D
410
K42
v.39
SUBJ. INDEX
JAN/DEC
1993
4c
REF

REFERENCE

U.I.C
APR 13
LIBRARY

Keesing's Subject Index

Jan.-Dec. 1993
covering pages
39253-39796
R1-R160
(Discard Index No. S1/1993)

Index No. S2/1993

Volume 39 (XXXIX) UK ISSN 0950-6128

Sources for Keesing's Record of World Events

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups and all major international organizations.

ABECOR Reports—Africa Research Bulletin—Africa Confidential—Africa Watch—AKEL newsletter (Cyprus)—Amnesty International—Archiv der Gegenwart—Arms Control Reporter—Asian Recorder—Asian Markets Monitor—Baltic Independent—Bangkok Post Weekly Review—BBC World Service News—BBC Summary of World Broadcasts—Beijing Review—British Business (DTI)—Canada Reports—Canadian Newsfacts—Caribbean Handbook—Caribbean Chronicle—Caribbean Insight—Caribbean Times—Central American Report—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Catholic Institute for International Relations—Courier—Dateline Hong Kong— Defense and Disarmament Alternatives—Development Forum—DFLP Bulletin—EC Bulletin—Economist—Ediciones Cubanas—El País—Environment Digest—Europa Year Book—European—Facts on File—Facts and Reports—Far Eastern Economic Review—FEER Asia Yearbook—Financial Times—Finnfacts—FT Caribbean Handbook—The German Tribune—Gleaner weekly edition—Granma weekly review—Guardian—Hansard—The Herald (Pakistan)—Hindu—Hong Kong Monitor—HOY Edición Internacional—IAEA Bulletin—IMF Survey—IMF International Financial Statistics—IMF World Economic Outlook—Independent—Independent on Sunday—Index on Censorship—India Today—India Weekly—Indian Ocean Newsletter—Indonesia Development News—International Affairs—International Herald Tribune—Interparliamentary Bulletin—Israeli Mirror—IISS Military Balance—Izvestiya—Jamaica Newsletter—Japan Times weekly overseas edition—Jerusalem Post—Jerusalem Report—Keesing's Historisch Archief—Keesing's UK Record—Korea Newsreview—Latin American Regional Reports—Latin America Bureau—Latin America Press—Le Monde—Le Monde Diplomatique—L'Etat du Monde—Look Japan—Malaysian Digest—Maldives Newsletter—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—Middle East Times—Minority Rights Group—Moskovskyi Novosti—Neue Zürcher Zeitung—New Zealand News—News from Austria—News from Denmark—News from Iceland—News from Trinidad and Tobago—News from Zambia—Newscan—Norinform—Observer—OECD Economic Survey—OECD Statistics on External Indebtedness—OECD Report on Development Co-operation—OPEC Bulletin—Pacific Islands Year Book—Pacific Islands Monthly—People in Power—Petroleum Economist—Refugees—Review of International Affairs—RFE/RL Research Report—Singapore Bulletin—SIP Newsletter from Sweden—South American Handbook—Southscan—South Sea Digest—Spur (World Development Movement)—Standard Bank Review—Survey of Current Affairs—Survival International—Tanzania Newsletter—TAPOL—Thailand News and Information—Times—TNCS Bulletin and Flashes from the Trades Unions—UK Central Statistical Office—UNDP Human Development Report—Vietnam Courier—Washington Post—Washington Pacific Report—Whitaker's—World Bank Atlas—World Reporter online database—World Development Report.

A

ABBREVIATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS: R159

ABKHAZIA *see* **GEORGIA, Abkhazia**

ABORTION
- **Catholic Church:** (Aug 1993) 39590; (Sep 1993) 39644; (Oct 1993) 39715
- **Germany:** (May 1993) 39478
- **International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF):** (Mar 1993) 39358
- **Poland:** (Jan 1993) 39282; (Feb 1993) 39330; (Mar 1993) 39377; (Sep 1993) 39644
- **United Kingdom:** (Mar 1993) 39358
- **United States:**
  - Clinton's policy (Jan 1993) 39262
  - Demonstration outside IPPF London office (Mar 1993) 39358
  - Killing of doctor (Mar 1993) 39358
  - Pope's visit (Aug 1993) 39590
  - Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1993) 39262; (Mar 1993) 39358

ABU DHABI *see* **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)**

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
- **1992 basic data and overview:** R148
- **Catholic Church:** (Feb 1993) 39304
- **France:** (Feb 1993) 39336; (Mar 1993) 39381; (Jul 1993) 39571
- **Germany:** (Nov 1993) 39753
- **Ireland, Republic of:** (Jun 1993) 39526
- **Organization of African Unity (OAU) resolution:** (Jun 1993) 39500
- **Spain:** (Mar 1993) 39385
- **Uganda:** (Feb 1993) 39304
- **World Health Organization:** *see* **WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO), AIDS**

AFGHANISTAN
- **1992 basic data and overview:** R60
- **Abduction and release of:**
  - Diplomats (Apr 1993) 39413; (May 1993) 39466
  - Russian border guards (Apr 1993) 39414
- **Appointments:** (Jun 1993) 39511
- **Cabinet:** (Mar 1993) 39369; (Apr 1993) 39413; (May 1993) 39466; (Jun 1993) 39511
- **Constituent assembly:** (Jan 1993) 39271
- **Death of Deputy President:** (Jan 1993) 39271
- **Defence:**
  - Armed forces (Jan 1993) 39271
  - Ministry question (May 1993) 39466
- **Drugs:** (Apr 1993) 39413; (May 1993) 39466
- **Economy:** (Mar 1993) 39394
- **Elections:** Timetable (Aug 1993) 39600
- **Foreign relations:**
  - Egypt (May 1993) 39488; (Nov 1993) 39738
  - Iran (Feb 1993) 39321; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Aug 1993) 39600
  - Kashmir (Aug 1993) 39600
  - Kuwait (Oct 1993) 39691
  - Pakistan
    - Abduction and release of diplomats by tribesmen (Apr 1993) 39413; (May 1993) 39466
    - Closure of Mujaheddin offices (Jan 1993) 39271
    - Communications agreement (Jul 1993) 39580
    - Deportation of Arab fighters from Pakistan (Jan 1993) 39271
    - Drugs (May 1993) 39466
    - Peace efforts (Feb 1993) 39321; (Mar 1993) 39369; (May 1993) 39466
    - Prime Minister's visit to Pakistan (Aug 1993) 39599-600
  - Saudi Arabia (Feb 1993) 39321; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39691
  - Tajikistan (Jan 1993) 39272; (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39560-1; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Oct 1993) 39686
  - Turkmenistan (Jul 1993) 39580
  - United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1993) 39691
- **Islamic terrorism:** (Nov 1993) 39738
- **Kabul:**
  - Ceasefire (May 1993) 39466; (Jun 1993) 39511
  - Fighting (Jan 1993) 39271; (Feb 1993) 39321; (May 1993) 39466
- **Killings:**
  - Police chief (Feb 1993) 39321
  - Provincial governor (Feb 1993) 39321
  - UN workers (Feb 1993) 39321
- **Landslide:** (Jun 1993) 39511
- **Mujaheddin:**
  - *see also* **Kabul; Peace accords; Peace efforts**
  - Hekmatyar (Hezb-i-Islami) faction
    - Alliance with Hezb-i-Wahdat faction against Rabbani government (Feb 1993) 39321; (May 1993) 39466
    - Fighting with government forces (Jan 1993) 39271; (Feb 1993) 39321; (May 1993) 39466
    - Hekmatyar sworn in as Prime Minister (Jun 1993) 39511
    - Power struggle with Rabbani (Apr 1993) 39413; (May 1993) 39466
  - Hezb-i-Wahdat clashes with government (Mar 1993) 39369; (Apr 1993) 39413
  - Kandahar province fighting (Apr 1993) 39413; (Aug 1993) 39600
  - Pakistan offices closed (Jan 1993) 39271
- **Najibullah:** (Apr 1993) 39413; (Jun 1993) 39511
- **Peace accords:** (Mar 1993) 39369; (May 1993) 39466; (Jun 1993) 39511
- **Peace efforts:** (Feb 1993) 39321
- **Political parties:** R60
- **President Rabbani:**
  - Position following peace accords (Mar 1993) 39369; (May 1993) 39466
  - Visits to
    - Egypt (Nov 1993) 39738
    - Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1993) 39691
    - Pakistan (May 1993) 39466
- **Prime Minister Hekmatyar:** (Mar 1993) 39369; (May 1993) 39466; (Jun 1993) 39511; (Aug 1993) 39599-600
- **Refugees:**
  - Flee fighting (Feb 1993) 39321
  - From Tajikistan (Feb 1993) 39320; (Apr 1993) 39414
  - Return from
    - Iran (Aug 1993) 39600
    - Pakistan (Aug 1993) 39600
- **Social and economic data:** R64-5
- **United Nations:**
  - Killing of UN workers (Feb 1993) 39321
  - Najibullah's release pressed for (Jun 1993) 39511
- **Uzbek militia (Dostam):** (Mar 1993) 39369

AFRICA
- *see also* **DROUGHT AND FAMINE; ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)**
- **African Development Bank (AfDB):** R27; (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39500
- **African Economic Community (AEC):** (Jun 1993) 39500

AFRICA (contd)
Central Africa:
Banque des etats de l'Afrique central (BEAC) (Aug 1993) 39588; (Sep 1993) 39628
Customs and Economic Union of Central Africa (UDEAC) R27
Economic Community of Central African States (CEEAC) R27
Economic Community of the Great Lakes Countries (CEPGL) R27
Debt: (May 1993) 39452; (Sep 1993) 39666
Drought and famine: *see* **DROUGHT AND FAMINE**
East Africa:
Indian Ocean Commission (IOC) R27
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD) *see* INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT
Kagera Basin Organization (KBO) R27; (Mar 1993) 39356
East and Southern Africa:
Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Preferential Trade Area for Eastern and Southern African States (PTA) R27; (Jan 1993) 39260; (Nov 1993) 39725
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
1992 basic data R27
Côte d'Ivoire: (Mar 1993) 39354
Liberia
Condemnation of refugee massacre (Jun 1993) 39494
ECOMOG
Changes in Nigerian command (Sep 1993) 39625
Contributors (Jan 1993) 39259
Delays in deployment of African-wide augmentation force (Aug 1993) 39582-3
Monitoring of ceasefire (Jul 1993) 39545
Nigerians to withdraw (Sep 1993) 39625
Offensive against NPFL (Jan 1993) 39258-9; (Feb 1993) 39306
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39545; 39548
Summit (Jul 1993) 39548
Togo (Jan 1993) 39258
Treaty, revision of (Jul 1993) 39548
Economy:
AfDB economic report (May 1993) 39452
UNCTAD Trade and Development Report (Sep 1993) 39667
Franc zone: R27; (Aug 1993) 39588; (Sep 1993) 39628
Francophone states: R27
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development: *see* **INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT**
Kagera Basin Organization (KBO): *see* **East Africa**
Lusophone states: R27
Population growth: (Jul 1993) 39581
Preferential Trade Area for Eastern and Southern African States (PTA): *see* **East and Southern Africa**
Sahel: Permanent Inter-State Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS) R27
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern Africa:
Frontline states R27
Southern African Development Community (SADC) *see* SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)
Sub-Saharan Africa:
Food situation (Apr 1993) 39404
World Labour Report (Mar 1993) 39395
UN Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): R27
US stance on debt: (May 1993) 39452
West Africa:
see also **Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS)** *above*
Gambia River Development Organization (OMVG) R27
Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC) R27
Mano River Union R27
Senegal River Development Organization (OMVS) R27
Union monetaire ouest-africaine (UMOA) R27; (Aug 1993) 39588
West African Economic Community (CEAO) R27
World Bank loans: (Jul 1993) 39581

AFRICAN-CARIBBEAN-PACIFIC (ACP) GROUP *see* **EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

AID AGENCIES
see also **ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB); INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB); INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC); ISLAMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB); UNITED NATIONS**
African Development Bank (AfDB): R27; (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39500
India, aid consortium: (Jul 1993) 39562
International Committee on Reconstruction of Cambodia: (Sep 1993) 39642
Medecins sans Frontieres:
Burundi (Dec 1993) 39768
Somalia (Feb 1993) 39308
Zaïre (Jun 1993) 39496
Mongolia aid conference: (Sep 1993) 39639
Oxfam:
Burundi (Dec 1993) 39768
Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342
Palestinian aid conference: (Oct 1993) 39708-9

AIDS see **ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

ALBANIA
1992 basic data and overview: R98
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39428; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Nov 1993) 39745
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Apr 1993) 39428; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Nov 1993) 39745
Corruption:
see also **Trials**
Arrests
Government ministers and officials (Nov 1993) 39745
Nano and other former ministers (Aug 1993) 39606
Demonstrations: (Jun 1993) 39519; (Aug 1993) 39606
Deportations:
Greek cleric (Jun 1993) 39519
Illegal Albanian immigrants (Feb 1993) 39328; (Jun 1993) 39519
Economy: *see* **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428
Croatia (May 1993) 39472
Greece (Feb 1993) 39328; (May 1993) 39472; (Jun 1993) 39519; (Nov 1993) 39745
Italy (Feb 1993) 39329
Macedonia (Apr 1993) 39428; (Nov 1993) 39745
NATO (Feb 1993) 39347; (Mar 1993) 39394
Serbia *see* Foreign relations: Yugoslavia
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387; (Apr 1993) 39428
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646; (Nov 1993) 39745
Greek minority rights: (Nov 1993) 39745
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39376
Immigration: *see* **Deportations**
Media: (Oct 1993) 39708
North Atlantic Assembly (NAA) membership: (May 1993) 39490
Papal visit: (Feb 1993) 39329; (Apr 1993) 39428
Political parties: R98; (Mar 1993) 39376
Political prisoners rehabilitated: (Feb 1993) 39329
President: Visit to Croatia (May 1993) 39472
Prime Minister: Visit to Greece (May 1993) 39472
Religious affairs: *see* **Papal visit**
Resignations: (Aug 1993) 39606; (Nov 1993) 39745
Social and economic data: R99
Trials:
Ahmeti (Aug 1993) 39606
Communist Party members (Dec 1993) 39790
Hoxha, Nexhmije (widow of Enver) and Buxheli on corruption charges (Jan 1993) 39281; (May 1993) 39472

ALGERIA
1992 basic data and overview: R133-4
Algerian Movement for Justice and Development: (Aug 1993) 39618
Amnesty for non-terrorists in prison: (Jan 1993) 39294-5
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39344; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Oct 1993) 39712
Armed forces: (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Dec 1993) 39793
Armed Islamic Group (GIA): (Apr 1993) 39437; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39793
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39344; (Sep 1993) 39664
Committee for National Dialogue (CND): (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39760; (Dec 1993) 39793
Constitutional reform *see* **Referendum**
Corruption: (Feb 1993) 39344
Death sentences:
Algiers airport bombers (May 1993) 39489
Army officers (Jan 1993) 39295
Islamists/terrorists (Mar 1993) 39392; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Nov 1993) 39760
Defence:
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Minister (Feb 1993) 39344; (Jul 1993) 39578
Demonstrations against terrorism: (Mar 1993) 39392
Economy:
1993 plan (Apr 1993) 9437
IMF negotiations (Dec 1993) 39793
Public-sector reforms reversed (Apr 1993) 9437
Reform (Jan 1993) 39295
Trade unions (Apr 1993) 9437
Executions:
Algiers airport bombers (Aug 1993) 39618
Amnesty International report (Jul 1993) 39581
Islamic fundamentalists/terrorists (Feb 1993) 39344; (Jul 1993) 39578-9; (Oct 1993) 39712
Naval repair yard bombers (Jan 1993) 39295
Suspension of executions of Islamists (Nov 1993) 39760
Foreign relations:
Chad (Jan 1993) 39259
France (Jan 1993) 39295; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39760
Germany (Jun 1993) 39536; (Sep 1993) 39665
Iran (Mar 1993) 39392
Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342
Mali (Feb 1993) 39307
Niger (Jun 1993) 39495
Sudan (Mar 1993) 39392
High Committee of State (HCS):
Armed forces appointments (Jul 1993) 39578
Blueprint for return to democracy (Jun 1993) 39536
CND established (Oct 1993) 39712
Extension of mandate (Dec 1993) 39793
Factional differences (Sep 1993) 39664
Offer to moderate Islamists (Nov 1993) 39760
Prime Minister, appointment of (Aug 1993) 39618
Referendum promise (May 1993) 39488-9
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392-3; (Jul 1993) 39581
Islamic fundamentalists: *see* **Armed Islamic Group (GIA); Islamic Salvation Front (FIS); Killings; Security**
Islamic Salvation Front (FIS):
Banning of (Jan 1993) 39294
Dialogue with CND, difficulties (Dec 1993) 39793
French crackdown (Nov 1993) 39760
Germany, Arrests and releases (Jun 1993) 39536; (Sep 1993) 39665
Invitation to join CND (Nov 1993) 39760
Kebir
Arrested in Germany (Jun 1993) 39536
Release (Sep 1993) 39665
Support from exile for attack on Defence Minister (Feb 1993) 39344
Trial in absentia (May 1993) 39489
Links alleged with Islamic groups abroad (Mar 1993) 39392
Responsibility claimed for bomb attack on Defence Minister (Feb 1993) 39344

ALGERIA (contd)
Supreme Court rejection of appeals by two FIS leaders (Feb 1993) 39344
Killings:
Foreigners (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39760; (Dec 1993) 39793
Journalists (Aug 1993) 39618; (Oct 1993) 39713
Merbah (former Prime Minister) (Aug 1993) 39618; (Sep 1993) 39665
Police (Apr 1993) 39437
Prominent public figures (Mar 1993) 39392; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39760
Media: (Mar 1993) 39393; (Aug 1993) 39618
Mouvement pour la Democratie en Algerie (MDA): (Dec 1993) 39793
National Consultative Council (NCC): (May 1993) 39488-9
Nuclear weapons capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Petroleum: (Jun 1993) 39538
Political parties: R133-4
Referendum:
Abandoned (Dec 1993) 39793
Cancelled (Nov 1993) 39760
Promised (Jan 1993) 39294; (May 1993) 39488-9; (Jun 1993) 39536
Resignations: (Feb 1993) 39344
Security:
see also **Armed Islamic Group (GIA); Death sentences; Islamic Salvation Front (FIS); Killings; State of emergency**
Arrests
Cherati (Mar 1993) 39392
FIS leaders/supporters
France (Nov 1993) 39760
Germany (Jun 1993) 39536
Islamists (Feb 1993) 39344; (May 1993) 39489; (Nov 1993) 39760
Journalist (Mar 1993) 39393
Saboteurs of trans-Mediterranean pipeline (failed attempt) (May 1993) 39489
Women (Jul 1993) 39579
Attacks on foreigners *see* Killings
Bomb attack on Defence Minister (Feb 1993) 39344
Curfew extended (May 1993) 39489
Foreigners pull out (Nov 1993) 39760
Government operations against Islamists/terrorists (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39489; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578-9; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Nov 1993) 39760
Secret services (OSSA) (Apr 1993) 39437
Terrorist/Islamist attacks (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39489; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Sep 1993) 39664-5; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39760; (Dec 1993) 39793
Social and economic data: R134
State of emergency: (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344
Trials:
see also **Corruption; Death sentences**
Islamists (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39489; (Nov 1993) 39760
Merbah assassination case (Sep 1993) 39665
United Nations: (Jun 1993) 39536

AMERICAN SAMOA, 1992 basic data and overview: R96

AMERICAS *see* **CARIBBEAN; CENTRAL AMERICA; LATIN AMERICA; NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT (NAFTA); ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)**

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Algeria: (Mar 1993) 39392-3; (Jul 1993) 39581
Annual report: (Jul 1993) 39581
Bosnia-Hercegovina: Rape report (Jan 1993) 38278
Brazil: (May 1993) 39460
Burma: (Oct 1993) 39687
Egypt: (May 1993) 39488; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Nov 1993) 39759
Equatorial Guinea: (Aug 1993) 39583
Guatemala: (May 1993) 39456
Haiti: (May 1993) 39455
India: (Jul 1993) 39581
Indonesia: East Timor (May 1993) 39468; (Sep 1993) 39643
Iran: (Nov 1993) 39759
Iraq: (Sep 1993) 39663
Israel: (Jul 1993) 39581
Morocco: (Nov 1993) 39761
Pakistan: (Feb 1993) 39322; (Dec 1993) 39779
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville (Apr 1993) 39420
Portugal: (Nov 1993) 39752
Romania: (Oct 1993) 39699
Saudi Arabia: (Jun 1993) 39535
Somalia: (Jul 1993) 39581
Sudan: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Sep 1993) 39627
Tajikistan: (Jan 1993) 39272; (May 1993) 39466; (Jul 1993) 39581
Trinidad and Tobago: (Aug 1993) 39592
Tunisia: (Jun 1993) 39536
Venezuela: (Feb 1993) 39314
Yugoslavia (former): (Jul 1993) 39581
Zaïre: (Sep 1993) 39624

ANDORRA
1992 basic data and overview: R98
Administration: (Mar 1993) 39385
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39530
Constitution: (Mar 1993) 39385; (May 1993) 39484
Elections: General (Dec 1993) 39789
Foreign relations:
France (Jun 1993) 39530
Spain (Jun 1993) 39530
Political parties: R98; (Dec 1993) 39789
UN membership: (Jul 1993) 39581

ANGOLA
1992 basic data and overview: R3
Aid appeal: (Jun 1993) 39497; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Nov 1993) 39724
Armed forces:
see also **UNITA, Government offensives**
Angolan Armed Forces (FAA) (Feb 1993) 39303; (Mar 1993) 39350
Arms embargo lifted: (Aug 1993) 39584
Cabinda enclave: UNITA attack averted (Jan 1993) 39256
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39303
Civil war: *see* **UNITA**
Commonwealth heads of government meeting: (Oct 1993) 39714
Economy: Devaluation (Feb 1993) 39303
Foreign relations:
France (Aug 1993) 39584
Namibia (Jan 1993) 39257; (Jun 1993) 39498
Organization of American States (OAS) (Mar 1993) 39350
Portugal (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Oct 1993) 39671
Russia (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Oct 1993) 39671
South Africa (Jan 1993) 39257; (Mar 1993) 39350; (Jun 1993) 39497; 39498
United Kingdom (Aug 1993) 39584
United States
Abandonment of support for UNITA (Jan 1993) 39257; (Mar 1993) 39350
Peace diplomacy (Feb 1993) 39303; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Oct 1993) 39671
Recognition of Angolan government (May 1993) 39447
Talks (Jun 1993) 39497
Zaïre (Jan 1993) 39256; 39260
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39537
Map: 39257
Peace process:
Abidjan talks (Apr 1993) 39399-400; (May 1993) 39447; (Jun 1993) 39497
Addis Ababa talks (Jan 1993) 39257
Delays and cancellation of second round of talks (Feb 1993) 39303
International calls on UNITA to comply with Bicesse Peace Accord (Apr 1993) 39399; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Sep 1993) 39623
Lusaka talks (Oct 1993) 39671; (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39766
Petroleum: (Jan 1993) 39256
Political parties: R3
Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola-Workers' Party (MPLA-PT): US policy review (Jan 1993) 39257
President: Agreement to meet Savimbi (Sep 1993) 39623
Security: Monitoring agreement with South Africa and Namibia (Jun 1993) 39498
Social and economic data: R4-5
UNITA:
see also **Peace process**
Blamed for breakdown of Abidjan peace talks (Jun 1993) 39497
Cabinda attack averted by US warning (Jan 1993) 39256
Ceasefire agreed in principle (Apr 1993) 39399-400
Concessions (Oct 1993) 39671; (Nov 1993) 39724
Continuing fighting (Apr 1993) 39400; (May 1993) 39447; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39543
Death toll (Jul 1993) 39543; (Nov 1993) 39724
Escalation (Jan 1993) 39256; (Feb 1993) 39303
Failure to attend peace talks (Feb 1993) 39303
Foreign involvement (Jan 1993) 39256-7; (Apr 1993) 39400
Government offensives (Jan 1993) 39256; (Aug 1993) 39584
Huambo siege and fighting (Jan 1993) 39256; (Feb 1993) 39303; (Mar 1993) 39350; (Aug 1993) 39584
Internal divisions (Feb 1993) 39303
Kuito siege (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Oct 1993) 39671
National Assembly: Ten UNITA members take their seats (Feb 1993) 39303
Refusal to withdraw from areas occupied after September 1992 (May 1993) 39447
Savimbi
Assassination attempt allegations (Dec 1993) 39766
Ceasefire declaration (Sep 1993) 39623
Possible meeting with Dos Santos (Sep 1993) 39623
South Africa involvement alleged (Jan 1993) 39257
United Nations *see* United Nations *subhdg*
US support ended (May 1993) 39447
Withdrawal from FAA (Mar 1993) 39350
Zaïre support for alleged (Jan 1993) 39260
United Nations:
Angola Verification Mission (UNAVEM II) (May 1993) 39447; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Oct 1993) 39671; (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39766
Appeal for humanitarian aid (Jun 1993) 39497; (Nov 1993) 39724
Appointment of Beye (May 1993) 39447
Ceasefire demand (Jul 1993) 39543
Ineffectiveness (Jan 1993) 39256
Investigation of allegations of assassination attempt on Savimbi (Dec 1993) 39766
Kuito aid (Oct 1993) 39671
Peace talks (Apr 1993) 39399-400; (May 1993) 39447
Resignation of Anstee (May 1993) 39447
Scale-down of monitoring force presence (Jan 1993) 39257
UNITA
Condemnation of (Mar 1993) 39350; (Apr 1993) 39400
Sanctions against (Sep 1993) 39623; (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39766
Shooting down of aid plane (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584
World Food Programme (WFP) (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Oct 1993) 39671

ANGUILLA
1992 basic data and overview: R53
Political parties: R53

ANTARCTICA
1992 basic data and overview: R148
French Southern and Antarctic Territories: R90
Ross Dependency: R93
Whale sanctuary proposed: (May 1993) 39491

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
1992 basic data and overview: R28
Antigua Labour Party (ALP): (Feb 1993) 39312; (Sep 1993) 39632
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39632
Economy: Public utilities (Feb 1993) 39312
Political parties: R28
Social and economic data: R30-1

ARAB LEAGUE
1992 basic data and overview: R147

ARAB LEAGUE (contd)
99th ordinary session: (Apr 1993) 39440-1
Bosnia-Hercegovina civil war: (Jun 1993) 39531
Interior Ministers' conference: (Jan 1993) 39295
Iran/United Arab Emirates (UAE) dispute over Gulf islands: (Jan 1993) 39295; (May 1993) 39486
Iraq question: (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39531
Islamic fundamentalism: (Jan 1993) 39295
Israel/Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) peace agreement: (Sep 1993) 39660
Lebanon:
Aid (Jul 1993) 39576; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662-3
Israeli offensive against Hezbollah (Jul 1993) 39576
Libya: (Apr 1993) 39438; 39440-1
Membership questions:
Comoros (Apr 1993) 39441; (Sep 1993) 39665
Eritrea (May 1993) 39451
Palestinian deportations from Israel: (Jan 1993) 39293
Somalia: (Oct 1993) 39675
United Nations: (Sep 1993) 39667

ARAB MAGHREB UNION
1992 basic data and overview: R147
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Jun 1993) 39535
Foreign relations: European Communities (Jun 1993) 39525
Membership: (Jun 1993) 39535

ARAB MONETARY FUND (AMF)
Gulf war costs estimate: (Apr 1993) 39439
Loans suspended: (Mar 1993) 39391

ARAB REGIONS
see also **ARAB LEAGUE; ARAB MAGHREB UNION; ARAB MONETARY FUND; ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ORGANIZATION; GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC); MIDDLE EAST**
Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development (AFESD): (Jun 1993) 39535
Damascus Declaration:
Lebanon request to join (Jun 1993) 39535
Meetings (May 1993) 39489; (Jun 1993) 39534-5
Member states (Jun 1993) 39535
Energy: Regional power grid agreement (Jun 1993) 39535

ARGENTINA
1992 basic data and overview: R28-9
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39506
Armed forces: (May 1993) 39459; (Jun 1993) 39506
Arms deals with: United States (Jun 1993) 39506
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39363; (Aug 1993) 39594
Constitution: (Aug 1993) 39594; (Oct 1993) 39682-3; (Nov 1993) 39733-4; (Dec 1993) 39774-5
Corruption: (Apr 1993) 39412; (Sep 1993) 39635
Defence:
see also **Armed forces**
Condor missiles (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39506
Minister (Mar 1993) 39363
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Mar 1993) 39363
Drugs: (Jun 1993) 39506
Economy:
Austerity measures (Dec 1993) 39775
Budget (Sep 1993) 39635
Criticism of government policy (Jan 1993) 39269
Debt agreement (Apr 1993) 39411
Modernization programme (May 1993) 39458-9
Pensions reform plan defeated (Apr 1993) 39411-12
Taxation (May 1993) 39458-9
Trade figures (Mar 1993) 39364
Elections:
Congressional (Oct 1993) 39682
Preparations for (Sep 1993) 39635; (Dec 1993) 39774-5
Fishing rights: (Jan 1993) 39269; (Aug 1993) 39594
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Jun 1993) 39506; (Sep 1993) 39631
Haiti (Jun 1993) 39506
Italy (Apr 1993) 39412
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39269; (Feb 1993) 39315; (Aug 1993) 39594
United States (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Nov 1993) 39734
Foreign trade:
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39729
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39269
United States (Jun 1993) 39506
Health care: (May 1993) 39459
Justicialist Party (PJ - Peronists): (Mar 1993) 39363-4; (Sep 1993) 39635; (Oct 1993) 39682
Malvinas: *see* **FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**
Media: (Sep 1993) 39635
Nuclear issues:
Ratification of non-proliferation Treaty of Tlatelolco (Nov 1993) 39734
Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Obituaries: Rojas (Apr 1993) 39412
Political parties: R28-9; (Oct 1993) 39682-3
President:
Accord with former President Alfonsin on constitutional reform (Dec 1993) 39774-5
Constitutional talks with UCR leader (Nov 1993) 39733-4
Heart surgery (Oct 1993) 39683
Inquiry ordered into attacks on journalists (Sep 1993) 39635
Plebiscite on re-election question (Oct 1993) 39682-3; (Nov 1993) 39733-4
Re-election campaign (Mar 1993) 39364
Visit to United States (Jun 1993) 39506
Radical Civic Union (UCR): (Mar 1993) 39363-4; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Oct 1993) 39682-3; (Nov 1993) 39733-4; (Dec 1993) 39774-5
Resignations: (Aug 1993) 39594; (Dec 1993) 39774-5
Riots and demonstrations: (Dec 1993) 39775
Security forces: Attacks on journalists (Sep 1993) 39635
Social and economic data: R30-1
Social policy: (Jan 1993) 39269; (Apr 1993) 39411-12; (May 1993) 39459; (Sep 1993) 39635
Supreme Court composition: (Dec 1993) 39774-5
Trade unions: (Mar 1993) 39364
United Nations:
Cyprus peacekeeping force (UNFICYP) (Jun 1993) 39530
Security Council membership (Oct 1993) 39715
War crimes files released: (Mar 1993) 39395

ARMENIA
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R99
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39332-3; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Aug 1993) 39614
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39332-3; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Aug 1993) 39614
Constitution: (Feb 1993) 39333
Defence:
Military co-operation agreement with Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Minister (Aug 1993) 39614
Demonstrations: (Feb 1993) 39332-3
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Blockade (Sep 1993) 39650
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (Sep 1993) 39648; (Nov 1993) 39747
Energy crisis (Jan 1993) 39285; (Feb 1993) 39332
Foreign loans (Feb 1993) 39332
Privatization (Nov 1993) 39749
Reform (Feb 1993) 39332
Energy: *see* **Economy**
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan
see also **AZERBAIJAN, Nagorny Karabakh**
Summit (Apr 1993) 39424
Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39520
Iran (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650
Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Tajikistan (Feb 1993) 39320
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39424; (Sep 1993) 39650; 39657; (Nov 1993) 39755
Foreign trade:
Russia (Jan 1993) 39285
Turkey (Jan 1993) 39285
Gas pipeline blown up by Azeris: (Jan 1993) 39285
Nagorny Karabakh: *see* **AZERBAIJAN, Nagorny Karabakh**
National Self-Determination Association (NSD): (Feb 1993) 39332-3
Political parties: R99
Social and economic data: R99
Trials: London trial of Armenian for political murder (Oct 1993) 39694

ARMS TRADE
Austria to: Iran (illegal - Noricum affair) (Jun 1993) 39530-1
Bolivia to: Bosnia/Croatia (illegal) (Oct 1993) 39683
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
Bolivia arms deals scandal (Oct 1993) 39683
Panama gun-running scandal (Aug 1993) 39592
Slovenia airport cache (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39698
Bulgaria to: Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
China to:
Iran (Oct 1993) 39709
Pakistan (May 1993) 39467; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39598; (Dec 1993) 39779
Syria (Oct 1993) 39709
France to:
Israel (Jul 1993) 39576
Kuwait (Jul 1993) 39577
Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1993) 39343
Germany to: Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39325
Israel to:
China (denied by Israel) (Oct 1993) 39709
South Africa (Mar 1993) 39350
Korea, North, to:
Iran (Jun 1993) 39533
Syria (Jun 1993) 39533
Poland to: Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322
Portugal to: Bosnia/Croatia (illegal) (Oct 1993) 39683
Russia to:
Hungary (Jun 1993) 39520
Iran (Aug 1993) 39616
Malaysia (Mar 1993) 39372
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387
Saudi Arabia to:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Aug 1993) 39606
Sweden to: Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
Switzerland to: South Africa (Apr 1993) 39399
Thailand to: Cambodia's Khmers Rouges (Dec 1993) 39780
Ukraine to: Iran (May 1993) 39486
United Kingdom to:
Angola (Aug 1993) 39584
Indonesia (Jun 1993) 39515
Iraq (Scott inquiry) (May 1993) 39479; (Oct 1993) 39703; (Dec 1993) 39787-8
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1993) 39293
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1993) 39343
United States to:
Argentina (Jun 1993) 39506
Germany (cancelled) (Feb 1993) 39335
Iran (via Paraguay in 1980s) (May 1993) 39486
Kuwait (Mar 1993) 39391
Malaysia (Mar 1993) 39372
Pakistan (embargo) (Aug 1993) 39600; (Dec 1993) 39779
Taiwan (Sep 1993) 39638
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1993) 39343

ARUBA
1992 basic data and overview: R46
Political parties: R46

ASEAN *see* **ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS**

ASIA
see also **ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN); ASIA-PACIFIC COUNTRIES; ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB); CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)**
Economy: UNCTAD Trade and Development Report (Sep 1993) 39667

ASIA PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC)
Education programme: (Nov 1993) 39472

APEC (contd)
GATT Uruguay Round: (Nov 1993) 39742
Heads of government meeting: (Nov 1993) 39742-3
Membership: (Nov 1993) 39743
Ministerial meeting: (Nov 1993) 39741; 39742

ASIA-PACIFIC COUNTRIES
see also **SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM**
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC):
1992 basic data and overview R86
Intra-regional trade (1991 statistics) (May 1993) 39469
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific: (May 1993) 39468-9; (Jun 1993) 39516; (Jul 1993) 39560
US policy towards: (Nov 1993) 39726

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB)
Annual conference: (May 1993) 39468
India: (Jul 1993) 39562; (Nov 1993) 39739
President: (Oct 1993) 39691
Vietnam: (Oct 1993) 39687; (Nov 1993) 39740

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)
1992 basic data and overview: R86
Common effective preferential tariff (CEPT) mechanism: (Oct 1993) 39691
Defence role: (Jan 1993) 39274-5
East Asian Economic Caucus (EAEC) proposals: (Jul 1993) 39560
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Jul 1993) 39560
Foreign trade: United States (Nov 1993) 39472
India status: (Apr 1993) 39414
India/Malaysia memorandum of understanding on defence: (Feb 1993) 39325
Indonesia: (Aug 1993) 39602
Japanese Prime Minister's tour: (Jan 1993) 39274-5
Malaysia: (Jun 1993) 39515
Security talks: (May 1993) 39468-9; (Jun 1993) 39516; (Jul 1993) 39560
Tariffs: (Oct 1993) 39691

ASYLUM ISSUES *see* **IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, Asylum issues**

AUSTRALIA
1992 basic data and overview: R87-8
Aborigines:
Land law approved (Dec 1993) 39781
Land rights (Jun 1993) 39515; (Oct 1993) 39691; (Nov 1993) 39741
National Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Land Fund proposed (Nov 1993) 39741
Aid to: Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602; (Nov 1993) 39740
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39373-4
Australian Democrats: (Sep 1993) 39643
Australian Labor Party (ALP):
Budget (Sep 1993) 39643; (Oct 1993) 39691
General election victory (Mar 1993) 39373-4
Western Australia state election defeat (Feb 1993) 39326
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39373-4; (Dec 1993) 39781
Constitution:
Progress towards republican status (Sep 1993) 39643
Republic Advisory Committee report (Oct 1993) 39691
Coral Sea Islands Territory: *see* **CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY**
Corruption: Speaker's compensation for bicycle accident (Feb 1993) 39326
Crime: Serial killer hunted (Nov 1993) 39741
Defence:
Co-operation agreement with Indonesia (Jun 1993) 39515
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Economy:
Banking deregulation (Jun 1993) 39516
Budget (Sep 1993) 39643; (Oct 1993) 39691
Package announced (Feb 1993) 39326
Taxation (Mar 1993) 39373-4
Elections:
General
Results (Mar 1993) 39373-4
Timetable (Feb 1993) 39326
Western Australia (Feb 1993) 39326
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Jul 1993) 39560
Cambodia (Apr 1993) 39415
China (Jun 1993) 39509-10; (Nov 1993) 39735
Indonesia (Jun 1993) 39515
Malaysia (Nov 1993) 39741; (Dec 1993) 39780
Nauru (Aug 1993) 39603
New Zealand (Aug 1993) 39603
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622
United Kingdom (Jun 1993) 39516; (Aug 1993) 39603; (Sep 1993) 39643
Vietnam (May 1993) 39461
Green Party: (Sep 1993) 39643
Liberal-National coalition:
Appointment of leaders (Mar 1993) 39374
Budget debate (Sep 1993) 39643
General election results (Mar 1993) 39373-4
Western Australia state election success (Feb 1993) 39326
Lord Howe Island: *see* **LORD HOWE ISLAND**
Norfolk Island: *see* **NORFOLK ISLAND**
Nuclear tests: Maralinga clean-up agreement (Jun 1993) 39515-16
Olympic Games: (Sep 1993) 39643; 39667
Political parties: R87-8
Prime Minister:
Visits to
China (Jun 1993) 39509-10
United Kingdom (Sep 1993) 39643
Resignations: (Dec 1993) 39781
Security: Kurdish militant demonstration in Sydney (Jun 1993) 39530
Social and economic data: R88
Torres Strait Islands *see* **TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS**
Western Australia: Elections (Feb 1993) 39326

AUSTRIA
1992 basic data and overview: R99-100
Anti-racist rallies: (Jan 1993) 39289
Arms deals with: Iran (illegal - Noricum affair) (Jun 1993) 39530-1
Asylum issues and refugees: *see* **Immigration and asylum issues**
Chancellor:
Visits to
Israel (Jun 1993) 39533
Kazakhstan (Apr 1993) 39413
Corruption: Legislation banning insider trading (Oct 1993) 39708
Demonstrations: *see* **Anti-racist rallies**
Economy: Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Sep 1993) 39657
Elections: Lower Austria (May 1993) 39479
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Feb 1993) 39336; 39340; (May 1993) 39435
Israel (Jun 1993) 39533
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320; (Apr 1993) 39413
Freedom Party of Austria (FPO): (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39336; (May 1993) 39479; (Sep 1993) 39653
Greens: (Jan 1993) 39289
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39289
Immigration and asylum issues: (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39336; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Sep 1993) 39653
Liberal Forum: (Feb 1993) 39336; (May 1993) 39479
Lower Austria: Provincial elections (May 1993) 39479
Neo-Nazis: (Sep 1993) 39653
People's Party (OVP): (May 1993) 39479
Political parties: R99-100
Social Democrats (SPO): (May 1993) 39479
Trials:
Neo-Nazi (Sep 1993) 39653
Noricum affair (Jun 1993) 39530-1
United Nations: Cyprus peacekeeping force (UNFICYP) (Jun 1993) 39530
War crimes: Appeal to Holocaust victims for forgiveness (Jun 1993) 39533

AVIATION
1992 basic data and overview: R148-9
Air crashes:
China (Jul 1993) 39581
Colombia (May 1993) 39491
France (Jan 1993) 39299
India (Jan 1993) 39269-70; 39299; (Apr 1993) 39443
Iran (Feb 1993) 39347
Korea, South (Jul 1993) 39581
Macedonia (Mar 1993) 395; (Nov 1993) 39763
Nepal (Jul 1993) 39581
Pakistan (May 1993) 39491
Zambia (Apr 1993) 39400
German/Bulgarian agreement on air traffic: (Jun 1993) 39519-20
Hijackings:
China (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777
German airbus (Feb 1993) 39347
India (Apr 1993) 39414
Iran (Sep 1993) 39667
KLM airliner by follower of Egyptian fundamentalist leader (Aug 1993) 39590
Nigerian jet to Niger (Oct 1993) 39673
Russian aircraft (Feb 1993) 39347; (Sep 1993) 39667
Taiwan (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777
Hong Kong airport project: (Dec 1993) 39777
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO):
Accident deaths statistics (Mar 1993) 39395
Basic data R148
Investigation of shooting down of Korean Airlines flight in 1983 (Jan 1993) 39274; (Jun 1993) 39539; (Aug 1993) 39619
Korea, South: *see* **International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)**
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair: (Jan 1993) 39295; (Apr 1993) 39438; (Jun 1993) 39535; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39760; (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Strikes: France (Oct 1993) 39704-5
Virgin Atlantic dispute with British Airways (BA): (Oct 1993) 39715

AZERBAIJAN
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R100
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39333; (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Nov 1993) 39749
Azerbaijani Communist Party: (Nov 1993) 39749
Azerbaijani Movement for Democratic Reforms: (Jan 1993) 39285
Azerbaijani Popular Front (APF): (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jun 1993) 39522; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39286; (Feb 1993) 39333; (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Dec 1993) 39783
CIS:
Economic agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Membership question (Sep 1993) 39650
Death sentence imposed on Russian soldiers: (May 1993) 39475
Defence: Military co-operation agreement with Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Demonstrations and violence: (Jan 1993) 39285
Dismissal of ministers: (Dec 1993) 39783
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (Jun 1993) 39522
Privatization (Jan 1993) 39285-6
Reform (Apr 1993) 39424
Elections:
Presidential (Oct 1993) 39694
Timetable (Sep 1993) 39650
Foreign relations:
Armenia
see also Nagorny Karabakh Summit (Apr 1993) 39424
Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39520
Georgia (Feb 1993) 39333
Iran (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Oct 1993) 39694
Russia (May 1993) 39475; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39424; 39434; (May 1993) 39475; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Dec 1993) 39783-4
United Kingdom (May 1993) 39475; (Nov 1993) 39749

AZERBAIJAN(contd)
United States (May 1993) 39475
Foreign trade:
Iran (Jan 1993) 39285
United Kingdom (Nov 1993) 39749
Human rights: (Oct 1993) 39694
Media: (Dec 1993) 39783
Nagorny Karabakh:
Armenia censured by
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) (Jul 1993) 39580
Iran (Aug 1993) 39609
United Nations (Apr 1993) 39424; (Aug 1993) 39609
Armenian offensives (Feb 1993) 39333; (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jun 1993) 39522
Azerbaijani losses (Jul 1993) 39568; (Aug 1993) 39609
Ceasefire (Jul 1993) 39568; (Sep 1993) 39650
CSCE
Condemnation of resumption of hostilities in south-western Azerbaijan (Nov 1993) 39749
Negotiations (Apr 1993) 39424; (May 1993) 39475; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Aug 1993) 39609
Peace timetable (Nov 1993) 39749
Postponement of peace plan (Jun 1993) 39522
Rejection of proposals (Dec 1993) 39783
Russia/US call for resumption of peace negotiations (Jan 1993) 39285
Fighting (Jan 1993) 39285; (Jun 1993) 39522; (Dec 1993) 39783
Military aid request to Turkey (Dec 1993) 39783-4
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) (Apr 1993) 39442
Peace efforts
Iranian mediation in ceasefire (Oct 1993) 39694
Moscow meeting between Aliyev and Armenian president (Sep 1993) 39650
Russian-brokered temporary ceasefire (Jun 1993) 39522
Timetable reported (Nov 1993) 39749
Tripartite plan (May 1993) 39475
Refugees (Apr 1993) 39424; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Nov 1993) 39749
Petroleum: (Jun 1993) 39522; (Nov 1993) 39749
Political parties: R100
Popular Front (pro Elchibey): *see* **Azerbaijani Popular Front**
President:
Aliyev elected (Oct 1993) 39694
Disagreement with Prime Minister Rakhim Guseinov (Jan 1993) 39286
Elchibey ousted by Col. Surat Guseinov (Jun 1993) 39522
Referendum over Elchibey (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650
Prime Minister:
Guseinov, Panakh (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jun 1993) 39522
Guseinov, Rakhim (Jan 1993) 39286
Guseinov, Surat (Jun 1993) 39522
Visit to United Kingdom (May 1993) 39475
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39286; (Apr 1993) 39424
Security:
Demonstrations and violence by pro-Elchibey supporters (Jul 1993) 39568
Minister appointed (Jul 1993) 39568
Offensive against Elchibey supporters (Aug 1993) 39609
Social and economic data: R99
State of emergency: (Apr 1993) 39424
Supreme Soviet: Chair, Aliyev (Jun 1993) 39522; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Sep 1993) 39650

B

BAHAMAS
1992 basic data and overview: R29
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39633
Cabinet: (Sep 1993) 39633
Economy: (May 1993) 39460
Political parties: R29
Social and economic data: R30-1

BAHRAIN
1992 basic data and overview: R134-5
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39793
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39793
Foreign relations:
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615
Foreign trade:
China (Jun 1993) 39510
GATT (Dec 1993) 39794
Social and economic data: R134

BALTIC STATES
see also **ESTONIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA**
Baltic Assembly: (Oct 1993) 39700
Baltic Council: R132
Council of Baltic States: R132
Defence: Request to NATO for security guarantee following Russian elections (Dec 1993) 39783
Ethnic Russians: (Dec 1993) 39783
Foreign relations: United States (Oct 1993) 39700
Free trade agreement: (Sep 1993) 39652
NATO membership question: (Oct 1993) 39714
Papal visit: (Sep 1993) 39652
Summit: (Sep 1993) 39652
Withdrawal of Russian troops:
Controversy over (Feb 1993) 39334
US support for (Oct 1993) 39700

BANGLADESH
1992 basic data and overview: R60-1
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39641
Awami League: (May 1993) 39467; (Aug 1993) 39603
Azam, Gholam:
Citizenship (Apr 1993) 39421
War crimes trial called for (May 1993) 39467
Cabinet: (Sep 1993) 39641
Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT):
Repatriation of refugees (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
Demonstrations: (Apr 1993) 39421
Economy:
Budget (Jun 1993) 39513
International aid (May 1993) 39467
Revised five-year plan (Mar 1993) 39371
Trade unions (May 1993) 39467
UNCTAD report (Mar 1993) 39394
World Bank (May 1993) 39467
Emigration to India: (Sep 1993) 39640
Ershad: Sentenced (Jun 1993) 39513
Ferry disaster: (Mar 1993) 39371
Floods: (Jul 1993) 39562
Foreign relations:
Burma (Jan 1993) 39275
France (Mar 1993) 39371
India
Ayodhya temple demonstration (Jan 1993) 39270
Chakma refugees (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
River water sharing talks (Mar 1993) 39371; (Apr 1993) 39421
Tripura (Sep 1993) 39640
Nepal (Nov 1993) 39473
Pakistan (Jan 1993) 38271
Foreign trade:
India (May 1993) 39467; (Sep 1993) 39641
United States (Jun 1993) 39513
Gano (People's) Forum: (Aug 1993) 39603
Health: Diarrhoea death toll (Mar 1993) 39371
Human rights: (Oct 1993) 39687
Islamic extremists: (Oct 1993) 39687
Jamaat-i-Islami-Bangladesh: (Apr 1993) 39421; (May 1993) 39467
Jatiya Party split: (Sep 1993) 39641
Left-wing political alliance: (Oct 1993) 39687
National Democratic Alliance (NDA): (Feb 1993) 39327
Nuclear energy: (Jun 1993) 39513
Political parties: R60-1; (Feb 1993) 39327; (Oct 1993) 39687
Prime Minister:
Chair of South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC) (Nov 1993) 39743
Visit to Nepal (Nov 1993) 39743
Refugees:
Biharis repatriated to Pakistan (Jan 1993) 38271
Chakma refugees in India (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
Rohingya refugees repatriated to Burma (Jan 1993) 39275
Security: Protection for author (Taslima Nasreen) (Oct 1993) 39687
Social and economic data: R64-5
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Apr 1993) 39421; (Nov 1993) 39743
Strikes: (May 1993) 39467
War crimes: Trial of Gholam Azam called for (May 1993) 39467
World Muslim Congregation meeting: (Jan 1993) 39299

BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL (BCCI)
United Arab Emirates (UAE): (Dec 1993) 39792
United Kingdom: (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Dec 1993) 39792
United States: (Aug 1993) 39590-1; (Dec 1993) 39792

BARBADOS
1992 basic data and overview: R29-30
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39632-3
Cabinet: (Sep 1993) 39632-3
Democratic Labour Party (DLP): (Sep 1993) 39632-3
Economy: Incomes and prices protocol (Sep 1993) 39633
Political parties: R29-30
Social and economic data: R30-1

BELAU
1992 basic data and overview: R88
Compact of Free Association with United States: (Nov 1993) 39742
Constitution: (Nov 1993) 39742
Political parties: R88

BELGIUM
1992 basic data and overview: R100-1
Aid to: Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602
Appointments: (May 1993) 39479; (Sep 1993) 39657
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39479
Christian Social Party (CVP): (Sep 1993) 39657
Constitutional change: (Mar 1993) 39385; (Jul 1993) 39571-2
Defence:
Eurocorps (Jun 1993) 39530
UN forces (Oct 1993) 39675
Demonstrations: (Oct 1993) 39702
Economy:
Austerity measures (Mar 1993) 39384-5; (Oct 1993) 39702; (Dec 1993) 39787
Central bank (May 1993) 39479
Devaluation (Oct 1993) 39702
Ecology tax (Jul 1993) 39572
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Sep 1993) 39657
Strikes (Dec 1993) 39787
Trade unions (Oct 1993) 39702
Environment: Ecology tax (Jul 1993) 39572
European Communities:
Brussels summit (Oct 1993) 39702
Economic and monetary union (EMU) (May 1993) 39479
Schengen agreement on border controls (Mar 1993) 39388; (Oct 1993) 39701
Foreign relations:
France (Jun 1993) 39530
Germany (Jun 1993) 39530
Haiti (Nov 1993) 39730
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39319
Macedonia (Oct 1993) 39698
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Mar 1993) 39389
Romania (Feb 1993) 39331
Rwanda (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (Mar 1993) 39352
Somalia (Oct 1993) 39675
Vietnam (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Zaïre (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303-4; (Apr 1993) 39401
Government crisis: (Mar 1993) 39384-5
Immigration and asylum issues: (Oct 1993) 39702
King Baudouin's death: (Jul 1993) 39571
Political parties: R100-1; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39572
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39384-5
Socialist Party (PS): (May 1993) 39479

BELIZE
1992 basic data and overview: R30-1
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39553; (Nov 1993) 39731
Cabinet: (Jul 1993) 39553
Commonwealth heads of government meeting: (Oct 1993) 39714
Death penalty: (Nov 1993) 39731
Elections: (Jul 1993) 39553
Foreign relations:
Guatemala (Jul 1993) 39553
United Kingdom (Jul 1993) 39553
People's United Party (PUP): (Jul 1993) 39553; (Nov 1993) 39731
Political parties: R30-1
Resignation of Governor-General: (Nov 1993) 39731
Social and economic data: R30-1

BELIZE (contd)
United Democratic Party (UDP): (Jul 1993) 39553; (Nov 1993) 39731

BELORUSSIA *see* **BYELARUS**

BENIN
1992 basic data and overview: R3-4
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39625-6
Armed forces: (Mar 1993) 39354
Benin Renaissance Party (PRB): (Jul 1993) 39548
Cabinet: (Sep 1993) 39625-6
Economy:
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Strikes (Feb 1993) 39309
Parliamentary realignment: (Oct 1993) 39674
Political parties: R3-4; (Oct 1993) 39674
President: (Jul 1993) 39548; (Oct 1993) 39674
Religious conflict: (Apr 1993) 39404
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39354
Security: Escape of prisoners (Mar 1993) 39354
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Denard (in Paris) (Feb 1993) 39309; (Apr 1993) 39404
Violence: (Apr 1993) 39404

BERMUDA
1992 basic data and overview: R53
Elections: General (Oct 1993) 39681
National Liberal Party (NLP): (Oct 1993) 39681
Political parties: R53
Progressive Labour Party (PLP): (Oct 1993) 39681
United Bermuda Party (UBP): (Oct 1993) 39681

BHUTAN
1992 basic data and overview: R61-2
Environment: Hydroelectric (Bhutan/India) project (Jan 1993) 39271; (Aug 1993) 39601
Foreign relations:
India (Jan 1993) 39271; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Oct 1993) 39685
Nepal (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39691
King: Visit to India (Jan 1993) 39271
Political parties: R61-2
Refugees to Nepal: (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39691
Social and economic data: R64-5

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
Iraq: (Jan 1993) 39292
Japan: Evidence relating to use in Sino-Japanese war (1937-45) (Aug 1993) 39597

BLACK SEA STATES *see* **EUROPE**

BOLIVIA
1992 basic data and overview: R31-2
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Oct 1993) 39683
Armed forces: (Oct 1993) 39683
Arms deals with Bosnia/Croatia (illegal): (Oct 1993) 39683
Banzer's retirement from politics: (Nov 1993) 39733
Bolivian Workers' Confederation (COB): (Mar 1993) 39362
Cabinet: (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39593
Civic Solidarity Union (UCS): (Jun 1993) 39505-6; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Dec 1993) 39774
Conscience of the Fatherland (Condepa): (Jun 1993) 39505; (Dec 1993) 39774
Corruption: (Oct 1993) 39683; (Dec 1993) 39774
Democratic Nationalist Action (ADN): (Jun 1993) 39505; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39774
Demonstrations and violence: (Mar 1993) 39362
Economy: Wages (Mar 1993) 39362
Elections:
Congressional (Jun 1993) 39505
Municipal (Dec 1993) 39774
Presidential (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593
Electoral law: (Mar 1993) 39362
Foreign relations:
Chile (Jul 1993) 39554; (Oct 1993) 39681
Cuba (Aug 1993) 39593
Peru (Jul 1993) 39554
United States (Aug 1993) 39593
Foreign trade: Chile (Apr 1993) 39411
Free Bolivia Movement (MBL): (Jun 1993) 39505-6; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Dec 1993) 39774
Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR): (Jun 1993) 39505; (Dec 1993) 39774
Nationalist Revolutionary Movement (MNR): (Jun 1993) 39505-6; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Dec 1993) 39774
Patriotic Accord (AP): (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593
Political parties: R31-2; (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Dec 1993) 39774
President: (Aug 1993) 39593; (Oct 1993) 39681
Resignations: (Jul 1993) 39554; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39774
Sea access secured: (Jul 1993) 39554
Social and economic data: R30-1
Trade unions: *see* **Bolivian Workers' Confederation (COB)**
Trials: Garcia Meza sentenced (Apr 1993) 39411
Tupac Katari Revolutionary Movement of Liberation (MRTKL): (Jun 1993) 39505

BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA
1992 basic data and overview: R101-2
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39518; (Oct 1993) 39696; (Nov 1993) 39744
Armed forces commanders: (Jun 1993) 39518; (Oct 1993) 39697; (Nov 1993) 39744
Arms deals:
Bolivia/Portugal (illegal) (Oct 1993) 39683
Cache destined for Muslims discovered at Slovenia's Maribor airport (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39647
Panama (illegal) (Aug 1993) 39593
Assembly of Bosnia-Hercegovina (mainly Muslim): (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39696
Bosnian Serbs:
Assembly of Serbian Republic of Bosnia Herzegovina meeting (Aug 1993) 39605
Banja Luka mutiny (Sep 1993) 39646
Currency union with Serbia proposal (Nov 1993) 39743
Karadzic's reaction to Washington agreement (May 1993) 39469-70
Partition proposals (Dec 1993) 39784
Peace talks (Jan 1993) 39277-8; (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Aug 1993) 39604-5; (Sep 1993) 39645
Referendum (May 1993) 39470-1
Vance-Owen plan (Apr 1993) 39425-6; (May 1993) 39470-1
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39744
Civil war:
see also **Peace efforts; Sarajevo**
Arms to Muslims controversy (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39517; 39534; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39695-6; 39713-14; (Dec 1993) 39785
Banja Luka (Jul 1993) 39564; (Sep 1993) 39646; (Oct 1993) 39696
Bihac (May 1993) 38470; (Aug 1993) 39604; (Dec 1993) 39785
Brcko (Aug 1993) 39604; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39696
Cerska (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39374
Chemical weapons allegations (Dec 1993) 39785
Croatian treatment of Muslim prisoners (Aug 1993) 39605
Deaths of aid workers and UN forces (Jun 1993) 39517-18
Doboj (Sep 1993) 39645
Doljani (Aug 1993) 39605
Fojnica (Jul 1993) 39563; (Nov 1993) 39744
G-7 summit statement (Jul 1993) 39579
Goradze (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39374; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Aug 1993) 39604
Gornji Vakuf (Aug 1993) 39605; (Nov 1993) 39744
International Court of Justice call to Serbia to prevent genocide (Apr 1993) 39427
Maglaj (May 1993) 39471; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Oct 1993) 39696
Mostar (May 1993) 39471; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Aug 1993) 39604-5; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39697; (Nov 1993) 39744; (Dec 1993) 39784
Muslim counter-offensives (Mar 1993) 39374; (Dec 1993) 39785
Muslim/Croatian fighting (Jan 1993) 39278; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39426-7; (May 1993) 39471; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 30798; 39697; (Nov 1993) 39744
Red Cross claims of obstruction (Dec 1993) 39785
Refugees (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Nov 1993) 39744-5
Serb offensives (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39471
Srebrenica (Mar 1993) 39374-5; (Apr 1993) 39426-7; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Aug 1993) 39604
Stupni Do (Oct 1993) 39697
Teocak (Dec 1993) 39785
Tesanj (Oct 1993) 39696
Travnik (Feb 1993) 39327; (Jun 1993) 39517
Tuzla (Mar 1993) 39374; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39470; (Dec 1993) 39785
Uzdol (Sep 1993) 39645
Vares (Oct 1993) 39697; (Nov 1993) 39744; 39745
Vitez (May 1993) 39471; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39697
War crimes (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39395; (May 1993) 39469-70
Yugoslav Federal Army (JNA)/Muslim fighting (Jan 1993) 38278; (Mar 1993) 39374
Zepa (Mar 1993) 39374; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Aug 1993) 39604
Congress of Muslim Intellectuals: (Oct 1993) 39696
Croatian Defence Force (HVO):
see also **Civil war:** Muslim/Croatian fighting
Blockage of evacuation of refugees from Sarajevo (Nov 1993) 39744
Bugojno bases seized by Muslims (Jul 1993) 39563
Crackdown on Sarajevo-based units by Bosnian Army (Nov 1993) 39744
Destruction of Mostar Old Bridge (Nov 1993) 39744
Detention of leaders by Bosnian Army (Nov 1993) 39744
Ethnic cleansing (May 1993) 39471
Humane treatment of prisoners called for by US (Sep 1993) 39646
Massacre at Stupni Do claims (Oct 1993) 39697
Death penalty: (Mar 1993) 39395
Ethnic cleansing of Muslims: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39471; (Jul 1993) 39563-4; (Oct 1993) 39696
Foreign relations:
Arab League (Jun 1993) 39531
Canada (Apr 1993) 39426
Croatia, *see also* Civil war (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39645
Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39520
Egypt (Jun 1993) 39531
European Communities
Arms to Muslims question (Apr 1993) 39426
Commitment to increase ground forces (Jun 1993) 39516-17
European Council declaration (Jun 1993) 39517
Luxembourg strategy (Nov 1993) 39743
Mostar administration (Dec 1993) 39784
Policy (Jun 1993) 39524-5; (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39784
Sanctions (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jul 1993) 39564
Serbs pressurized (Jan 1993) 39278; (Mar 1993) 39375
France (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39470; (Nov 1993) 39743-4; (Dec 1993) 39784-5
Germany (Jul 1993) 39564
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) (Jun 1993) 39534; (Dec 1993) 39793
Iran (Sep 1993) 39645
Netherlands (May 1993) 39470
Romania (Mar 1993) 39378
Russia (Feb 1993) 39327; (May 1993) 39469; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Aug 1993) 39604
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1993) 39645
Slovenia (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39698
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39470; (Jun 1993) 39531
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 38279; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39470; (Aug 1993) 39604
United States
Aid drop (Feb 1993) 39327
Arms to Muslims controversy (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993)

BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA (contd)
39517; (Oct 1993) 39676; 39696; 39713
Humanitarian aid promise (Dec 1993) 39785
Izetbegovic visit to United States (Sep 1993) 39645
Policy (Feb 1993) 39327; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Jun 1993) 39516-17; (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39695-6; 39713
US/UK agreement (Jan 1993) 38279
Washington agreement on safe areas (May 1993) 39469-70
Herzeg-Bosna (Croatian community):
see also **Civil war:** Muslim/Croatian fighting; Croatian Defence Force (HVO)
Croatian President's tour of (May 1993) 39471
Detainees released from Dretelj (Sep 1993) 39646
Map 39278
Neum (Dec 1993) 39784
Partition proposals (Dec 1993) 39784
Peace talks (Jul 1993) 39563; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39696
Human rights:
see also **Ethnic cleansing of Muslims; United Nations:** War crimes tribunal
Amnesty International report on rape (Jan 1993) 38278
Croats accused of using prisoners as human shields (Oct 1993) 39697
Detention camps (Jan 1993) 38279; (Sep 1993) 39646
Massacres claimed (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39697
World Conference on Human Rights (Jun 1993) 39537
Maps: 39278; 39470; 39563; 39604
Membership of international organizations: (Jul 1993) 39581
Mostar Old Bridge destroyed: (Nov 1993) 39744
Murder of Bosnian Deputy Prime Minister: (Jan 1993) 39277-8; 39327
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39442; (May 1993) 39469; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Sep 1993) 39645
Peace efforts:
see also **Bosnian Serbs; Foreign relations:** European Communities; United Nations
Air strike threat (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39603-4
Ceasefires (Mar 1993) 39375; (Dec 1993) 39785
Geneva permanent conference (Jan 1993) 39277; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Aug 1993) 39603-5; (Nov 1993) 39743- 4; (Dec 1993) 39784
Greece mediation offer (Apr 1993) 39426
Impasse (Oct 1993) 39695-6
Muslim rejection of Croatian-Serbian partition proposals (Dec 1993) 39784
Muslim/Croat talks (Aug 1993) 39603; (Sep 1993) 39645
NATO
Air strike threat (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39603-4
Athens meeting (Jun 1993) 39516-17; 39538
Defence ministers' meetings (Mar 1993) 39393; (May 1993) 39470; 39490; (Oct 1993) 39713-14
Guarantee request for future Muslim republic (Nov 1993) 39743
Military action question (Apr 1993) 39426
NATO force question (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39696
Neum port sovereignty question (Dec 1993) 39784
New York talks (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39375
Owen-Stoltenberg plan (Aug 1993) 39604-5; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39695-6
Owen's visits to Macedonia, Turkey and Belgrade (Sep 1993) 39645
Prisoner exchanges (Oct 1993) 39697
Three-way division proposal (Jun 1993) 39516-17; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Nov 1993) 39743
Tudjman initiative (Nov 1993) 39744-5
US policy (Feb 1993) 39327; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Jun 1993) 39516-17; (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39695-6; 39713
Vance-Owen plan (Jan 1993) 39277-8; (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39425-6; (May 1993) 39469-71; 39470- 1; (Jul 1993) 39563
Washington agreement (May 1993) 39469-70; 39471
Political parties: R101-2
President:
Addresses to United Nations (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39696
Call on NATO to guarantee borders of a future Muslim republic (Nov 1993) 39743
Foreign visits (Jun 1993) 39517; (Sep 1993) 39645
Peace talks (Jan 1993) 39277-8; (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Oct 1993) 39696; (Nov 1993) 39743
Refusal to accept Washington agreement (May 1993) 39469
Prime Minister: (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39696; (Nov 1993) 39744
Safe areas plan: *see* **United Nations:** Safe areas plan
Sarajevo:
Aid flights suspended (Feb 1993) 39327
Bombardment (Jan 1993) 38278; (Jul 1993) 39563; (Oct 1993) 39696-7; (Nov 1993) 39744
Bosnian operation against "gangster" commanders (Oct 1993) 39697; (Nov 1993) 39744
Evacuation of civilians (Dec 1993) 39785
Evacuation of refugees blocked (Nov 1993) 39744
Football stadium deaths (Jun 1993) 39517
Geneva peace talks (Dec 1993) 39784
Karadzic's partition proposals (Nov 1993) 39743; (Dec 1993) 39784
Map 39470
"Operation Irma" airlift (Aug 1993) 39604
Siege (Aug 1993) 39604; (Sep 1993) 39645
UNPROFOR deployment (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39696
Serbian Republic of Bosnia-Hercegovina *see* **Bosnian Serbs**
United Nations:
Air exclusion zone (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39469
Arms to Bosnia General Assembly resolution (Dec 1993) 39785
Fact-finding mission (Apr 1993) 39427
Fojnica psychiatric hospital (Nov 1993) 39744
High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) (Feb 1993) 39327; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39696
Observer reports (Jul 1993) 39563-4
Peacekeeping forces (UNPROFOR)
Deaths of UN soldiers and relief workers (Jun 1993) 39517; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Oct 1993) 39696
Embargo on fuel supplies to Serbs (Dec 1993) 39785
Extended role (Feb 1993) 39327; (Jun 1993) 39516-17
Force threatened for delivery of aid (Nov 1993) 39743-4
French troop withdrawal threat (Apr 1993) 39427
Impotence (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39604-5
Misconduct allegations (Nov 1993) 39744
Morillon's relief efforts (Mar 1993) 39374-5
Resolution on arming of UN troops (Feb 1993) 39327
Sarajevo (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39697
Srebrenica siege ended (Apr 1993) 39426-7
Vitez battle (May 1993) 39471
Warnings on troop withdrawals (Apr 1993) 39427; (Dec 1993) 39784-5
Withdrawal from some areas (Oct 1993) 39696
Relief efforts
Appeal launched (Oct 1993) 39696
Croat attacks on (Jun 1993) 39517-18
Gen. Morillon's efforts (Mar 1993) 39374-5
Guarantees signed by warring parties (Nov 1993) 39743-4
Killing of aid worker (Oct 1993) 39696
Mostar (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39645
"Operation Irma" (Aug 1993) 39604
Red Cross (Dec 1993) 39785
Serb attacks on (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426
Suspension of convoys (Oct 1993) 39696
Threat of aid withdrawal (Nov 1993) 39743
US aid drop (Feb 1993) 39327
US aid pledge (Dec 1993) 39785
Warning of collapse of relief efforts (Jul 1993) 39564
Report on killing of Bosnian minister (Feb 1993) 39327
Safe areas plan (May 1993) 39469-70; 39470; 39490; (Jun 1993) 39516-17; 39538; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Oct 1993) 39696
Stoltenberg appointed as Vance's successor (Apr 1993) 39427; 39435
Stupni Do massacre condemned (Oct 1993) 39697
Use of force (Jul 1993) 39564
Vance-Owen plan referred to Security Council (Jan 1993) 39278
War crimes tribunal (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39395; (May 1993) 39469-70; 39490
Withdrawal of aid threat (Nov 1993) 39743
War crimes: *see* **United Nations**
Western Bosnia: Peace "treaties" with Croatia and Serbia (Oct 1993) 39696

BOTSWANA
1992 basic data and overview: R4-5
Economy:
Redundancies (Mar 1993) 39356
UNCTAD report (Mar 1993) 39394
Foreign relations: Israel (Dec 1993) 39791
Political parties: R4-5
Social and economic data: R4-5

BRAZIL
1992 basic data and overview: R32-3
Amazon development plan: (Aug 1993) 39595
Appointments:
Agriculture Minister (May 1993) 39460; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Sep 1993) 39634; (Oct 1993) 39684
Armed forces chief (Apr 1993) 39410
Brazilian Amazon Minister (Aug 19930) 39595
Central Bank President (Aug 1993) 39595
Culture Minister (Oct 1993) 39684
Finance Minister (Mar 1993) 39363; (May 1993) 39460
Foreign Minister (May 1993) 39460; (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39595
Health Minister (Oct 1993) 39684
Planning Minister (Jan 1993) 39268; (May 1993) 39460
Secretary of Federal Administration (Jan 1993) 39268; (May 1993) 39460
Armed forces: (Apr 1993) 39410; (May 1993) 39460
Brazilian Democratic Movement (PMDB): (Apr 1993) 39410; (Sep 1993) 39634; (Oct 1993) 39684; (Nov 1993) 39734
Brazilian Social Democratic Party (PSDB): (Jan 1993) 38268; (May 1993) 39460
Brazilian Socialist Party (PSB): (Sep 1993) 39634
Cabinet: *see* **Appointments:**
Collor:
Banned from public office (Dec 1993) 39775
Corruption charges (Oct 1993) 39684
Criminal charges notified (Jan 1993) 38268
Indictment (Apr 1993) 39410
Trial (Jun 1993) 39507
Constitution:
Congressional review (Oct 1993) 39684
Plebiscite rejects monarchy (Apr 1993) 39410
Corruption:
see also **Collor**
Andraus (Jun 1993) 39506
Anti-corruption law extended (Nov 1993) 39734
Farias (Oct 1993) 39684; (Nov 1993) 39734
Federal budget committee (Oct 1993) 39684; (Nov 1993) 39734
Pinheiro (Nov 1993) 39734
Rasende (May 1993) 39460

BRAZIL (contd)
Democratic Labour Party (PDT): (Apr 1993) 39410; (May 1993) 39460
Economy:
Accounting decree (Feb 1993) 39315
Action plan (Apr 1993) 39410
Budget (Jan 1993) 38268; (Dec 1993) 39775
Central Bank (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Aug 1993) 39595
Currency (Jul 1993) 39554
Debt restructuring (Mar 1993) 39363; (Nov 1993) 39734
Financial transactions tax (Jan 1993) 38268
IMF negotiations (Jan 1993) 38268; (Feb 1993) 39314-15; (Mar 1993) 39363
Minister (Mar 1993) 39363
Privatization (Jan 1993) 38268; (Mar 1993) 39363; (Apr 1993) 39410; (Jun 1993) 39506
"Real plan" (Jun 1993) 39506
Stabilization plan (Dec 1993) 39775
Taxation (Feb 1993) 39315; (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Dec 1993) 39775
Elections: Timetable (Nov 1993) 39734
Environment: Gold prospectors evicted from Yanomami reserve (Feb 1993) 39315
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Sep 1993) 39631
Paraguay (Dec 1993) 39775
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39315; (May 1993) 39460; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39595
Indians:
Gold prospectors evicted from Yanomami reserve (Feb 1993) 39315
Indian Agency (FUNAI)
Dismissal of heads (May 1993) 39460; (Sep 1993) 39634
Warnings of trouble dismissed by government (Aug 1993) 39595
Macuxi (May 1993) 39460
Massacre of Yanomami (Aug 1993) 39595
Killings:
see also **Indians; Prison massacre**
Rio de Janeiro slum massacre (Aug 1993) 39595
Street children massacre (Jul 1993) 39554
Nuclear weapons capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Pampa region separatist threat: (May 1993) 39460
Police: (Feb 1993) 39315; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39595
Political parties: R32-3
Prison massacre:
Amnesty report (May 1993) 39460
Police reinstated (Feb 1993) 39315
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39363; (Apr 1993) 39410; (May 1993) 39460; (Aug 1993) 39595; (Sep 1993) 39634; (Nov 1993) 39734; (Dec 1993) 39775
Security:
see also **Police**
Escape of murderers of Mendes (Feb 1993) 39315
Social and economic data: R30-1
Social policy: (Jan 1993) 38268
Workers' Party (PT): (Jan 1993) 38268; (May 1993) 39460

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R53
Political parties: R53

BRUNEI
1992 basic data and overview: R62
Foreign relations:
China (Jun 1993) 39516
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Foreign trade:
GATT (Dec 1993) 39794
Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602
Political parties: R62

BULGARIA
1992 basic data and overview: R102-3
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39281; (Jun 1993) 39519
Arms deals with: Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
Association agreement with European Communities: (Mar 1993) 39388
Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP): (Jun 1993) 39519; (Aug 1993) 39606
Civic Alliance for the Republic (CAR): (Jun 1993) 39519
Constitutional Court: (Jun 1993) 39519
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jan 1993) 39281; (May 1993) 39472; (Jun 1993) 39519
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Nuclear safety grant (Jun 1993) 39519
Plan of action (Feb 1993) 39329
Privatization (May 1993) 39472; (Aug 1993) 39606
Environment: (Jun 1993) 39519-20
Foreign relations:
Albania (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428
Germany (Jun 1993) 39519-20
Kuwait (Apr 1993) 39428
Nicaragua (Aug 1993) 39606
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Aug 1993) 39606
Poland (Feb 1993) 39329
Romania (Mar 1993) 39376
Russia (Feb 1993) 39329; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Dec 1993) 39783
Turkey (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39387
Yemen (Aug 1993) 39606
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1993) 39426; (Sep 1993) 39647
Yugoslavia (former) (Jan 1993) 39281
Foreign trade:
EFTA (Mar 1993) 39388
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Russia (Apr 1993) 39428
Movement for Rights and Freedoms (MRF) (ethnic Turkish): (Jun 1993) 39519
Nuclear energy: (Jun 1993) 39519
Obituary of Justice Minister: (May 1993) 39472
Political parties: R102
President:
Demonstrations against Zhelev (Jun 1993) 39519
Visits to
Albania (Feb 1993) 39376
Kuwait (Apr 1993) 39428
Poland (Feb 1993) 39329
Romania (Mar 1993) 39376
Prime Minister:
Survival of no-confidence motion (May 1993) 39472
Visit to Russia (Apr 1993) 39428
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39519; (Sep 1993) 39647
Security chief dismissed: (Sep 1993) 39647
Social and economic data: R99
Socialist Party: *see* **Bulgarian Socialist Party**
Trials:
Communist officials (Sep 1993) 39647
Labour camp officials (Jun 1993) 39519
Zhivkov and others for illegal diversion of funds (Aug 1993) 39606
Union of Democratic Forces (UDF): (May 1993) 39472; (Jun 1993) 39519

BURKINA
1992 basic data and overview: R5
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39626
Cabinet: (Sep 1993) 39626
Economy: Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Foreign relations:
Chad (Jan 1993) 39259
Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Togo (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39583
Political parties: R5
Social and economic data: R4-5

BURMA
1992 basic data and overview: R62-3
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39324
Constitution: National convention (Jan 1993) 39275; (Feb 1993) 39323; (Apr 1993) 39415; (Sep 1993) 39641
Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB): (Oct 1993) 39687; (Dec 1993) 39780
Drugs: (Oct 1993) 39687
Environment: Regional co-operation (Apr 1993) 39415
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Jan 1993) 39275
China (Feb 1993) 39324
India (Apr 1993) 39415
Thailand (Feb 1993) 39323
United States (Oct 1993) 39687
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39443; (Oct 1993) 39687
Kachin Independence Army (KIA):
Ceasefire agreement (Oct 1993) 39687
Membership of Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB) suspended (Dec 1993) 39780
Karen people:
see also **Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB)**
Karen National Liberation Army (KNLA) (Oct 1993) 39687
Karen State (Jan 1993) 39299
Nagaland: (Jan 1993) 39299
National League for Democracy (NLD):
Aung San Suu Kyi
International Parliamentary Union (IPU) appeal (Apr 1993) 39443
Nobel peace laureates' appeal (Feb 1993) 39323
National convention (Jan 1993) 39275; (Apr 1993) 39415; (Sep 1993) 39641
Political parties: R62-3; (Jan 1993) 39275
Refugees: Repatriation of Rohingya refugees from Bangladesh (Jan 1993) 39275
Security: Rebel attack on train (Feb 1993) 39324
Social and economic data: R64-5
State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC):
Ceasefire agreement with KIA (Oct 1993) 39687
Khin Nyunt challenged (Feb 1993) 39324
Ministerial appointments (Feb 1993) 39324
National convention (Jan 1993) 39275; (Apr 1993) 39415
Peace talks offer by DAB (Dec 1993) 39780

BURUNDI
1992 basic data and overview: R6
Amnesty: (Jul 1993) 39547; (Sep 1993) 39629
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39547; (Dec 1993) 39769
Armed forces: (Oct 1993) 39672
Cabinet: (Jul 1993) 39547
Coup attempts: (Jul 1993) 39547; (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39721-2; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Demonstrations: (Jun 1993) 39496; (Dec 1993) 39769
Elections:
Legislative (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39547
Presidential (Jun 1993) 39496-7
Timetable (Apr 1993) 39404
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Oct 1993) 39672
France (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39721
Rwanda (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39769
Tanzania (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39769
Zaïre (Oct 1993) 39672
Front for Democracy in Burundi (Frodebu): (Jun 1993) 39496-7; (Jul 1993) 39547; (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722
Government restored following abortive October coup attempt: (Nov 1993) 39721-2
Humanitarian crisis: (Nov 1993) 39722
Hutus: (Jun 1993) 39496; (Jul 1993) 39547; (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Killing of President Ndadaye and senior ministers: (Oct 1993) 39672
Map: 39672
National Assembly president: (Dec 1993) 39769
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722; (Dec 1993) 39769
Political parties: R6; (Jun 1993) 39496-7; (Jul 1993) 39547
President:
Ndadaye
Funeral (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Inauguration (Jul 1993) 39547
Killed (Oct 1993) 39672
Refugees:
Crisis (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Repatriation of (Jul 1993) 39547
Social and economic data: R4-5
Tribal violence: (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Tutsi: (Jun 1993) 39496-7; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Union pour le progres national (UPRONA): (Jun 1993) 39496-7; (Jul 1993) 39547; (Oct 1993) 39672
United Nations: (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722

BYELARUS
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R103
Communist Party ban lifted: (Feb 1993) 39333
Defence:
CIS security treaty (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jul 1993) 39568-9
Military co-operation agreement with Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1993) 39333; (Nov 1993) 39749
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (Feb 1993) 39333; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Nov 1993) 39747; 39749
Disagreements over (Nov 1993) 39749
Inflation (Jun 1993) 39523
Integration agreement with Russia and Ukraine (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569
National Bank (Jun 1993) 39523
Price controls (Feb 1993) 39333
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39333; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Jul 1993) 39569
World Bank loan (Nov 1993) 39749
Foreign relations:
India (May 1993) 39484
Romania (May 1993) 39484
Russia (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569; (Nov 1993) 39747; 39749; (Dec 1993) 39790
United States (Jul 1993) 39569
Nuclear issues:
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (Jan 1993) 39297; (Feb 1993) 39345; (Jul 1993) 39569
Renunciation of nuclear status (Jul 1993) 39569
START I ratification (Feb 1993) 39345
Political parties: R103
President: Visit to Romania (May 1993) 39484
Prime Minister: Visit to India (May 1993) 39484
Social and economic data: R99
Supreme Soviet: Confidence vote defeat for Shushkevich (Jul 1993) 39568-9

C

CAMBODIA
1992 basic data and overview: R63-5
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39514; (Jul 1993) 39559; (Oct 1993) 39688; (Nov 1993) 39740; (Dec 1993) 39780
Buddhist Liberal Democratic Party: (Jun 1993) 39514
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39780
Cambodian National Army (CNA):
Offensives against Khmers Rouges *see* **Khmers Rouges**
Cambodian National Assembly: (Feb 1993) 39324; (Oct 1993) 39688
Cambodian People's Party (CPP): (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39513-14; (Jul 1993) 39559; (Oct 1993) 39688
Constituent Assembly: (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39514; (Sep 1993) 39642
Constitution: (Jun 1993) 39514; (Sep 1993) 39642
Coup plot: (Jun 1993) 39514
Declaration of illegality of 1970 coup: (Jun 1993) 39514
Economy:
IMF arrangements (Sep 1993) 39642; (Oct 1993) 39688
National Development Council (Dec 1993) 39780
Overseas aid (Sep 1993) 39642
Reform programme (Feb 1993) 39324
Elections:
Constituent Assembly
Results (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39513-4
Timetable (Jan 1993) 39276; (Apr 1993) 39415
Presidential, Confusion over plans for (Jan 1993) 39275-6
Environment: Mekong River co-operation committee (Feb 1993) 39324-5
Foreign relations:
Australia (Apr 1993) 39415
France (Feb 1993) 39324; (Sep 1993) 39642
Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Japan (May 1993) 39465; (Sep 1993) 39642
Korea, North (Jul 1993) 39560
Laos (Nov 1993) 39743
Russia (Sep 1993) 39642
Thailand (Jan 1993) 38276; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Aug 1993) 39601-2; (Dec 1993) 39780
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (Mar 1993) 39371; (Aug 1993) 39601-2; (Nov 1993) 39743
Funcinpec (nationalist group): (Jan 1993) 38276; (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39513-14
Human rights: (Sep 1993) 39642
Khmers Rouges:
Arms supplies from Thailand (Dec 1993) 39780
Attacks on ethnic Vietnamese (Mar 1993) 39371; (Aug 1993) 39601
Central Cambodia positions retaken (Dec 1993) 39780
Clashes with government troops (Feb 1993) 39324; (Apr 1993) 39415; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Aug 1993) 39601
Election violence (May 1993) 39461
Exclusion from participation in government (Jul 1993) 39560; (Sep 1993) 39642
Khieu Samphan talks with Prime Minister Ranariddh (Dec 1993) 39780
Moderate approach following elections (Jun 1993) 39514
Peace talks cancelled (Oct 1993) 39687-8
Thai support for (Jul 1993) 39560; (Dec 1993) 39780
Thailand border officially closed (Jan 1993) 38276
United Nations
Sanctions (Jan 1993) 39276
Withdrawal of Khmers Rouges officials from UNTAC (Apr 1993) 39415
Withdrawal from Phnom Penh (Apr 1993) 39415
National Liberation Movement of Kampuchea: (Jun 1993) 39514
Peace process:
see also **UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC)** *subhdg below*
Cancellation of talks (Oct 1993) 39687-8
Paris signatories' appeal to factions not to disrupt elections (Apr 1993) 39415
Talks (Dec 1993) 39780
Political parties: R63-5; (Jan 1993) 39276; (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39513-14; (Sep 1993) 39642
Prime Minister: Talks with Khmers Rouges leader (Dec 1993) 39780
Provisional National Government of Cambodia (PNGC): (Jun 1993) 39514; (Jul 1993) 39559-60; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39642; (Nov 1993) 39740
Racial tension: (Mar 1993) 39371
Refugee camp closed: (Mar 1993) 39371
Royal Government of Cambodia (replacement for PNGC): (Nov 1993) 39740
Secession of eastern provinces failure: (Jun 1993) 39514
Security: Thai arms cache discovered (Dec 1993) 39780
Sihanouk:
see also **Funcinpec**
Assumption of executive powers (Jun 1993) 39514
Co-operation with UNTAC and State of Cambodia (SOC) government difficulties (Jan 1993) 38276
Confirmation as head of state (Jun 1993) 39514
Election as monarch (Sep 1993) 39642
ill-health (Oct 1993) 39687-8
Inability to prevent anti-Vietnamese attacks (Mar 1993) 39371
Paris peace signatories' confidence in (Apr 1993) 39415
Presidential election plans (Jan 1993) 39275-6
Statements on Khmers Rouges (Jul 1993) 39560
Visits to
China (Jul 1993) 39560
Korea, North (Jul 1993) 39560
Social and economic data: R64-5
State of Cambodia (SOC):
Election preparations (Apr 1993) 39415
Funcinpec protests at attacks by SOC (Jan 1993) 38276
Manoeuvring following Funcinpec election victory (Jun 1993) 39513-14
Offensive against Khmers Rouges during election period (May 1993) 39461
Official name and national anthem (Jul 1993) 39559-60
Protests against anti-Vietnamese attacks (Mar 1993) 39371
Supreme National Council (SNC):
Election preparations (Jan 1993) 39276
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC):
Attacks on UNTAC personnel (Jan 1993) 38276
Elections
Preparations for (Jan 1993) 39276; (Feb 1993) 39324; (Apr 1993) 39415
Supervision of (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39513-14
Ending of mandate (Sep 1993) 39642
Extension of police and medical elements (Nov 1993) 39740
Investigation into presence of Vietnamese soldiers (Mar 1993) 39371
Khmers Rouges *see* Khmers Rouges *subhdg. above*
Killings of UNTAC soldiers and officials (Mar 1993) 39371; (Apr 1993) 39416; (May 1993) 39465
Security powers (Jan 1993) 38276
UN Secretary-General's visit (Apr 1993) 39415
Willingness to intervene against Khmers Rouges if Thai involvement proved (Jul 1993) 39560
Vietnamese community: (Sep 1993) 39642

CAMEROON
1992 basic data and overview: R6
Commonwealth membership application: (Oct 1993) 39714
Constitutional reform: (Apr 1993) 39401; (May 1993) 39448
Economy:
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Salary cuts for civil servants (Jan 1993) 39260
Human rights: (Nov 1993) 39725
Police: (Nov 1993) 39725
Political parties: R6
Social Democratic Front (SDF): (Apr 1993) 39401; (May 1993) 39448; (Nov 1993) 39725
Social and economic data: R4-5

CANADA
1992 basic data and overview: R33-4
Aid to:
Cuba (Aug 1993) 39592
Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602
Alberta: Elections (Jun 1993) 39502
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39263; (Jun 1993) 39502; (Nov 1993) 39727-8; (Dec 1993) 39770
Bloc Quebecois (BQ): (Sep 1993) 39631; (Oct 1993) 39678-9; (Nov 1993) 39728
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39263; (Nov 1993) 39727-8
Constitutional reform: Resignation of Mulroney (Feb 1993) 39311
Defence:
Armed forces (Jun 1993) 39530
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Helicopter deal cancelled (Nov 1993) 39728
Economy:
Difficulties (Nov 1993) 39728
Growth (May 1993) 39490
Liberal Party programme (Oct 1993) 39678
Public works programme (Nov 1993) 39728
Recession (Feb 1993) 39311
Senate pay rise cancelled (Jul 1993) 39550
Tariff cuts (Jul 1993) 39579
Unemployment (Oct 1993) 39678
Elections:
Alberta (Jun 1993) 39502
General
Results (Oct 1993) 39678-9
Timetable (Jul 1993) 39550; (Sep 1993) 39631
Newfoundland (May 1993) 39460
Prince Edward Island (Mar 1993) 39408
Fisheries: Closure of Atlantic fishing grounds (Sep 1993) 39631
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1993) 39426
Cuba (Aug 1993) 39592
Haiti (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Israel (Nov 1993) 39757
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622
United Kingdom (Apr 1993) 39426
Zimbabwe (Aug 1993) 39585
Foreign trade:
G-7 tariff-cut agreement (Jul 1993) 39579
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Jun 1993)

CANADA (contd)
39507; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Nov 1993) 39728-9
United States (Jun 1993) 39501
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39408
Immigration: Budapest Conference on illegal immigration (Feb 1993) 39340
Liberal Party:
Alberta elections (Jun 1993) 39502
Cabinet (Nov 1993) 39727-8
Election victory (Oct 1993) 39678-9
NAFTA agreement (Aug 1993) 39591
Newfoundland elections (May 1993) 39460
Opinion polls (Sep 1993) 39631
Prince Edward Island elections (Mar 1993) 39408
Senate pay rise vote (Jul 1993) 39550
Map: 39678
New Democratic Party (NDP):
Alberta elections (Jun 1993) 39502
Newfoundland elections (May 1993) 39460
Opinion polls (Sep 1993) 39631
Newfoundland: Elections (May 1993) 39460
Political parties: R33-4; (Mar 1993) 39408; (Oct 1993) 39678-9
Prime Minister:
Appointment of Kim Campbell (Jun 1993) 39502
Chretien sworn in (Nov 1993) 39727-8
Resignation of Mulroney (Feb 1993) 39311
Prince Edward Island:
Elections (Mar 1993) 39408
Premier (Jan 1993) 39263; (Mar 1993) 39408
Progressive Conservative Party (PCP):
Alberta elections (Jun 1993) 39502
Election defeat (Oct 1993) 39678-9; (Nov 1993) 39728
Election preparations (Jul 1993) 39550; (Sep 1993) 39631
Leadership question (Jan 1993) 39263; (Feb 1993) 39311; (Jun 1993) 39502
Newfoundland elections (May 1993) 39460
Resignation of Kim Campbell as leader (Dec 1993) 39770
Quebec:
Cancellation of helicopter deal (Nov 1993) 39728
Constitutional reform issue (Feb 1993) 39311
General election results (Oct 1993) 39678-9
Language laws (Apr 1993) 39408
Premier (Sep 1993) 39631; (Dec 1993) 39770
Quebec Liberal Party (Sep 1993) 39631; (Dec 1993) 39770
Reform Party: (Sep 1993) 39631; (Oct 1993) 39678-9
Resignations: (Feb 1993) 39311; (Sep 1993) 39631; (Dec 1993) 39770
Senate: Pay rise cancelled (Jul 1993) 39550
Social and economic data: R34
Tornadoes and storms: (Mar 1993) 39359
United Nations: Withdrawal from Cyprus (Jun 1993) 39530

CAPE VERDE
1992 basic data and overview: R6-7
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39355
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39355
Economy: Reform (Jan 1993) 39260
Political parties: R6-7
Social and economic data: R4-5

CARIBBEAN
1992 basic data and overview: R59
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market):
1992 basic data and overview R59
40th common market meeting (Mar 1993) 39364
Common external tariff (CET) (Jun 1993) 39507
Cuba (May 1993) 39460
Foreign Ministers meeting (May 1993) 39460
Haiti (May 1993) 39455
Inter-sessional meeting (Mar 1993) 39364
Relations with
Central America (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39552
Cuba (Jul 1993) 39552; (Dec 1993) 39771
European Communities (May 1993) 39460; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39552
Latin America (Jul 1993) 39552
South Africa (Mar 1993) 39364
Secretariat of the Central American Economic Integration Treaty (SIECA) (Mar 1993) 39364
Summit (Jul 1993) 39552
Summit with G-3 countries and Surinam (Oct 1993) 39682
Central American and Caribbean Games: (Nov 1993) 39730
Foreign trade:
Caribbean Basin Initiative (CBI) (Jan 1993) 39269
European Communities (Mar 1993) 39364; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39552
Geplacea: *see* **COMMODITIES, Sugar**
Jamaica death penalty decision: (Nov 1993) 39731
Organization of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS): R59; (Jun 1993) 39507
Social and economic data: R30-1

CAYMAN ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R53-4
Political parties: R53-4

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
1992 basic data and overview: R7
Aid from: France (Jun 1993) 39495
Amnesty: (Sep 1993) 39624
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39305; (Mar 1993) 39352-3; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719
Armed forces: (May 1993) 39448
Bokassa:
Released (Sep 1993) 39624
Status (Nov 1993) 39719
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39352-3; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Nov 1993) 39719
Central African Democratic Rally: (Oct 1993) 39673
Central African People's Liberation Party (MPLC): (Mar 1993) 39353; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719
Constitutional change: (Feb 1993) 39305
Consultative Group of Democratic Forces (CFD): (May 1993) 39448; (Aug 1993) 39583-4; (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39673
Economy: Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Elections:
Legislative, Results (Oct 1993) 39673
Postponed (Apr 1993) 39404-5
Presidential, Results (Aug 1993) 39583-4; (Sep 1993) 39624
President's attempt to suppress results (Aug 1993) 39583-4
Timetable (Feb 1993) 39305; (May 1993) 39448; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Aug 1993) 39584
Foreign relations: France (Jun 1993) 39495; (Aug 1993) 39583-4
National Provisional Council for the Republic (CNPPR): (Feb 1993) 39305; (May 1993) 39448
Patriotic Front for Progress: (Oct 1993) 39673
Political parties: R7; (Feb 1993) 39305; (Mar 1993) 39353; (Aug 1993) 39583-4; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719
President:
Dismissal of Prime Minister Malendoma (Feb 1993) 39305
Kolingba's attempt to suppress election results (Aug 1993) 39583-4
Patasse elected (Sep 1993) 39624
Prime Minister:
Malendoma dismissed (Feb 1993) 39305
Mandaba appointed (Oct 1993) 39673
Resignations: (Apr 1993) 39404
Social Democratic Party: (Feb 1993) 39305; (Aug 1993) 39583-4; (Oct 1993) 39673
Social and economic data: R4-5

CENTRAL AMERICA
1992 basic data and overview: R59
Central American and Caribbean Games: (Nov 1993) 39730
Central American Common Market: (Feb 1993) 39315
Drug agreement: (Feb 1993) 39316
Environment: (Dec 1993) 39773
Foreign trade:
CARICOM (Jun 1993) 39507
European Communities (Feb 1993) 39315; (Jun 1993) 39507
Free trade agreement: (Feb 1993) 39315
Organization of Central American States (ODECA): (Feb 1993) 39316
Parlacen (Central American Parliament): R59; (Nov 1993) 39731
Presidential summit: (Jun 1993) 39507
Presidents' meeting with US President: (Dec 1993) 39773
San Jose Group: R59; (Feb 1993) 39315
Secretariat of the Central American Economic Integration Treaty (SIECA): (Mar 1993) 39364
Social and economic data: R30-1
System for Central American Integration (SICA): (Feb 1993) 39316

CENTRAL ASIAN STATES
see also **KAZAKHSTAN; KIRGIZSTAN; TAJIKISTAN; TURKMENISTAN; UZBEKISTAN**
Aid to Tajikistan: (Jan 1993) 39272
National Tuvash Congress: (Jan 1993) 39299
Tashkent summit: (Jan 1993) 39272

CHAD
1992 basic data and overview: R7-8
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Apr 1993) 39402-3; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Sep 1993) 39626; (Nov 1993) 39720-1
Armed forces: (Feb 1993) 39307; (May 1993) 39449
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39402-3; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Nov 1993) 39720-1
Centre for Research and Co-ordination (CRCR) disbanded: (May 1993) 39449
Chad National Liberation Front (FROLINAT): (Feb 1993) 39307
Chadian National Front (FNT): (May 1993) 39449
Committee of National Revival for Peace and Democracy (CSNPD): (Feb 1993) 39307; (May 1993) 39449
Conseil national de redressement du Tchad (CNRT): (Aug 1993) 39587; (Oct 1993) 39674
Coup attempts: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Oct 1993) 39674
Democratization: (Sep 1993) 39626; (Nov 1993) 39720
Dismissals: (Sep 1993) 39626
Economy:
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Finance Minister (Sep 1993) 39626
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1993) 39259
Burkina (Jan 1993) 39259
Libya (Jun 1993) 39495; (Aug 1993) 39587
Sudan (Aug 1993) 39587
Higher Transitional Council (CST): (May 1993) 39449; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Aug 1993) 39587; (Oct 1993) 39674; (Nov 1993) 39720
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39355; (Apr 1993) 39403; (May 1993) 39449; (Oct 1993) 39674
Koty:
Killed (Oct 1993) 39674
Return (Aug 1993) 39587
Massacre of civilians in south: (Mar 1993) 39355; (May 1993) 39449
Movement for Democracy and Development (MDD): (Feb 1993) 39307
National Conference: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Apr 1993) 39402-3; (Sep 1993) 39626
Patriotic Movement for Salvation (MPS): (Feb 1993) 39307; (Nov 1993) 39721
Peace agreement signed with Koty: (Aug 1993) 39587; (Oct 1993) 39674
Police: (Aug 1993) 39587
Political parties: R7-8; (Feb 1993) 39307
President:
Dispute with Prime Minister Moungar (Sep 1993) 39626
Health (Jan 1993) 39259
Visits to
Algeria (Jan 1993) 39259
Burkina (Jan 1993) 39259
Prime Minister: (Oct 1993) 39674; (Nov 1993) 39720-1
Rassemblement pour la democratie et le progres (RDP): (Apr 1993) 39403
Resignations: (Oct 1993) 39674
Security:
see also **Violence**
Curfew (Aug 1993) 39587
Social and economic data: R4-5
Violence: (Feb 1993) 39307; (May 1993) 39449; (Aug 1993) 39587

CHECHENYA *see* **RUSSIA, Chechenya**

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Dec 1993) 39785

CHEMICAL WEAPONS (contd)
Chemical Weapons Convention: (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39392
China: Supplies to Iran allegations (Aug 1993) 39598; 39617; (Sep 1993) 39665
International Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (IOPCW): (Jan 1993) 39297
Iran:
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39392
Supplies from China allegations (Aug 1993) 39598; 39617; (Sep 1993) 39665
US block sale of chemical plant (Jan 1993) 39293
Iraq:
Destruction (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Dec 1993) 39791
Failure to sign Chemical Weapons Convention (Jan 1993) 39297
Foreign suppliers (Jan 1993) 39292
Use against Shias alleged (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Libya: (Feb 1993) 39344
Russia: (Apr 1993) 39423

CHILE
1992 basic data and overview: R34-5
Allendist Movement of the Democratic Left (MIDA): (Dec 1993) 39773
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39773
Armed forces:
Amnesty law crisis (Jun 1993) 39506; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Sep 1993) 39635
"Aylwin Law" withdrawn (Sep 1993) 39635
Human rights tensions (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39594
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39773
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (May 1993) 39458; (Sep 1993) 39635; (Dec 1993) 39773
Coalition for Democracy (CPD): (May 1993) 39458; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Oct 1993) 39683; (Dec 1993) 39773
Communist Party (PCCh): (Sep 1993) 39635
Constitution: (Oct 1993) 39683; (Dec 1993) 39773
Demonstrations to mark 20th anniversary of coup: (Sep 1993) 39635
Drugs: (Jun 1993) 39506
Economy:
Central Bank (Dec 1993) 39773
Privatization (Jun 1993) 39506
Elections:
Legislative (Dec 1993) 39773
Presidential
Nominations (Aug 1993) 39594
Primaries (May 1993) 39458
Results (Dec 1993) 39773
Foreign relations:
Bolivia (Jul 1993) 39554; (Oct 1993) 39681
Peru (Oct 1993) 39681
Russia (Jun 1993) 39506
United States (Nov 1993) 39733
Uruguay (Jun 1993) 39507
Foreign trade:
Bolivia (Apr 1993) 39411
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39729
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39269; (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Sep 1993) 39635
Impeachment proceedings: (Jan 1993) 39269
Independent Democratic Union (UDI): (Oct 1993) 39683; (Dec 1993) 39773
Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR): (Sep 1993) 39635
National Renewal (RN): (Jan 1993) 39269; (Oct 1993) 39683; (Dec 1993) 39773
Nuclear weapons capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Party for Democracy (PPD): (Sep 1993) 39635; (Dec 1993) 39773
Political parties: R34-5; (Dec 1993) 39773
President:
Presidential term legislation (Oct 1993) 39683
Visit to Russia (Jun 1993) 39506
Withdrawal of "Aylwin Law" human rights trials proposals (Sep 1993) 39635
Secret police: Admissions by former DINA member (Aug 1993) 39594
Security: Bomb explosions (Sep 1993) 39635
Social and economic data: R30-1
Socialist Party (PS): (May 1993) 39458; (Sep 1993) 39635; (Dec 1993) 39773
Supreme Court: Confrontation with government (Jan 1993) 39269
Trials:
Dicomar convictions for 1985 murders (Jul 1993) 39554
Letelier murder case (Nov 1993) 39733
Union for Chilean Progress (UPC): (Aug 1993) 39594

CHINA
1992 basic data and overview: R65-6
Aid to:
Mauritania (Jan 1993) 39259
Tajikistan (Mar 1993) 39369
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39364-5; (Apr 1993) 39417; (Jun 1993) 39509; (Jul 1993) 39558
Arms deals with:
Iran (Oct 1993) 39709
Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Pakistan: (alleged) (May 1993) 39467; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39598; 39600; (Dec 1993) 39779
Syria (Oct 1993) 39709
Association for Relations across the Taiwan Straits (Arats): (Apr 1993) 39416-17; (Jul 1993) 39562; (Sep 1993) 39638; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777-8
Aviation:
Air crash (Jul 1993) 39581
Hijackings (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777
Catholic Church: *see* **Religious affairs**
Chemical weapons: Supplies to Iran allegations (Aug 1993) 39598; 39617; (Sep 1993) 39665
Chinese Communist Party (CCP): *see also* **National People's Congress (NPC)**
Plenum on market reform process (Nov 1993) 39735
Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC): (Mar 1993) 39365
Constitutional amendments: (Mar 1993) 39364
Corruption: Financial workers executed (Sep 1993) 39638
Crime: (Jan 1993) 39273
Death penalty: (Jan 1993) 39273; (Sep 1993) 39638
Defence:
Armed forces
Hong Kong position of Chinese troops following handover (Jul 1993) 39559
Talks with US Assistant Defence Secretary (Nov 1993) 39735
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Military agreements with
India (Sep 1993) 39640; (Dec 1993) 39780
Russia (Nov 1993) 39735
Deng Xiaoping: (May 1993) 39462; (Jul 1993) 39558; (Nov 1993) 39735
Disasters:
see also **Floods**
Dam burst in Qinghai (Aug 1993) 39598
Gas explosions (Aug 1993) 39598
Dissidents:
Han's visit to United States (Aug 1993) 39598
Releases (Feb 1993) 39317; (May 1993) 39461-2; (Sep 1993) 39638
Wei Jingsheng released (Sep 1993) 39638
Economy:
Austerity plan (Jul 1993) 39558; (Nov 1993) 39735
Budget (Mar 1993) 39364
Exchange rate (Jul 1993) 39558
Exports (Mar 1993) 39394
Foreign exchange system (Dec 1993) 39777
Interest rates (May 1993) 39462; (Jul 1993) 39558
Li Peng's report to NPC (Mar 1993) 39364
Market reform process (Nov 1993) 39735
Overheating (Jun 1993) 39509
People's Bank of China (May 1993) 39462; (Jun 1993) 39509; (Jul 1993) 39558; (Nov 1993) 39735; (Dec 1993) 39777
Property controls (Jul 1993) 39558
Regulations (Oct 1993) 39688
Taxation (Jun 1993) 39509; (Nov 1993) 39735; (Dec 1993) 39777
US sanctions (Aug 1993) 39598
Environment: Regional co-operation (Apr 1993) 39415
Espionage: (Sep 1993) 39638
Floods: (Jul 1993) 39558
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Australia (Jun 1993) 39509-10; (Nov 1993) 39735
Brunei (Jun 1993) 39516
Burma (Feb 1993) 39324
Cuba (Nov 1993) 39729
France (Oct 1993) 39713
Germany (Nov 1A993) 39735
Hong Kong *see* HONG KONG
India (Jun 1993) 39512-13; (Sep 1993) 39640; (Dec 1993) 39780
Indonesia (Nov 1993) 39735
Iran (Jan 1993) 39293; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Oct 1993) 39709
Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
Israel (May 1993) 39485; (Oct 1993) 39709
Japan (Nov 1993) 39735
Korea, North (Jan 1993) 39274; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39464; (Nov 1993) 39736
Korea, South (Jan 1993) 39274; (Nov 1993) 39735
Laos (Feb 1993) 39325
Macedonia (Oct 1993) 39698
Malaysia (Jun 1993) 39515
Mauritania (Jan 1993) 39259
Mexico (Jul 1993) 39551
Middle East peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39709
Pakistan (Dec 1993) 39779
Romania (Apr 1993) 39430
Russia (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39735
Singapore (Apr 1993) 39420
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39670
Spain (Feb 1993) 39317
Syria (Oct 1993) 39709
Taiwan
Breakdown of new round of talks (Sep 1993) 39638
Chinese fears over political events in Taiwan (Feb 1993) 39316-17
Hijackings (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777
Lee's National Day address (Oct 1993) 39689
Reunification question (Jan 1993) 39273
Singapore meeting (Apr 1993) 39416-17
Taiwan SEF Secretary-General invited to visit mainland (Jul 1993) 39562
Tajikistan (Mar 1993) 39369
Thailand (Feb 1993) 39323; (Apr 1993) 39415; (Nov 1993) 39735
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284
United Kingdom
see also HONG KONG
Nuclear tests (Oct 1993) 39713
Tibet (May 1993) 39462; 39463
United States
Ban on high-level military contacts ended (Nov 1993) 39735
GATT membership (Mar 1993) 39394
Illegal immigrants to US (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Improved (Nov 1993) 39735
MFN treaty (Apr 1993) 39416; (Aug 1993) 39598
Nuclear tests (Oct 1993) 39713
Tension (Aug 1993) 39598
US missile attack on Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
US/Taiwan arms deals (Sep 1993) 39638
Vatican (Sep 1993) 39638
Vietnam (May 1993) 39461; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Oct 1993) 39687; (Nov 1993) 39740
Foreign trade:
Bahrain (Jun 1993) 39510
COCOM (Co-ordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls) successor (Nov 1993) 39762
Cuba (Nov 1993) 39729
GATT membership talks (Mar 1993) 39394
Germany (Nov 1993) 39735
India (Jan 1993) 39270
Iran (Jun 1993) 39510; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Sep 1993) 39665
Japan (Oct 1993) 39690
Korea, North (Jan 1993) 39274
Kuwait (Jun 1993) 39510
Malaysia (Jun 1993) 39515
Oman (Jun 1993) 39510
Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
Qatar (Jun 1993) 39510
Saudi Arabia (Jun 1993) 39510
Taiwan (May 1993) 39463
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Jun 1993) 39510
United States (Apr 1993) 39416; (May 1993) 39462; 39463; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Aug 1993) 39598; (Nov 1993) 39735
Hong Kong: *see* **HONG KONG**
Human rights:
see also **Dissidents**
Han Donfang (Aug 1993) 39598

CHINA (contd)
Malaysia relations (Jun 1993) 39515
US relations (Apr 1993) 39416; (May 1993) 39462; (Aug 1993) 39598
World Conference on Human Rights (Jun 1993) 39537
Immigrants to United States (illegal): (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Li Peng:
Illness (May 1993) 39462; (Jun 1993) 39509
Meeting with Australian Prime Minister (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Report to National People's Congress (Mar 1993) 39364
Map: 39640
Media: (Sep 1993) 39638; (Oct 1993) 39588
Muslim unrest: (Oct 1993) 39688
National People's Congress (NPC):
First session (8th NPC) (Mar 1993) 39364-5
Macao basic law ratification procedure (Jan 1993) 39273
Nuclear issues:
Co-operation agreement with Iran (Apr 1993) 39439
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) breaches alleged (Aug 1993) 39598
Power plants
Components supply agreed with United States (Nov 1993) 39735
Daya Bay fears (Aug 1993) 39598
Iran agreement (Jul 1993) 39577
Tests (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Obituaries: Tan Shaowen (Feb 1993) 39317
Olympic Games bid: (Feb 1993) 39317; (Aug 1993) 39598; (Sep 1993) 39638; 39667
Political organizations: R65-6
President:
Election (Mar 1993) 39364-5
Meeting with US President (Nov 1993) 39735
Visits to
Cuba (Nov 1993) 39729
United States (Nov 1993) 39735
Refugees to Mexico: Deported (Jul 1993) 39551
Religious affairs:
see also **Muslim unrest**
Catholic Church (Feb 1993) 39317; (Sep 1993) 39638
Riots: (Jun 1993) 39509
Security: State Security Ministry conference (Oct 1993) 39588
Sichuan: Riots (Jun 1993) 39509
Social and economic data: R64-5
Social policy: (Nov 1993) 39735
State Council: (Mar 1993) 39365
Tibet: *see* **TIBET**
Trials: (Jan 1993) 39273
United Nations: (Sep 1993) 39667

CHOLERA, El Salvador: (Dec 1993) 39772

CIS *see* **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**

COCOM *see* **CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS**

COLOMBIA
1992 basic data and overview: R35-6
Aid from: United States (Dec 1993) 39774
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Aviation: Air crash (May 1993) 39491
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Corruption: (Feb 1993) 39314
Democratic Alliance M-19 (ADM-19): (Mar 1993) 39362
Dismissals: (Feb 1993) 39314
Drug cartels:
Cali (May 1993) 39457; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39774
Escobar
Bombings (Feb 1993) 39313
Death (Dec 1993) 39774
Family's request for asylum to Germany (Nov 1993) 39733
Guerrilla group Antioquia Rebelde set up (Jan 1993) 39267
Killed (Nov 1993) 39733
Surrender terms (Mar 1993) 39362; (May 1993) 39457
Killings (Feb 1993) 39313; (Mar 1993) 39362
Medellin (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39313-14; (Mar 1993) 39362; (May 1993) 39457; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39774
Pepes group (People Persecuted by Pablo Escobar) (Mar 1993) 39362; (Apr 1993) 39410; (Nov 1993) 39733
Popular Militias group (Feb 1993) 39313
Surrenders and surrender offers (Feb 1993) 39313; (May 1993) 39457; (Dec 1993) 39774
US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Jan 1993) 39267
US troops' arrival (Dec 1993) 39774
Environment: (Apr 1993) 39410-11; (Aug 1993) 39595
Floods: (Apr 1993) 39410-11
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Aug 1993) 39591-2; (Oct 1993) 39681
Germany (Nov 1993) 39733
Guatemala (Feb 1993) 39312
Italy (Nov 1993) 39733
Panama (Feb 1993) 39313
Peru (Feb 1993) 39314
United States (Dec 1993) 39774
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39314
National Anti-Extortion and Kidnapping Unit (UNASE):
Indictments for abuse of authority (Feb 1993) 39314
National Liberation Army (ELN):
Arrest of leaders (Feb 1993) 39313; (Mar 1993) 39362
Attacks on oil pipelines (Aug 1993) 39595
Blamed for killing of Senate vice-president (Nov 1993) 39733
Peace offer (Mar 1993) 39362; (May 1993) 39457-8
Petroleum: (May 1993) 39458
Political parties: R35-6
Popular Liberation Army (EPL): (Jan 1993) 39267
Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC):
Arrest of commander (Jan 1993) 39267
Blamed for kidnapping of US missionaries in Panama (Feb 1993) 39313
Capture of leaders (Mar 1993) 39362
Death of kidnapped Italian consul (Nov 1993) 39733
Security:
Arrests of guerrilla leaders (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39313; (Mar 1993) 39362
Budget increased (Feb 1993) 39313
Car bombing (Apr 1993) 39410
Death of captive Italian consul (Nov 1993) 39733
Government offensive against guerrillas (Aug 1993) 39595
Government offer to left-wing guerrillas (Aug 1993) 39595
Interior Minister (Jan 1993) 39267
Kidnapping law (Jan 1993) 39267
Killing of Senate vice-president (Nov 1993) 39733
Sentences for terrorism doubled (Apr 1993) 39410
State of internal disturbance (May 1993) 39458
US troops' arrival (Dec 1993) 39774
Simon Bolivar National Guerrilla Co-ordinating Board (CNGSB):
Threats (Jan 1993) 39267
Social and economic data: R30-1
State of emergency: (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39313
Violence: *see* **Drug cartels; Security**
Volcano erruption: (Jan 1993) 39267

COMMODITIES
1992 basic data and overview: R149
Cocoa: (Mar 1993) 39394
Rubber: (Jan 1993) 39298
Sugar:
Cuba (May 1993) 39455; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 39551; (Dec 1993) 39771
Geplacea (Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries) R59

COMMONWEALTH
1992 basic data and overview: R149-50
Cyprus/Turkey issue: (Oct 1993) 39714
Heads of government meeting (CHOGM) in Cyprus: (Oct 1993) 39714
Jamaica death penalty decision: (Nov 1993) 39731
Membership questions: Cameroon (Oct 1993) 39714
Relations with:
Angola (Oct 1993) 39714
Belize (Oct 1993) 39714
Mozambique (Oct 1993) 39714
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39714

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
see also **ARMENIA; AZERBAIJAN; BYELARUS; GEORGIA; KAZAKHSTAN; KIRGIZSTAN; MOLDOVA; RUSSIA; TAJIKISTAN; TURKMENISTAN; UKRAINE; UZBEKISTAN**
1992 basic data and overview: R130
Azerbaijan: (Sep 1993) 39650; 39657
Central Asian republics: *see* **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES**
Charter: (Jan 1993) 39282-3; 39285
Defence:
see also **Nuclear weapons** *below*
Abolition of joint military command (Jun 1993) 39521
Bilateral military agreements with Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Peacekeeping forces
Tajikistan (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Apr 1993) 39414; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Oct 1993) 39686
Security treaty, Byelarus (Apr 1993) 39424; (Jul 1993) 39568-9
Economy:
Agreement on economic union (May 1993) 39473-4; (Sep 1993) 39648
Currencies (May 1993) 39474; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Nov 1993) 39747
Financial and banking chaos (May 1993) 39474
IMF welcome to currency reforms (Nov 1993) 39747
Integration agreement between Russia, Ukraine and Byelarus (Jul 1993) 39567
Interstate bank (Jan 1993) 39282-3
Kazakhstan reaction to integration agreement (Jul 1993) 39567
Monetary union between Russia, Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan (Aug 1993) 39607
Rouble zone
Agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Collapse (Nov 1993) 39747
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Aug 1993) 39611
Lithuania (Feb 1993) 39334
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39282
Membership:
Georgia (Sep 1993) 39648; 39650-1
Moldova crisis (Aug 1993) 39609-10
Turkmenistan (Dec 1993) 39778
Nuclear weapons:
Russian proposals rejected at Minsk summit (Jan 1993) 39283
Ukraine position (Jul 1993) 39570
Russia: Moscow White House rebellion (Oct 1993) 39693
Summits: (Jan 1993) 39282-3; (Apr 1993) 39425; (May 1993) 39473-4; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkmenistan: (Dec 1993) 39778

COMOROS
1992 basic data and overview: R8
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39260; (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39499-500
Arab League membership: (Apr 1993) 39441; (Sep 1993) 39665
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39260; (Jun 1993) 39499-500
Death penalty: (Apr 1993) 39405; (May 1993) 39452
Elections:
Legislative
Postponed (Sep 1993) 39628
Promise of new (Jun 1993) 39499-500
Results (Jan 1993) 39260; (Dec 1993) 39769
Timetable (Jul 1993) 39548
Foreign relations:
Arab League (Apr 1993) 39441
European Communities (Sep 1993) 39628
France (Sep 1993) 39628
Government crises:
Halidi government's collapse (May 1993) 39452
Mohammed censured (Jun 1993) 39499-500
Political parties: R8; (Jan 1993) 39260; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Dec 1993) 39769
President: Djohar's election success (Dec 1993) 39769
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39500

COMOROS (contd)
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials:
Coup attempt (1992) participants (Apr 1993) 39405; (May 1993) 39452
Denard (in Paris) (Feb 1993) 39309; (Apr 1993) 39404
United Nations: (Sep 1993) 39628
Violence: (Dec 1993) 39769

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE)
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Conventional Forces in Europe**
1992 basic data and overview: R150
Annual meeting: (Jul 1993) 39580
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh:
Hostilities condemned (Nov 1993) 39749
Peace negotiations (Apr 1993) 39424; (May 1993) 39475; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Nov 1993) 39749
Postponement of peace plan (Jun 1993) 39521
Rejection of proposals (Dec 1993) 39783
Russia/US call for resumption of peace negotiations (Jan 1993) 39285
Croatia: (Jul 1993) 39580
Estonia: (Jul 1993) 39570
Foreign ministers' meeting: (Dec 1993) 39795
Georgia: Abkhazia (Dec 1993) 39784
Macedonia recognition question: (Jul 1993) 39580
Membership:
Czech Republic (Jan 1993) 39280-1
Slovakia (Jan 1993) 39280-1
Open skies treaty:
Hungary (Jul 1993) 39580
Hungary/Romania agreement (Apr 1993) 39442
United States ratification (Nov 1993) 39763
Relations with NATO: (May 1993) 39490; (Jun 1993) 39538
Russia: (Oct 1993) 39714; (Dec 1993) 39795
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
Kosovo-Metohija mission (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646

CONGO
1992 basic data and overview: R8
Appointment of rival governments: (Jun 1993) 39496; (Jul 1993) 39543-4
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39543
Armed forces: (Jul 1993) 39543; (Nov 1993) 39719
Economy: Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Elections:
Agreement on partial re-run of May-June elections (Aug 1993) 39584
Demand for new polls (Jun 1993) 39496; (Jul 1993) 39543-4
Electoral dispute arrangements (Sep 1993) 39624
First round (May 1993) 39448
Foreign observers (Aug 1993) 39584
Post-election violence (Jul 1993) 39543
Re-run of second round (Oct 1993) 39673
Results (Oct 1993) 39673
Second round (Jun 1993) 39495-6
Supreme Court ruling on "inconsistency" of publication of results (Jun 1993) 39496
Timetable for new elections (Sep 1993) 39624
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Aug 1993) 39584
France (Aug 1993) 39584
Gabon (Aug 1993) 39584
Libya (Jun 1993) 39496
Zaïre (Mar 1993) 39352; (Nov 1993) 39719
Immigration: Expulsion of Zaïrean illegal immigrants (Mar 1993) 39352
Killings: *see* **Security**
National Assembly: Inaugural session (Jun 1993) 39496
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39584
Pan-Africa Union for Social Democracy (UPADS): (May 1993) 39448; (Jun 1993) 39495-6; (Oct 1993) 39673
Party for National Conscience (PCN): (Jul 1993) 39543
Political parties: R8; (Oct 1993) 39673
Rally for Democracy and Development (RDD): (Jun 1993) 39496; (Oct 1993) 39673
Rally for Democracy and Social Progress (RDPS): (Jun 1993) 39496; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719
Security:
Fighting between army and URD-PCT supporters (Nov 1993) 39719
Killings
Libyan ambassador (Jun 1993) 39496
PCN leader (Jul 1993) 39543
State of emergency (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584
Violence (Jun 1993) 39495-6; (Jul 1993) 39543
Social and economic data: R4-5
Supreme Court: (Jun 1993) 39496
Union for Democracy and Republic (UDR): (Jun 1993) 39495-6; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Oct 1993) 39673
Union for Democratic Renewal-Congolese Workers' Party (URD-PCT): (May 1993) 39448; (Jun 1993) 39495-6; (Jul 1993) 39543-4; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719
United Nations: (Jul 1993) 39544
Violence: *see* **Security**

COOK ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R93
Political parties: R93

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS (COCOM)
1992 basic data and overview: R149
Dismantling: (Nov 1993) 39762
Review: (Apr 1993) 39423

CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY
Basic data: R88

COSTA RICA
1992 basic data and overview: R36-7
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39555
Cabinet: (Jul 1993) 39555
Foreign relations: Nicaragua (Mar 1993) 39360-1; (Nov 1993) 39732
Political parties: R36-7
Resignations: (Jul 1993) 39555
Security:
Death Commando Group members arrested (Apr 1993) 39412
Siege of Nicaraguan embassy (Mar 1993) 39360-1
Social and economic data: R30-1

CÔTE D'IVOIRE
1992 basic data and overview: R8-9
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39767
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39500; (Dec 1993) 39767
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
ECOMOG bombing of Liberian/Ivoirian border (Mar 1993) 39354
Economy: Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Foreign relations:
France (Feb 1993) 39309
Ghana (Nov 1993) 39719
Liberia (Mar 1993) 39354
Media: (Jan 1993) 39260
Obituaries:
Education Minister (Jun 1993) 39500
Houphouët-Boigny (Dec 1993) 39767
Political parties: R8-9
President:
Houphouët-Boigny, Death (Dec 1993) 39767
Illness (Oct 1993) 39676
Konan Bedie's assumption of office (Dec 1993) 39767
Security: Soccer riots (Nov 1993) 39719
Social and economic data: R4-5
Strikes: (Jan 1993) 39260

COUNCIL OF EUROPE
see also **EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS**
1992 basic data and overview: R130
Cyprus: (Oct 1993) 39707
Membership:
Czech and Slovak republics (Jan 1993) 39281; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Jul 1993) 39566
Estonia, Lithuania and Slovenia (May 1993) 39484
Romania (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39707
Vienna summit: (Oct 1993) 39707

CROATIA
see also **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA, Civil war**
1992 basic data and overview: R103-4
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39427-8; (Oct 1993) 39698
Arms deals: Bolivia/Portugal (illegal) (Oct 1993) 39683
Arrests: (Oct 1993) 39698
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 38279; (Apr 1993) 39427-8; (Oct 1993) 39698
Croatian Democratic Community (HDZ): (Feb 1993) 39328; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39698
Croatian Party of Rights (HSP): (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Nov 1993) 39745
Croatian Social Liberal Party (HSLS): (Feb 1993) 39328; (Oct 1993) 39698
Dalmatia:
Dalmatian Action Party (DA) (Oct 1993) 39698
Fighting with Serbian forces (Mar 1993) 39375
Economy:
Currency (Jul 1993) 39565
Devaluation (Oct 1993) 39698
Inflation (Apr 1993) 39427-8
Strikes (Mar 1993) 39375
Elections: Chamber of Districts (Jan 1993) 38279; (Feb 1993) 39328
Environment: Peruca dam damaged (Jan 1993) 38279
Foreign relations:
Albania (May 1993) 39472
Bosnia-Hercegovina, *see also* BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA, Civil war (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39645
European Communities (Jul 1993) 39564
Germany (Jan 1993) 38279
Russia (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39472; (Oct 1993) 39697
Serbia (May 1993) 39472; (Jul 1993) 39565
Slovenia (May 1993) 39472
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
Iran (Apr 1993) 39439
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 38279; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39697-8
IMF membership: (Jan 1993) 39298
Istria: Istrian Democratic Party (IDS) (Oct 1993) 39698
Jasenovac memorial question: (Oct 1993) 39698
Krajina (Serb region):
Ceasefire (May 1993) 39471-2; (Sep 1993) 39646
Croatian offensive (Jan 1993) 38279
Dam at Peruca seriously damaged (Jan 1993) 38279
Elections (Jan 1993) 38279
Fighting (Feb 1993) 39328; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Sep 1993) 39646-7
Maslenica bridge dispute (Jan 1993) 39279; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39646
Peace talks (Feb 1993) 39328; (Mar 1993) 39375; (May 1993) 39471-2; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Nov 1993) 39744-5
Referendum (Jun 1993) 39518
Russia/Croatia talks (Apr 1993) 39428
UN Protection Force in former Yugoslavia (UNPROFOR) (Jan 1993) 38279; (Feb 1993) 39328; (Mar 1993) 39375; (May 1993) 39471- 2; (Sep 1993) 39646
UN resolutions (Mar 1993) 39375; (Oct 1993) 39697
Media: (Mar 1993) 39375; (Oct 1993) 39698
Political parties: R103-4; (Feb 1993) 39328
President:
Opposition criticism over Bosnia policy (Sep 1993) 39646
Peace initiative (Nov 1993) 39744-5
Tour of Herceg-Bosna (May 1993) 39471
Refugees from Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Apr 1993) 39427; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605
Resignation of government: (Mar 1993) 39375
Trials: HSP leaders (Jun 1993) 39518; (Nov 1993) 39745
United Nations:

CROATIA (contd)
Peacekeeping forces (UNPROFOR)
see also Krajina (Serb region)
Deaths (Jan 1993) 38279
Mandate (Feb 1993) 39328; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39697
Maslenica bridge dispute (Jul 1993) 39565; (Sep 1993) 39646
Report on September killings by Croat forces (Oct 1993) 39697-8
Resolutions (Security Council) (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Oct 1993) 39697
Security Council call for withdrawal of troops from Krajina (Jan 1993) 38279
Vukovar mass grave examined (Jan 1993) 38279
War crimes: Ustashe killings (Oct 1993) 39698
Washington agreement relating to Serb populated areas: (May 1993) 39469-70

CSCE *see* **CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE**

CUBA
1992 basic data and overview: R37
Aid from:
Canada (Aug 1993) 39592
United States (private) (Apr 1993) 39408; (Oct 1993) 39681
Alpha 66 paramilitary group: (Nov 1993) 39730
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39359-60; (Aug 1993) 39592
Armed forces: *see* **Defence**
Arrests: Union leader (Feb 1993) 39312
Asylum issues:
Asylum seekers' efforts to leave (Jul 1993) 39551; (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Castro's daughter (Dec 1993) 39771
Cabinet: (Aug 1993) 39592
Catholic Church: (Oct 1993) 39681
Communist Party (PCC):
Death of veteran (Apr 1993) 39408
Elections (Feb 1993) 39311-12
Conference of Catholic Bishops of Cuba (COCC): (Oct 1993) 39681
Critical Alternative (CA): (May 1993) 39455
Defections:
Air force officers to United States (Sep 1993) 39632
Skilled workers, athletes etc. (Nov 1993) 39730
Defence:
Armed forces (Jun 1993) 39504; (Sep 1993) 39632
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Jun 1993) 39504
Dialogue with exiles in United States: (Oct 1993) 39681
Dissident released: (May 1993) 39455
Drugs: (Apr 1993) 39408; (Sep 1993) 39632
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1993) 39729
Crisis, debate on (Dec 1993) 39771
Foreign currency ban lifted (Jul 1993) 39551; (Aug 1993) 39592
Money supply (Dec 1993) 39771
Privatization (Aug 1993) 39592
Rationing (Apr 1993) 39408
Reform measures (Jul 1993) 39551; (Nov 1993) 39729-30
Self-employment legalized (Sep 1993) 39631
Spanish economic experts' visit (Aug 1993) 39592
Sugar (May 1993) 39455; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Dec 1993) 39771
Unemployment (Jun 1993) 39504
US trade embargo (Nov 1993) 39729
Elections: Legislative (Feb 1993) 39311-12
Exiles' meeting with government: (May 1993) 39455
Floods: (Nov 1993) 39730
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Jun 1993) 39506; (Sep 1993) 39631
Bolivia (Aug 1993) 39593
Brazil (Sep 1993) 39631
Canada (Aug 1993) 39592
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Jul 1993) 39552
China (Nov 1993) 39729
Colombia (Aug 1993) 39591-2; (Oct 1993) 39681
Group of Rio summit (Oct 1993) 39681
Haiti (Jun 1993) 39504
Mexico (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Russia (May 1993) 39455; (Jun 1993) 39504
Spain (Aug 1993) 39592
United States
Asylum issues (Oct 1993) 39631-2; (Nov 1993) 39730
Castro's daughter's asylum request (Dec 1993) 39771
Dissidents' call for revised US policy (Apr 1993) 39408
Jackson, Jesse's visit to Cuba (Dec 1993) 39771
Negotiation offer on confiscated US property (Jun 1993) 39504
Private US aid (Apr 1993) 39408
Trade embargo question (Jul 1993) 39555
Foreign trade:
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (May 1993) 39460; (Dec 1993) 39771
China (Nov 1993) 39729
Russia (May 1993) 39455; (Jul 1993) 39551; (Dec 1993) 39771
United States (Nov 1993) 39729
Health:
Eye disease (Apr 1993) 39408; (May 1993) 39455; (Sep 1993) 39632
Nutrition problems (Apr 1993) 39408
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39311; (Oct 1993) 39680
Humanitarian aid from United States: (Apr 1993) 39408
National Assembly of People's Power (ANPP): (Mar 1993) 39359-60; (Dec 1993) 39771
Obituaries: Veteran PCC member (Apr 1993) 39408
Opposition groups: (Oct 1993) 39681
Political parties: R37
President:
Address to ANPP on economic crisis (Dec 1993) 39771
Castro's daughter's asylum request to United States (Dec 1993) 39771
Castro's future (Feb 1993) 39311-12
Economic reforms (Nov 1993) 39729-30
Visits to
Bolivia (Aug 1993) 39593
Colombia (Aug 1993) 39591-2
Security: Tourists threatened (Nov 1993) 39730
Social and economic data: R30-1
Tornadoes and storms: (Mar 1993) 39359
Tourism: (Nov 1993) 39730
Trade unions: (Feb 1993) 39312
United Nations: General Assembly vote on US trade embargo (Nov 1993) 39729

CYCLONES *see* **STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS**

CYPRUS
1992 basic data and overview: R104
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39338
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39338
Commonwealth heads of government meeting: (Oct 1993) 39714
Council of Europe: (Oct 1993) 39707
Defence: Greece common policy (Nov 1993) 39755
Demonstrations: (Oct 1993) 39714
Elections: Presidential (Feb 1993) 39338-9
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Mar 1993) 39387; (Jun 1993) 39525; (Nov 1993) 39755
Greece (Nov 1993) 39755
Turkey (Oct 1993) 39707
United Kingdom (Oct 1993) 39707
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39338-9; (Jun 1993) 39525
Political parties: R104; (Feb 1993) 39338
President: Talks with Greek leaders (Mar 1993) 39387
Shooting incidents between Turkish and Greek Cypriots: (Apr 1993) 39434
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC):
Clash between President and Prime Minister (Oct 1993) 39707
Democratic Party (DP) (Oct 1993) 39707
Economic Co-operation Organization membership (May 1993) 39489
Elections
Date set (Oct 1993) 39707
Results (Dec 1993) 39790
Foreign relations, Turkey (Jun 1993) 39530; (Nov 1993) 39755
National Unity Party (UBP) (Oct 1993) 39707
Political parties (Dec 1993) 39790
United Nations:
Peace talks (Nov 1993) 39755
Date agreed (Mar 1993) 39387
Meeting between two leaders (Oct 1993) 39707
Postponement called for (Feb 1993) 39338
Progress report (Sep 1993) 39657
Resumed (New York) (Apr 1993) 39482
Suspended (Jun 1993) 39657
Tension heightened in advance of (Apr 1993) 39434
Peacekeeping force (UNFICYP)
Canadian withdrawal (Jun 1993) 39530
Financing (May 1993) 39482
Mandate renewed (Jun 1993) 39530
Reorganization (Oct 1993) 39707

CZECH REPUBLIC
see also **CZECHOSLOVAKIA (FORMER)**
Agrarian Party (ZS): (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39565
Amnesty: (Feb 1993) 39329
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39281; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39565
Armed forces: *see* **Defence**
Asylum issues: Agreement with Poland (May 1993) 39473
Basic data: 39280
Border agreement with Slovakia: (Jul 1993) 39565-6
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39281; (Jun 1993) 39520
Christian Social Union (KSU): (Jul 1993) 39565
Civic Democratic Party (ODS): (Jan 1993) 39281; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Aug 1993) 39607
Communist Party of Bohemia and Moravia (KSCM): (Mar 1993) 39376; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39565
Constitution: (Jan 1993) 39280
Constitutional Court: (Jun 1993) 39520; (Nov 1993) 39746
Corruption:
see also **Security:** Wallis affair
Chief public prosecutor (Sep 1993) 39657
Czech Social Democratic Party (CSSD): (Mar 1993) 39376; (Jul 1993) 39565
Czechoslovak People's Party (CSL): (Jan 1993) 39281
Defamation law controversy (Nov 1993) 39746
Defence:
Armed forces (Apr 1993) 39428; (Jul 1993) 39565
Military co-operation agreement with Germany (May 1993) 39473
Economy:
Bankruptcy law (Apr 1993) 39428
Currency (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39376
IMF
Credit arrangement (Mar 1993) 39376
Membership (Jan 1993) 39298
Labour relations (Mar 1993) 39376
National Bank (Mar 1993) 39376
Privatization (Aug 1993) 39606-7
Settlement with Slovakia (Jan 1993) 39280-1; (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39472-3
Share issues to Slovak nationals (Mar 1993) 39376; (May 1993) 39472-3
Stock exchange (Apr 1993) 39428
Environment: Energy questions (Feb 1993) 39329
Foreign policy committee: (Nov 1993) 39746
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Jun 1993) 39520
Azerbaijan (Jun 1993) 39520
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jun 1993) 39520
European Communities (Jan 1993) 39281; (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Oct 1993) 39702
Georgia (Jun 1993) 39520
Germany (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39473
Liechtenstein (Jun 1993) 39530
NATO (Apr 1993) 39428
Poland (May 1993) 39473
Russia (Aug 1993) 39607
Slovakia (Jan 1993) 39281; (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39473; (Jul 1993) 39565-6
Tajikistan (Jun 1993) 39520

CZECH REPUBLIC (contd)
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39520
Foreign trade:
EFTA (Apr 1993) 39435
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
GATT membership (Feb 1993) 39346; (Apr 1993) 39441
Green Party (SZ): (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39565
Immigration: (Jun 1993) 39520
Legislation on illegality of communist regime: (Jul 1993) 39565
Liberal National Social Party (LSNS): (Jun 1993) 39520
Liberal Social Union: (Jul 1993) 39565
Map: 39280
Membership of international organizations: (Jan 1993) 39280-1; 39298-9; (Feb 1993) 39327; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Jul 1993) 39581
NATO membership question; (Oct 1993) 39714
Nuclear energy: (Feb 1993) 39329
Obituaries: Former Foreign Minister (Nov 1993) 39746
Political parties: (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39565
President:
Alleged plot to assassinate Havel (May 1993) 39473
Defamation law controversy (Nov 1993) 39746
Havel's election and swearing in (Jan 1993) 39281; (Feb 1993) 39329
Meeting with Russian President (Aug 1993) 39607
Visit to Germany (Apr 1993) 39428
Prime Minister: Visits to, Germany (Mar 1993) 39376
Realistic Bloc: (Jul 1993) 39565
Resignations: (Sep 1993) 39657
Security:
Arrests over supposed Havel assassination plot (May 1993) 39473
Wallis affair (Aug 1993) 39606-7
Trials: Dubcek's driver (Apr 1993) 39428
United Nations: Security Council membership (Oct 1993) 39715
War crimes compensation: (Apr 1993) 39428

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (FORMER)
1992 basic data and overview: R104-5
Dissolution of federation: (Jan 1993) 39280-1; (Feb 1993) 39329
Division of federal property: (Jan 1993) 39281; (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39376; (May 1993) 39472-3; (Jul 1993) 39566
Political parties: R104-5
Social and economic data: R99

D

DAMASCUS DECLARATION *see* **ARAB REGIONS**

DEATH PENALTY
Algeria:
Airport bombers (May 1993) 39489; (Aug 1993) 39618
Amnesty International report (Jul 1993) 39581
Army officers (Jan 1993) 39295
Islamists/terrorists (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578-9; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39760
Suspension of executions of Islamists (Nov 1993) 39760
Amnesty International annual report: (Jul 1993) 39581
Azerbaijan: (May 1993) 39475
Belize: (Nov 1993) 39731
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Mar 1993) 39395
China: (Jan 1993) 39273; (Sep 1993) 39630
Comoros: (Apr 1993) 39405; (May 1993) 39452
Egypt: (Apr 1993) 39438; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578; 39581; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39759-60; (Dec 1993) 39792
Equatorial Guinea: (Sep 1993) 39624
Gambia: (Apr 1993) 39405
Georgia: (Nov 1993) 39749
Iran: (Jan 1993) 39293
Iraq: (Feb 1993) 39343; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Jamaica: (Nov 1993) 39731
Japan: (Feb 1993) 39319; (Mar 1993) 39368
Jordan: (Aug 1993) 39615
Kuwait: (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39532
Mali: (Feb 1993) 39307
Moldova: Dnestr region (Dec 1993) 39784
Morocco: (Mar 1993) 39393; (Aug 1993) 39618
Nigeria: (May 1993) 39448
Peru: (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Oct 1993) 39683
Saudi Arabia: (Jan 1993) 39293; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Jun 1993) 39535
Sierra Leone: (Jan 1993) 39259
South Africa: (Jun 1993) 39498; (Oct 1993) 39670
Trinidad and Tobago: (Aug 1993) 39592; (Nov 1993) 39731
Turkey: (May 1993) 39483
Uganda: (Jan 1993) 39260
United States:
Executions (Jan 1993) 39263
Expansion of law called for by Clinton (Aug 1993) 39589

DEBT
see also **ARAB MONETARY FUND; INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF); WORLD BANK**
1992 overview: R150
Africa: (Sep 1993) 39666
Brady plan:
Argentina (Apr 1993) 39411
Brazil (Nov 1993) 39734
Egypt: (May 1993) 39488
Jordan: (Oct 1993) 39709
London Club arrangements:
Poland (Mar 1993) 39377
Paris Club arrangements:
Egypt (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
Jamaica (Feb 1993) 39316
Nigeria (Apr 1993) 39401
Peru (Mar 1993) 39362; (May 1993) 39458
Russia (Apr 1993) 39422
Rescheduling arrangements:
Iran (Jun 1993) 39534
Russia (Oct 1993) 39694
Sudan: (Oct 1993) 39675
US stance on debt of smallest African countries: (May 1993) 39452

DENMARK
1992 basic data and overview: R105-6
Aid to: Kenya (reduced) (Aug 1993) 39586
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39286-7; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Sep 1993) 39657
Asylum and immigration issues: (Jan 1993) 39286
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39286-7
Conservative People's Party (KF): (Jan 1993) 39286; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Nov 1993) 39756
Corruption: Social Democratic Youth Organization funds (Mar 1993) 39388
Demonstrations and violence: (May 1993) 39483
Economy:
Government policy (Jan 1993) 39287
Growth programme (May 1993) 39483
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Apr 1993) 39434
Taxation (May 1993) 39483
Elections: Municipal and regional (Nov 1993) 39756
European co-operation conference hosted: (Apr 1993) 39435
European Communities:
EMU implementation question (Oct 1993) 39701
European Environment Agency headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Maastricht treaty (Jan 1993) 39287; (May 1993) 39483
Presidency (Jan 1993) 39287
Faroe Islands:
Basic data R105
New government (Apr 1993) 39435
Foreign relations:
Kenya (Aug 1993) 39586
Macedonia (Dec 1993) 39785
Norway (Jun 1993) 39527
Greenland:
Basic data R105
Disputed waters between Greenland and Norway (Jun 1993) 39527
Liberal Party (Venstre): (Nov 1993) 39756
Political parties: R105-6; (Jan 1993) 39287
Prime Minister:
Rasmussen (Jan 1993) 39286-7
Resignation of Schluter (Jan 1993) 39286
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39286; (Mar 1993) 39388
Security: Kurdish militant violence (Jun 1993) 39530
Social Democrats (SD): (Jan 1993) 39286-7; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Nov 1993) 39756
Tamilgate affair: (Jan 1993) 39286

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES *see* **ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD), Developing countries; THIRD WORLD**

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
see also **ARMS TRADE; BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS; CHEMICAL WEAPONS; CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE ON MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS (COCOM); CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE); NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO); NUCLEAR TESTS; NUCLEAR WEAPONS; UNITED NATIONS**
1992 overview: R150-1
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE):
Romania inspection (Mar 1993) 39393
Russia (Oct 1993) 39693
Geneva Conference on Disarmament: Nuclear test ban treaty negotiations (Aug 1993) 39619
International Parliamentary Union (IPU) conference: (Apr 1993) 39443
Kazakhstan: Dismanting of nuclear weapons (Oct 1993) 39713
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR):
Argentina (Mar 1993) 39363
India (Jul 1993) 39562
Pakistan breaches (Aug 1993) 39598; 39600
Nicaragua: (Nov 1993) 39732
Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty (NPT):
Argentina (Nov 1993) 39734
Byelarus (Jan 1993) 39297; (Feb 1993) 39345; (Jul 1993) 39569
China, Breaches alleged (Aug 1993) 39598
India stance (Feb 1993) 39323
Kazakhstan ratification awaited (Jan 1993) 39297
Korea, North
Increased resistance to (Nov 1993) 39736
Suspension of withdrawal threat (Jun 1993) 39509; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Aug 1993) 39597
Threat of withdrawal from NPT (Mar 1993) 39366; 39393; (Apr 1993) 39417-18; (May 1993) 39463-4
Mauritania (Sep 1993) 39629
Ukraine ratification awaited (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Nov 1993) 39762
Nuclear test bans:
France (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Russia (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
United Kingdom (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
United States (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Russia:
see also **Nuclear test bans; Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START)**
Tactical nuclear weapons withdrawn from naval vessels (Feb 1993) 39345
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START):
START I
Byelarus ratification (Feb 1993) 39345
Ukraine
Conditional ratification (Nov 1993) 39762
G-7 pressure (Jul 1993) 39579
German pressure (Aug 1993) 39610
Parliamentary debate (Jan 1993) 39284
Russia/Ukraine talks (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39393
UK/Ukraine talks (Feb 1993) 39332
US/Russia/Ukraine talks (Jan 1993) 39297; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39795
START II

DISARMAMENT (contd)
Russia ratification (Mar 1993) 39393
Signed (Jan 1993) 39296-7
United States (Jan 1993) 39296-7
Tlatelolco Treaty: (Nov 1993) 39734
Ukraine:
Dismantling of nuclear weapons *see* NUCLEAR WEAPONS, Ukraine: Dismantling of missiles
START *see* Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START) *above*
United Kingdom: Trident nuclear warheads reduced (Nov 1993) 39762
United States:
see also **Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START)**
Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) (Star Wars) scrapped (May 1993) 39453-4

DISASTERS
see also **AVIATION; CHOLERA; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; NUCLEAR ENERGY; RAIL DISASTERS; STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS; VOLCANOES**
Afghanistan: Landslide (Jun 1993) 39511
China:
Dam burst in Qinghai (Aug 1993) 39598
Gas explosions (Aug 1993) 39598
Egypt: Cairo rock fall (Dec 1993) 39792
Ferry disasters:
Bangladesh (Mar 1993) 39371
Cuba (Feb 1993) 39312
Korea, South (Oct 1993) 39689
Poland (Jan 1993) 39282
Zaïre (Mar 1993) 39352
Fires:
Italy (Aug 1993) 39598
Thailand (May 1993) 39461
United States (Oct 1993) 39678; (Nov 1993) 39727
São Tomé and Principe: Dysentery epidemic (Oct 1993) 39676
South Africa: Mining disaster (Apr 1993) 39446
Thailand:
Bangkok fire (May 1993) 39461
Hotel collapse (Sep 1993) 39642
United States: California bush fires (Oct 1993) 39678; (Nov 1993) 39727

DJIBOUTI
1992 basic data and overview: R9
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39308
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39308
Corruption: Election fraud alleged (May 1993) 39451
Elections: Presidential (May 1993) 39451
Foreign relations: France (Jul 1993) 39546
Front for the Restoration of Unity and Democracy (FRUD): Fighting with government forces (Jan 1993) 39260; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Jul 1993) 39546
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39260
National Democratic Party (PND): (May 1993) 39451
Political parties: R9; (May 1993) 39451
Refugees: (Jul 1993) 39546
Social and economic data: R4-5

DOMINICA
1992 basic data and overview: R37-8
Dominica Freedom Party (DFP): (Aug 1993) 39592
Foreign trade: GATT membership (Apr 1993) 39441
Political parties: R37-8
President: (Oct 1993) 39684
Prime Minister: (Aug 1993) 39592
Social and economic data: R30-1

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
1992 basic data and overview: R38-9
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39632
Cabinet: (Sep 1993) 39632
Political parties: R38
Social and economic data: R30-1

DROUGHT AND FAMINE
see also **UNITED NATIONS, Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)**
Eritrea: (Nov 1993) 39725
Ethiopia: (Dec 1993) 39768
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD): *see* **INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT**
Permanent Inter-State Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS): R27
Somalia: (Apr 1993) 39404
Sudan: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (May 1993) 39450

DRUGS
Afghanistan: (Apr 1993) 39413; (May 1993) 39466
Argentina: (Jun 1993) 39506
Burma: (Oct 1993) 39687
Central America: (Feb 1993) 39316
Chile: (Jun 1993) 39506
Colombia: *see* **COLOMBIA, Drug cartels**
Cuba: (Apr 1993) 39408; (Sep 1993) 39632
European Communities: (Dec 1993) 39787
G-3-CARICOM-Surinam summit: (Oct 1993) 39682
Guatemala: (May 1993) 39456
Ibero-American summit: (Jul 1993) 39554-5
India: (Mar 1993) 39370
Italy: (Jun 1993) 39529
Korea, South: (Mar 1993) 39367
Mexico: (May 1993) 39454-5; (Jun 1993) 39502-3
Pakistan: (May 1993) 39466; (Sep 1993) 39641
Saudi Arabia: (Mar 1993) 39393
Ukraine-Russia agreement: (Mar 1993) 39380
United States:
Cuba deportation of alleged traffickers (Sep 1993) 39632
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Feb 1993) 39316
Policy (Oct 1993) 39676
Venezuela: (Nov 1993) 39732
Zambia: (Aug 1993) 38586

E

EARTHQUAKES
Fiji: (Mar 1993) 39374
Guam: (Jul 1993) 39549; (Aug 1993) 39551
India: (Sep 1993) 39639; (Oct 1993) 39685
Japan: (Jan 1993) 39275; (Jul 1993) 39557
Papua New Guinea: (Oct 1993) 39691

EAST TIMOR *see* **INDONESIA, East Timor**

ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ORGANIZATION (ECO)
Foreign ministers' meeting: (Feb 1993) 39347
Membership: (Feb 1993) 39347
Summit: (Jul 1993) 39580
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC): (May 1993) 39489
Turkmenistan: (Feb 1993) 39320

ECUADOR
1992 basic data and overview: R39
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39316; (May 1993) 39458; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39554
Asylum for Venezuelan coup plotters: (Apr 1993) 39411
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39316; (May 1993) 39458; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39554
Defence: (Jan 1993) 39267
Economy:
Austerity policies (Jul 1993) 39554
Central Bank (Jul 1993) 39554
Dismissal of Energy Minister (Feb 1993) 39316
Foreign investment reform (Jan 1993) 39267
IMF agreement (May 1993) 39458
Price rises (May 1993) 39458
Privatization (Oct 1993) 39684
Strikes (May 1993) 39458
Floods: (Apr 1993) 39411; (May 1993) 39458
Foreign relations: Venezuela (Apr 1993) 39411
Guerrilla group's surrender offer: (Jan 1993) 39267
Political parties: R39
Social and economic data: R30-1

EGYPT
1992 basic data and overview: R135-6
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39438; (Oct 1993) 39711-12
Armed forces:
Attempted assassination of senior officer (Aug 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
Use against Islamic fundamentalists authorised (Oct 1993) 39712
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39438; (Oct 1993) 39711-12
Cairo rock-fall disaster: (Dec 1993) 39792
Death penalty: (Apr 1993) 39438; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578; 39581; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39759-60; (Dec 1993) 39792
Economy:
see also **Tourism; Trade unions**
Central bank (Oct 1993) 39712
Debt (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
French sale of Egyptian debt (May 1993) 39488
IMF credit (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39439; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
Privatization (Jun 1993) 39537
Reform (Jun 1993) 39537
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39535
Espionage: (Jun 1993) 39536
Executions: Islamic fundamentalists (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (May 1993) 39488; (Nov 1993) 39738
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jun 1993) 39531
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
France (May 1993) 39488; (Oct 1993) 39712
Iran (May 1993) 39486; 39488
Iraq (Mar 1993) 39391; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39531
Israel (Jan 1993) 39294; (Apr 1993) 39436; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Sep 1993) 39661
Jordan (Nov 1993) 39757
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Lebanon (Feb 1993) 39342; (Aug 1993) 39615
Libya (Jan 1993) 39295; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Dec 1993) 39793
Middle East peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660-1
Pakistan (May 1993) 39488
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1993) 39436
South Africa (May 1993) 39488
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39259-60; 39295; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39590; (Sep 1993) 39664
Syria (Jan 1993) 39295; (Mar 1993) 39389; (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39534; (Sep 1993) 39661
Turkmenistan (Feb 1993) 39321
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (May 1993) 39488
United States
Arrests of fundamentalists in US (Jul 1993) 39550; 39578
Criticism of US policy towards Iraq and Bosnia (Jun 1993) 39531
Mubarak/Clinton meetings (Apr 1993) 39436; (Oct 1993) 39712
Palestinian deportees (Israel) question (Feb 1993) 39341
Rahman extradition question (Mar 1993) 39359; 39392; (Jul 1993) 39550; 39578
Sudan on US terrorist list (Aug 1993) 39590
World Trade Center bombing (Mar 1993) 39359; (Apr 1993) 39407-8; (Jul 1993) 39578
Foreign trade:
Israel (Nov 1993) 39757
Syria (Jun 1993) 39534
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Apr 1993) 39440; (May 1993) 39486; 39488
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39392; (May 1993) 39488; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Aug 1993) 39617; (Nov 1993) 39759
Islamic fundamentalists:
see also **Executions; Killings; Security; Trials**
Al Jihad (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Al-Gama'a al-Islamiya (Jan 1993) 39295
Gamaat i-Islami (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39438; (Aug 1993) 39617; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Dec 1993) 39792
Jama'ah al'Islamiyah (Islamic Group) (Jul 1993) 39578
Vanguard of Islam (May 1993) 39488
Vanguards of Conquest (New Jihad - Tala'i al-Fath) (Aug 1993) 39617; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39759-60; (Dec 1993) 39792
Killings:
By government security forces (May 1993) 39488
Coptic Christians (Jan 1993) 39295; (Sep 1993) 39664
Policemen (Jan 1993) 39295; (Apr 1993) 39438; (May 1993) 39488;

EGYPT (contd)
(Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39617; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Security officers (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39438
Tourists (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344; (Jun 1993) 39536-7; (Oct 1993) 39712
National Democratic Party: (Oct 1993) 39711
Nuclear weapons capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Police: *see* **Killings:** Policemen
Political parties: R135-6
President:
Assassination plots
Army officers (Aug 1993) 39617
New York (Jul 1993) 39578
Third term (Jul 1993) 39578; (Oct 1993) 39711
Visits to
France (Oct 1993) 39712
Gulf states (May 1993) 39486; 39488
Libya (Aug 1993) 39618
Syria (Jan 1993) 39295
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (May 1993) 39488
United States (Apr 1993) 39436; (Aug 1993) 39578; (Oct 1993) 39712
Prime Minister: Assassination attempt (Nov 1993) 39759
Religious affairs:
see also **Islamic fundamentalists**
Christian/Muslim tensions (Mar 1993) 39392; (Sep 1993) 39664
Coptic Christians (Jan 1993) 39295
Security:
see also **Islamic fundamentalists; Killings; Trials**
Anti-terrorist agreement with Afghanistan (Nov 1993) 39738
Arrests (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344; (May 1993) 39488; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Assassination attempts
Army officer (Aug 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
Information Minister (Apr 1993) 39438
Interior Minister (Aug 1993) 39617
President (Apr 1993) 39578; (Aug 1993) 39617
Prime Minister (Nov 1993) 39759
Attacks on tourists (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39438; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Dec 1993) 39792
Cairo car bombs (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39536
Government crackdown (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39438; (May 1993) 39488; (Jul 1993) 39578
Hijacking of KLM airliner by follower of Rahman (Aug 1993) 39590
Rahman
Arrest of follower in US over Mubarak assassination plot (Jul 1993) 39578
Extradition demanded from United States (Mar 1993) 39359; 39392; (Jul 1993) 39578
Telephone links suspended with suspected foreign patrons of Islamists (May 1993) 39488
Terrorist attacks *see* Killings; Security, Attacks on tourists (Dec 1993) 39792
Trade unions legislation (Feb 1993) 39344
US World Trade Center bombing (Mar 1993) 39359; (Apr 1993) 39407-8; (Jul 1993) 39578
Social and economic data: R134
Tourism: (Jan 1993) 39295; (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39438-9; (Jun 1993) 39536-7
Trade unions: (Feb 1993) 39344
Trials:
Islamic fundamentalists (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39438; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39536-7; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Aug 1993) 39617; (Sep 1993) 39664; (Dec 1993) 39792
Israel espionage case (Jun 1993) 39536
Mahgoub case acquittals (Aug 1993) 39617

EL SALVADOR
1992 basic data and overview: R39-40
Amnesty law: (Apr 1993) 39409
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39316; (Mar 1993) 39361; (Jul 1993) 39553
Armed forces:
Appointments (Jul 1993) 39553
Compulsory retirements (Jul 1993) 39553
Exhumation order for victims of 1980 massacre (May 1993) 39456
Failure to fulfil peace accord (Jan 1993) 39265-6
Truth Commission findings (Mar 1993) 39361
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39316; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Oct 1993) 39684
Cholera: (Dec 1993) 39772
Democratic Convergence (CD): (Sep 1993) 39633; (Dec 1993) 39772
Economy:
IMF standby credit (May 1993) 39457
Minister (Feb 1993) 39316
Strikes (Sep 1993) 39633
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN):
Agreement to destroy arsenals (Jun 1993) 39503-4
Amnesty demanded for guerrillas imprisoned for murder of US advisers (Apr 1993) 39409
Arms caches in Nicaragua (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 49553-4
Killings
FMLN electoral secretariat member (Oct 1993) 39684
FMLN members probably by death squads (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Party convention (Sep 1993) 39633
Peace accord (Jan 1993) 39266
People's Revolutionary Army (ERP) (Jun 1993) 39503-4
Popular Liberation Forces (FPL) (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 39554
Popular Revolutionary Bloc (BPR) (Jun 1993) 39504
Truth Commission findings (Mar 1993) 39361
Foreign relations: United States (Mar 1993) 39361; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39266; (Mar 1993) 39361; (Apr 1993) 39409; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Nationalist Republican Alliance (ARENA): (Mar 1993) 39361; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Party of National Conciliation (PCN): (Jul 1993) 39553
Peace process: Difficulties (Jan 1993) 39265-6
Political parties: R39-40; (Mar 1993) 39361; (Dec 1993) 39772
Prison riot: (Nov 1993) 39732
Security:
Assassination attempt on minister (Oct 1993) 39684
Jesuit priests' murderers freed (Apr 1993) 39409; (May 1993) 39456
Killings
Demonstrators (May 1993) 39456
FMLN leader (Oct 1993) 39684
FMLN members by right-wing death squads (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Right-wing death squads (Oct 1993) 39684; (Nov 1993) 39732
Riot police arrested (May 1993) 39456
US involvement in training of armed groups (Dec 1993) 39772
Social and economic data: R30-1
Truth Commission report: (Mar 1993) 39361; (Jul 1993) 39553
United Nations:
Investigation into illegal armed groups (Dec 1993) 39772
Mission to speed up voter registration and investigate killings (Nov 1993) 39732
Observer Mission (ONUSAL) (Mar 1993) 39361; (Jun 1993) 39503; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Pressure on government to comply with peace accord (Jan 1993) 39265-6
Truth Commission supported (Mar 1993) 39361
Ultimatum to FMLN over arsenals (Jun 1993) 39503-4

EMIGRATION *see* **IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION; REFUGEES, Asylum issues**

ENVIRONMENT
see also **ANTARCTICA; DISASTERS; INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO); INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION (IWC); NUCLEAR ENERGY; NUCLEAR WASTE; UNITED NATIONS**
subhdg. **Environment**
1992 basic data and overview: R151
Aral Sea: (Feb 1993) 39347
Australia: Maralinga nuclear test site clean-up agreement (Jun 1993) 39515-16
Belgium: (Jul 1993) 39572
Bhutan: Hydroelectricity (Jan 1993) 39271; (Aug 1993) 39601
Biodiversity treaty (Convention on Biological Diversity): (Apr 1993) 39443; (Dec 1993) 39795
Brazil: (Feb 1993) 39315; (Aug 1993) 39595
Bulgaria: (Jun 1993) 39519-20
Canada: Closure of Atlantic fishing grounds (Sep 1993) 39631
Central America: (Dec 1993) 39773
Colombia: (Apr 1993) 39410-11; (Aug 1993) 39595
Croatia: Peruca dam damaged in fighting (Jan 1993) 38279
Czech Republic: (Feb 1993) 39329
Danube: (Feb 1993) 39331
East European and former Soviet states meeting: (Feb 1993) 39347
Energy taxes: European Communities (Apr 1993) 39440
European Communities: Shipping measures (Jan 1993) 39298
European Environment Agency: (Oct 1993) 39701
Fisheries: South Atlantic (Jan 1993) 39269; (Feb 1993) 39315; (May 1993) 39459; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Dec 1993) 39775
Forests: United States (Apr 1993) 39443
G-3-CARICOM-Surinam summit: (Oct 1993) 39682
Germany: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Jun 1993) 39519-20
Global Environment Facility (GEF) funding question: (Dec 1993) 39795
Global warming convention ratification: (Dec 1993) 39795
Greece: River diversion (Mar 1993) 39395
Green parties:
Australia (Sep 1993) 39643
Austria (Jan 1993) 39289
Belgium (Jul 1993) 39572
Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39520
France (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39381-2; (Nov 1993) 39753
Germany (Jan 1993) 39288; (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39478; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Dec 1993) 39787
Italy (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39430; (May 1993) 39480; (Jun 1993) 39529; (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Greenpeace: (Mar 1993) 39381; (Apr 1993) 39419; (Jul 1993) 39551; (Oct 1993) 39715
Hydroelectric schemes:
Bhutan/India (Jan 1993) 39271; (Aug 1993) 39601
Gabcikovo-Nagymaros dam (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39443
India (Jan 1993) 39271; (Mar 1993) 39370; (Aug 1993) 39600
Iran (Jun 1993) 39534
Paraguay/Brazil Itaipu scheme (Dec 1993) 39775
Syria (Jan 1993) 39289
India:
Cauvary River (Jul 1993) 39562
Narmada Dam (Mar 1993) 39370; (Aug 1993) 39600
International Green Cross (IGC): (Jun 1993) 39539
Italy: Oil tanker bans (Feb 1993) 39338
Kazakhstan: (Dec 1993) 39778
Mekong river co-operation committee: (Feb 1993) 39324-5; (Apr 1993) 39415
Middle East: Water-sharing talks (Apr 1993) 39436; (Oct 1993) 39709
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA): (Jun 1993) 39507; (Aug 1993) 39591
Nuclear waste: Russia (Apr 1993) 39419
Oil slicks and spills:
Colombia (Aug 1993) 39595
Malacca Straits (Jan 1993) 39298
Shetlands (Jan 1993) 39298
Portugal: (Jun 1993) 39528
Radioactive waste:
France (Nov 1993) 39763
London Dumping Convention (LDC) (Nov 1993) 39763
Russia (Oct 1993) 39715; (Nov 1993) 39763
Rainforests: Brazil (Feb 1993) 39315
River projects:
see also **Hydroelectric schemes**
Amazon (Aug 1993) 39595

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
Brazil (Aug 1993) 39595
Greece (Mar 1993) 39395
India (Jul 1993) 39562; (Aug 1993) 39600
Mekong River basin (Feb 1993) 39324-5; (Apr 1993) 39415
Russia: (Apr 1993) 39423; 39443; (Oct 1993) 39715
Shipping: Norwegian-owned acid-carrying tanker beached on Mexico coast (Jul 1993) 39551
Syria/Turkey agreement on water power: (Jan 1993) 39289
Taiwan: (Jan 1993) 39273
Toxic waste: Germany (Mar 1993) 39395
Ukraine: Nuclear reactor accident (May 1993) 39476
United Nations: *see* **UNITED NATIONS, Environment**
Vietnam: (Oct 1993) 39687; (Dec 1993) 39780
Whaling: *see* **INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION (IWC)**
Yugoslavia (former) conflict: (Feb 1993) 39331

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
1992 basic data and overview: R9-10
Aid from: Spain (Dec 1993) 39768
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39767-8
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39767-8
Convergence for Social Democracy: (Sep 1993) 39624
Death of opposition leader in custody: (Aug 1993) 39583
Death penalty: (Sep 1993) 39624
Democratic Party of Equatorial Guinea (PDGE): (Nov 1993) 39719; (Dec 1993) 39767-8
Demonstrations and violence: (Aug 1993) 39583
Economy: Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Elections:
Criticized by United States and Spain (Nov 1993) 39719
Postponed (Aug 1993) 39583
Results (Nov 1993) 39719
Timetable (Jul 1993) 39548
Foreign relations:
Spain (Aug 1993) 39583; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719; (Dec 1993) 39768
United States (Nov 1993) 39719
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39353; (Aug 1993) 39583; (Sep 1993) 39624
Political parties: R9-10; (Mar 1993) 39353; (Nov 1993) 39719
Political prisoners freed: (Mar 1993) 39353
Popular Union (UP): (Aug 1993) 39583
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Nations: (Mar 1993) 39353; (Oct 1993) 39673

ERITREA
see also **ETHIOPIA**
1993 basic data and overview: 39450
African-Caribbean-Pacific (ACP) group: (May 1993) 39451
Amnesty: (Aug 1993) 39588
Death sentence commutations: (Aug 1993) 39588
Elections: Presidential (May 1993) 39451
Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF):
Independence plans (Jan 1993) 39255
Independence referendum campaign (Feb 1993) 39307-8
Secretary-General's illness (Jan 1993) 39255
Famine relief appeal: (Nov 1993) 39725
Foreign relations:
Egypt (May 1993) 39450
Ethiopia (May 1993) 39450
European Communities (May 1993) 39450-1
Israel (May 1993) 39450
Italy (May 1993) 39450
Russia (May 1993) 39450
Syria (May 1993) 39450
United States (May 1993) 39450
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Independence celebrations: (May 1993) 39450-1
Independence referendum:
Preparations (Feb 1993) 39307-8; (Mar 1993) 39356
Results (Apr 1993) 39403
UN intention to send observers (Jan 1993) 39255
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD) membership: (Sep 1993) 39628
International Maritime Organization (IMO): (Sep 1993) 39667
Map: 39450
Membership of international organizations: (Mar 1993) 39628; (May 1993) 39451; (Aug 1993) 39619
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Jun 1993) 39500
President: Criticism of OAU (Jun 1993) 39500
State Council: (May 1993) 39450; (Jun 1993) 39500
UN membership: (May 1993) 39490
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Aug 1993) 39619

ESTONIA
see also **BALTIC STATES**
1992 basic data and overview: R106
Aliens law: (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39570; (Oct 1993) 39700
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39340; (May 1993) 39476; (Oct 1993) 39700; (Dec 1993) 39786
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39340
Council of Europe membership: (May 1993) 39484
CSCE: (Jul 1993) 39570
Defence:
Armed forces (May 1993) 39476; (Aug 1993) 39610; (Dec 1993) 39786
Resignation of Minister (Aug 1993) 39610
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Feb 1993) 39334; (Oct 1993) 39700
Economy:
IMF credits (Nov 1993) 39750
Resignation of Minister (Feb 1993) 39340
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Jul 1993) 39570
Israel (Jun 1993) 39533
Russia
see also Defence: Withdrawal of Russian troops
Objection to Russian peacekeeping role (Dec 1993) 39795
Pro-Yeltsin measures (Oct 1993) 39700
Sanctions over rights of Russian minorities (Feb 1993) 39334; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39570
Security fears following Russian elections (Dec 1993) 39783
United States (May 1993) 39476
Foreign trade: European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
Housing privatization bill: (Apr 1993) 39435; (May 1993) 39476
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39570
Media: (Oct 1993) 39700
Minority rights: (Jul 1993) 39570; (Aug 1993) 39610; (Oct 1993) 39700; (Nov 1993) 39750
Police: (Dec 1993) 39786
Political parties: R106
Referendum in Narva controversy: (Jul 1993) 39570; (Aug 1993) 39610
Resignations: (Feb 1993) 39340; (Aug 1993) 39610; (Dec 1993) 39786
Security: Friction between police and military (Dec 1993) 39786 9312.39786
Social and economic data: R99
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Apr 1993) 39442

ETHIOPIA
1992 basic data and overview: R10
Aid from: United Arab Emirates (UAE) (May 1993) 39452
Arrests: (Jul 1993) 39545-6; (Dec 1993) 39768
Coalition of Ethiopian Democratic Forces: (Jul 1993) 39546
Council of Representatives:
Suspensions (Apr 1993) 39403
Demonstrations: (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308
Economy:
Debt rescheduling agreement with Germany (Oct 1993) 39676
UNCTAD annual report (Mar 1993) 39394
Eritrea: *see* **ERITREA**
Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front (EPRDF):
Eritrean independence, attitude towards (Jan 1993) 39255
Ethnic reconciliation policies (Feb 1993) 39308
Internal crisis (Jul 1993) 39545-6
Famine warnings: (Dec 1993) 39758
Foreign relations:
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
Germany (Oct 1993) 39676
Israel (Jan 1993) 39255; (May 1993) 39485
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1993) 39255
Sudan (Feb 1993) 39308
Syria (Jan 1993) 39255
Uganda (Jun 1993) 39500
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (May 1993) 39452; 39488
Zimbabwe (Sep 1993) 39629
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39546; (Dec 1993) 39768
Mengistu: Extradition question (Sep 1993) 39629
Opposition parties' peace and reconciliation conference: (Dec 1993) 39768
Oromo Liberation Front (OLF): (Mar 1993) 39355-6; (Dec 1993) 39768
Paris "Peace for Ethiopia" conference: (Apr 1993) 39403
Political parties: R10; (Apr 1993) 39403
President: Chair of Preferential Trade Area for Eastern and Southern African States (PTA) (Nov 1993) 39725
Prime Minister: Visit to Israel (May 1993) 39485
Refugees:
Repatriation (Jan 1993) 39254-5; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39355-6
To Kenya (Jan 1993) 39254-5
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern Ethiopian People's Democratic Union (SEDPU): (Apr 1993) 39403
Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF): (Jul 1993) 39546
United Nations: Visit of Secretary-General (Jan 1993) 39255

EUROPE
see also **BALTIC STATES; COUNCIL OF EUROPE; CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE); EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD); EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (EC); EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS; EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA); EUROPEAN TRADE UNION CONFEDERATION; EUROPEAN UNION (EU); WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)**
Alpen-Adria grouping: R132
Barents Euro-Arctic Council: (Jan 1993) 39290
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project: R132; (Dec 1993) 39790
Carpathia-Tisza Economic Working Community: R132
Carpathian Euroregion: (Feb 1993) 39340
Central European Free Trade Agreement: *see* **Visegrad Group**
Central European Initiative: R132-3; (Jan 1993) 39290; (Jul 1993) 39575
Co-operation conference: (Apr 1993) 39435
Danube countries: R133
Defence: *see* **WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU), Eurocorps**
Eastern Europe:
AIDS crisis (Apr 1993) 39442
World Bank loans (Jul 1993) 39581
Economic performance: (May 1993) 39490
Environment: (Feb 1993) 39347
Hexagonale group: *see* **Central European Initiative**
Immigration and emigration:
Budapest Conference on illegal immigration (Feb 1993) 39340
Central European countries' meeting (Mar 1993) 39388
Nordic Council: R133
Space research: (Jul 1993) 39581
UN Economic Commission for Europe (UNECE): (Jul 1993) 39575
UNCTAD Trade and Development Report: (Sep 1993) 39667
Visegrad Group (Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Slovakia): R133; (Feb 1993) 39340; (Mar 1993) 39388

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)
1992 basic data and overview: R130

EBRD (contd)
Administration costs: (Apr 1993) 39435; (Jul 1993) 39575
Annual meeting: (Apr 1993) 39435
Armenia: (Feb 1993) 39332
Membership: Czech and Slovak republics (Jan 1993) 39281; (Mar 1993) 39377
Nuclear Safety Account (NSA): (Jun 1993) 39519
President:
Appointment of Larosiere (Aug 1993) 39614
Resignation of Attali (Jul 1993) 39575
Russian aid: (Jul 1993) 39580
Ukraine: (Feb 1993) 39332

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
see also **EUROPEAN UNION**
1992 basic data and overview: R130-2
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries (ACP): (May 1993) 39457
Agriculture:
Banana imports question R131; (Feb 1993) 39340; (May 1993) 39490; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Aug 1993) 39574
Common agricultural policy (CAP) (Oct 1993) 39715
Dairy fraud (Jul 1993) 39574
Support measures (May 1993) 39484
US-EC farm accord (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39714-15
Aid to:
Guinea-Bissau (Sep 1993) 39629
Malawi (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
Middle East economic research forum (Jun 1993) 39535
Palestinians (Sep 1993) 39661; (Oct 1993) 39708-9
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39288; 39290; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Jul 1993) 39574
Association agreements:
Bulgaria (Mar 1993) 39388
Copenhagen summit statement (Jun 1993) 39525
Czech Republic (Oct 1993) 39702
Romania (Feb 1993) 39340
Slovakia (Oct 1993) 39702
Brussels summit: (Oct 1993) 39701
Commission: Appointments (Jan 1993) 39288; 39290; (Mar 1993) 39388
Common foreign and security policy (CFSP): (Jun 1993) 39525; (Oct 1993) 39701
Competition and industrial policies: R132; (Feb 1993) 39339; (Mar 1993) 39388
Consumer affairs policy: R131
Copenhagen summit: (Jun 1993) 39517; 39524-5
Corruption:
Court of Auditors' report (Nov 1993) 39701
Dairy fraud (Jul 1993) 39574
Court of Justice:
Banana tariffs (Jul 1993) 39574
British Aerospace (BAe) ruling (Mar 1993) 39388
Defence: *see* **WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)**
Democracy: (Oct 1993) 39701
Drugs: (Dec 1993) 39787
Economic co-operation agreements: Slovenia (Apr 1993) 39435
Economic and monetary union (EMU):
Belgium (May 1993) 39479
ERM crisis repercussions (Aug 1993) 39611
Implementation (Oct 1993) 39701
Implementation of union treaty (Dec 1993) 39787
Macro-economic guidelines (Dec 1993) 39786
Economic policy:
see also **Agriculture; Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM); Fisheries; Single market; Unemployment**
Banking supervision measures (Nov 1993) 39701
Energy taxes proposed (Apr 1993) 39440
Growth plan (Apr 1993) 39434-5; (Nov 1993) 39701
Public works programme (Dec 1993) 39786
Recession (Jun 1993) 39524-5
Steel industry (Feb 1993) 39339; (Sep 1993) 39657
Structural aid agreement (Jul 1993) 39574
Tariff cuts (Jul 1993) 39579
Unemployment (Jun 1993) 39524-5; (Oct 1993) 39701; (Nov 1993) 39701
Enlargement:
see also **Membership applications R131; (Jun 1993) 39524-5; (Oct 1993) 39701**
Representation on EU institutions (Dec 1993) 39786-7
Environment:
European Environment Agency (Oct 1993) 39701
Global warming convention ratification (Dec 1993) 39795
Greece river diversion project (Mar 1993) 39395
Shipping measures (Jan 1993) 39288
European Council:
Brussels summits (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39786
Copenhagen summit (Jun 1993) 39517; 39524-5
European Economic Area (EEA):
see **EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)**
European Investment Bank (EIB):
Lebanon loan agreement (May 1993) 39485
President (Jan 1993) 39290
European Monetary Institute: (Oct 1993) 39701
European Parliament (EP):
Resolutions, Greek conscientious objectors (Mar 1993) 39387
Europol: (Jun 1993) 39525; (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39787
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM):
Bundesbank interest rate cuts (Feb 1993) 39339; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Apr 1993) 39434
Collapse (Aug 1993) 39610-11
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Apr 1993) 39434; (May 1993) 39483; (Aug 1993) 39611; (Sep 1993) 39657
Ireland (Jan 1993) 39287-8; 39290
Realignments (Jan 1993) 39287-8; 39290; (May 1993) 39483
Fisheries: R131; (Mar 1993) 39388
Foreign relations:
see also **Membership applications**
Arab Maghreb Union (Jun 1993) 39525
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Austria (Feb 1993) 39336; 39340
Bosnia-Hercegovina
Arms to Muslims question (Apr 1993) 39426
Commitment to increase ground forces (Jun 1993) 39516-17
EC policy (Jun 1993) 39524-5; (Oct 1993) 39701
European Council declaration (Jun 1993) 39517
Luxembourg strategy (Nov 1993) 39743
Mostar administration (Dec 1993) 39784
Policy (Dec 1993) 39784
Sanctions (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jul 1993) 39564
Serbs pressurized (Jan 1993) 39278; (Mar 1993) 39375
Burundi (Oct 1993) 39672
Common policy (Jun 1993) 39525; (Oct 1993) 39701
Comoros (Sep 1993) 39628
Congo (Aug 1993) 39584
Croatia (Jul 1993) 39564
Cyprus (Nov 1993) 39755
Czech Republic (Jan 1993) 39281; (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428
Eastern Europe (Dec 1993) 39786
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
Estonia (Jul 1993) 39570
Finland (Feb 1993) 39340
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Apr 1993) 39440
Israel (Sep 1993) 39661; (Dec 1993) 39787
Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Macedonia (Feb 1993) 39328; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Dec 1993) 39785
Malawi (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
Middle East (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39701
Middle East peace process (Dec 1993) 39787
Morocco (Aug 1993) 39618
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Nov 1993) 39757
Russia (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39786
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39701
Sweden (Feb 1993) 39340
United States (Jan 1993) 39297-8
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39518; 39525; (Oct 1993) 39701
Zaïre (Apr 1993) 39401
Foreign trade:
Airbus subsidies (Feb 1993) 39346
Ban on central European meat and dairy imports (Apr 1993) 39435
Bulgaria (Apr 1993) 39435
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Mar 1993) 39364; (May 1993) 39460; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39552
Central America (Feb 1993) 39315; (Jun 1993) 39507
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Aug 1993) 39611
Croatia (Apr 1993) 39435
Czech Republic (Apr 1993) 39435
Estonia (Apr 1993) 39435
European Free Trade Association
see EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)
G-7 tariff-cut agreement (Jul 1993) 39579
GATT
Deadline crisis talks (Oct 1993) 39714-15
European Council declaration (Dec 1993) 39787
Oilseeds agreement (Jun 1993) 39538
Uruguay Round (Jan 1993) 39297-8; (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39394; (Apr 1993) 39441; (May 1993) 39490; (Jun 1993) 39525; (Sep 1993) 39666
Final Act (Dec 1993) 39794
US steel duties (Jun 1993) 39538
US/EC talks (Nov 1993) 39761
Hungary (Apr 1993) 39435
Japan (Sep 1993) 39657
Latin America (Feb 1993) 39340; (May 1993) 39490; (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39574
Poland (Apr 1993) 39435; (Jul 1993) 39574
Romania (Apr 1993) 39435
Russia (Nov 1993) 39748
Slovakia (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39435
Slovenia (Apr 1993) 39435
United States (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39394; (Apr 1993) 39441; (May 1993) 39484; (Sep 1993) 39666
Greece: (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39482
Hoover relocation decision: (Feb 1993) 39339
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39387
Immigration: Asylum issues (Jun 1993) 39525; (Dec 1993) 39787
Institutions: (Dec 1993) 39787
Institutions locations: (Oct 1993) 39701
Italy:
EFIM creditors deal (Sep 1993) 39556
Loan (May 1993) 39482
Justice and home affairs: (Oct 1993) 39701
Lome Convention:
Caribbean bananas (Feb 1993) 39340; (May 1993) 39460; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39574
Eritrea (May 1993) 39451
Maastricht treaty ratification process:
Brussels summit completing ratification (Oct 1993) 39701
Denmark (Jan 1993) 39287; (May 1993) 39483
Entry into force (Nov 1993) 39750
Germany (May 1993) 39483; (Oct 1993) 39700-1
United Kingdom (Feb 1993) 39339; (Mar 1993) 39387-8; (May 1993) 39483; (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39611
Media: HDTV R131
Membership applications:
Austria (Feb 1993) 39336; 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435
Cyprus (Mar 1993) 39387; (Jun 1993) 39525
Finland (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435
Malta (Jun 1993) 39525
Norway (Apr 1993) 39435; (Sep 1993) 39653
Sweden (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435
Pact on stability in Europe: (Jun 1993) 39525; (Oct 1993) 39701
Portugal: (Jul 1993) 39575
Presidency: Denmark (Jan 1993) 39287
Regional funding: R131; (Jul 1993) 39574
Road haulage agreement: (Jun 1993) 39525
Schengen agreement on border controls:
Belgian ratification (Mar 1993) 39388
French decision (May 1993) 39483
Implementation postponed (Oct 1993) 39701-2
Single market: R131; (Jan 1993) 39290; (Jun 1993) 39525; (Oct 1993) 39701

EC (contd)
Social Charter: (Feb 1993) 39339; (Jun 1993) 39525; (Jul 1993) 39574
Social policy: (Oct 1993) 39701
Spain: steel restructuring agreement (Sep 1993) 39657
Steel industry: *see* **Economic policy**
Transport Ministers' meeting: (Jan 1993) 39298
Unemployment: (Jun 1993) 39539; (Oct 1993) 39701
Vice-Presidents: (Jul 1993) 39574

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS
Merger with European Commission of Human Rights: (Oct 1993) 39707
United Kingdom:
Gibraltar killing of IRA members (Sep 1993) 39654
Northern Ireland terrorist legislation (May 1993) 39480

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA (EEA) *see* **EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA), European Economic Area (EEA)**

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)
1992 basic data and overview: R132
European Economic Area (EEA):
Liechtenstein (Feb 1993) 39336
Revised protocol (Mar 1993) 39388
Switzerland (Mar 1993) 39388
Free trade agreements: (Mar 1993) 39388; (Apr 1993) 39435

EUROPEAN TRADE UNION CONFEDERATION, Strikes: (Apr 1993) 39435

EUROPEAN UNION (EU)
see also **EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**
Brussels summit: (Dec 1993) 39786-7
Committee of the Regions: (Oct 1993) 39701; (Nov 1993) 39750
Common foreign and security policy (CFSP): (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39787
Council of the European Union: (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39786
European Commission: (Oct 1993) 39701
Institutions: 39701
Justice and home affairs policy: (Oct 1993) 39701
Maastricht Treaty: (Oct 1993) 39701; (Nov 1993) 39750

F

FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R40
Argentina government policy: (May 1993) 39459
Argentina/UK relations:
see also **Falklands war alleged atrocities**
Military restrictions eased (Jul 1993) 39554
President Menem's response to oil discovery fears (Dec 1993) 39775
UK extension of jurisdiction over South Atlantic (May 1993) 39459; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Aug 1993) 39594
UK Foreign Secretary's visit to Argentina (Jan 1993) 39269
Elections: Legislative Council (Oct 1993) 39683
Falklands war alleged atrocities investigated: (Feb 1993) 39315; (Jun 1993) 39506
Fishing rights: (Jan 1993) 39269; (Feb 1993) 39315; (May 1993) 39459; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Dec 1993) 39775
Foreign relations: Argentina (Oct 1993) 39683
Oil discovery: (Dec 1993) 39775
United Nations: (Jul 1993) 39554

FAMINE *see* **DROUGHT AND FAMINE**

FAO *see* **UNITED NATIONS, Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)**

FAROE ISLANDS *see* **DENMARK, Faroe Islands**

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA (FRY) *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF**

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
1992 basic data and overview: R88-9
IMF membership: (Jun 1993) 39539
Political parties: R88-9

FIJI
1992 basic data and overview: R89-90
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39516
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39516
Cyclone: (Jan 1993) 39277
Foreign trade: GATT (Dec 1993) 39794
Obituaries: President Ganilau (Dec 1993) 39781
Political parties: R89-90
President: Death of Ganilau (Dec 1993) 39781
Social and economic data: R89

FINLAND
1992 basic data and overview: R106-7
Anti-Semitism: (Jul 1993) 39575
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39435; (Aug 1993) 39614
Centre Party (KESK): (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435; (Aug 1993) 39614
Corruption: STS Bank collapse (Feb 1993) 39340
European Communities membership application: (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435
Finnish Social Democratic Party (SSDP): (Feb 1993) 39340
Foreign relations: Russia (Mar 1993) 39388
Political parties: R106-7
President: Visit to Russia (Mar 1993) 39388
Resignations: (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435

FLOODS *see* **STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS**

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)
1992 basic data and overview: R151
Africa food situation: (Apr 1993) 39404
Director-General: (Nov 1993) 39763
Somalia: (Apr 1993) 39404
South Africa: readmitted (Nov 1993) 39763
Sudan: (Apr 1993) 39404

FRANCE
1992 basic data and overview: R107-8
Agriculture: *see* **Economy:**
Aid to:
Cambodia (Sep 1993) 39642
Central African Republic (Jun 1993) 39495
Lebanon (Oct 1993) 39710
Mauritania (Jan 1993) 39259
Togo (suspended) (Feb 1993) 39306
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Nov 1993) 39740
AIDS: *see* **Trials**
Alsace: Language issue (Jan 1993) 39290
Anti-Semitism: (Feb 1993) 39337
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39382-3; (Apr 1993) 39432; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Aug 1993) 39614; (Sep 1993) 39655
Arms deals with:
Israel (Jul 1993) 39576
Kuwait (Jul 1993) 39577
Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1993) 39343
Asylum law: (Jun 1993) 39527; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Nov 1993) 39752
Aviation:
Air crash (Jan 1993) 39299
Air France strike (Oct 1993) 39704-5
Bérégovoy:
Corruption allegations (Feb 1993) 39336-7
Resignation (Mar 1993) 39381
Suicide (May 1993) 39477
Catholic Church: Private schools law controversy (Dec 1993) 39788
Centre of Social Democrats (CDS): (Apr 1993) 39432
Commemoration of Jewish persecution under Vichy regime: (Feb 1993) 39337
Communist party (PCF): (Mar 1993) 39382; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655
Constitutional change: (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39383; (Jul 1993) 39571; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Nov 1993) 39752
Corruption:
see also **Trials**
Bérégovoy (Feb 1993) 39336-7; (Sep 1993) 39655
Election campaign (Mar 1993) 39381
Lang (Dec 1993) 39788-9
Leotard (Feb 1993) 39337
Mafia report (Feb 1993) 39337
Medecin arrested in Uruguay (Nov 1993) 39753
Noir (Apr 1993) 39432
Political campaign expenses decisions (Dec 1993) 39788-9
Tapie (Nov 1993) 39752; (Dec 1993) 39788
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1993) 39382-3
Defence:
Armed forces
Croatia peacekeeping force (Jan 1993) 38279
Withdrawal of troops from Rwanda (Mar 1993) 39352
Eurocorps (Jan 1993) 39297; (Jun 1993) 39530
NATO, Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1993) 39426
UN forces (Oct 1993) 39675
Demonstrations: (Jun 1993) 39538; (Sep 1993) 39666; (Nov 1993) 39752
Economy:
Agriculture (Jun 1993) 39538; (Sep 1993) 39666
Balladur bonds (Jun 1993) 39528
Bank of France (Apr 1993) 39434; (Sep 1993) 39655
Budget (Sep 1993) 39655
Budget deficit measures (Jun 1993) 39527; (Sep 1993) 39655
Election campaign (Mar 1993) 39351
Employment law (Oct 1993) 39705; (Nov 1993) 39752
Fishing (Mar 1993) 39381
Five-year plan to reduce unemployment (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Oct 1993) 39705
GATT (Jun 1993) 39528; 39538; (Sep 1993) 39666
Government programme (Apr 1993) 39432; (May 1993) 39477; (Jun 1993) 39527-8
Hoover relocation decision (Feb 1993) 39339
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Aug 1993) 39611; (Sep 1993) 39657
Privatization (May 1993) 39477; (Jul 1993) 39571; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Nov 1993) 39752
Strikes and industrial unrest (Oct 1993) 39704-5; (Nov 1993) 39752
Unemployment (Jun 1993) 39527-8; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Oct 1993) 39705
Education: (Nov 1993) 39752; (Dec 1993) 39788
Elections: Legislative (Mar 1993) 39381-2
Environment: *see* **Nuclear issues**
European Communities:
Agricultural support measures (May 1993) 39484
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Jan 1993) 39290; (Aug 1993) 39610-11
Schengen agreement (May 1993) 39483; (Oct 1993) 39701
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1993) 39295; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39760
Andorra (Jun 1993) 39530
Angola (Aug 1993) 39584
Bangladesh (Mar 1993) 39371
Belgium (Jun 1993) 39530
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39470; (Nov 1993) 39743-4; (Dec 1993) 39784-5
Burundi (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39721
Cambodia (Feb 1993) 39324
Central African Republic (Jun 1993) 39495; (Aug 1993) 39583-4
China (Oct 1993) 39713
Comoros (Sep 1993) 39628
Congo (Aug 1993) 39584
Côte d'Ivoire (Feb 1993) 39309
Djibouti (Jul 1993) 39546
Egypt (May 1993) 39488; (Oct 1993) 39712
Germany (Jan 1993) 39297; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Aug 1993) 39611
Haiti (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Iran (Nov 1993) 39759
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Dec 1993) 39791
Israel (Jul 1993) 39576
Italy (Jan 1993) 39289
Korea, South (Sep 1993) 39637-8

FRANCE (contd)
Kuwait (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jul 1993) 39577
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39437; (Oct 1993) 39710
Macedonia (Dec 1993) 39785
Mauritania (Jan 1993) 39259
Morocco (Aug 1993) 39618; (Sep 1993) 39665
New Zealand (May 1993) 39469
Niger (Oct 1993) 39673
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322
Russia (Mar 1993) 39383; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Oct 1993) 39713
Rwanda (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (Mar 1993) 39352
Saudi Arabia (Jul 1993) 39578
Senegal (Jul 1993) 39545
Somalia (Oct 1993) 39675
Spain (Aug 1993) 39612-13
Togo (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305-6; (Jul 1993) 39545
Tunisia (Jan 1993) 39295
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39388; (Oct 1993) 39713
United States (Jan 1993) 39292; (Mar 1993) 39383; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39676; 39713
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (Jun 1993) 39514-15; (Sep 1993) 39642
Yemen (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jun 1993) 39518
Zaïre (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303-4; (Apr 1993) 39401
Foreign trade:
GATT (Mar 1993) 39381; (Jun 1993) 39528; 39538; (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39714-15; (Dec 1993) 39794
India (Jul 1993) 39562
Kazakhstan (Jun 1993) 39511
French Antilles: *see* **FRENCH ANTILLES**
French Guiana: *see* **FRENCH GUIANA**
French Polynesia: *see* **FRENCH POLYNESIA**
French Southern and Antarctic Territories: *see* **FRENCH SOUTHERN AND ANTARCTIC TERRITORIES**
Futuna: *see* **WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS**
Green parties: (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39381-2
Green Party: (Nov 1993) 39753
Guadeloupe: *see* **FRENCH ANTILLES**
Hostage drama at Paris kindergarten: (May 1993) 39477
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39527
Immigration:
see also **Asylum law**
Death of African with photocopied papers (Aug 1993) 39612
Policy (Jun 1993) 39527; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Nov 1993) 39752
Martinique: *see* **FRENCH ANTILLES**
Mayotte: *see* **MAYOTTE**
Murder of pied noir leader: (Mar 1993) 39382
National Front (FN): (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39381-2; (Jun 1993) 39527
Nationality bill: (May 1993) 39477; (Aug 1993) 39612
New Caledonia: *see* **NEW CALEDONIA**
Nuclear issues:
Co-operation agreement with Pakistan on technology (Feb 1993) 39322
Radioactive waste dumping (Nov 1993) 39763
Test ban (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Parliament: Immunity from prosecution question (Jul 1993) 39571
Penal code: (Mar 1993) 39383
Pieds noirs: (Mar 1993) 39382
Police: (Apr 1993) 39432; (Aug 1993) 39612; 39612-13
Political parties: R107-8; (Mar 1993) 39381-3
President:
Health (Sep 1993) 39638
Visits to
Cambodia (Feb 1993) 39324
Korea, South (Sep 1993) 39637-8
Russia (Mar 1993) 39383
United States (Mar 1993) 39383
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324
Yemen (Oct 1993) 39711
Prime Minister: Visit to Morocco (Aug 1993) 39618
Racism: (Feb 1993) 39337; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Sep 1993) 39654
Rally for the Republic (RPR):
Criticism of government economic policy (Jun 1993) 39528
Election success (Mar 1993) 39381-3
Immigration bill amendment (Jun 1993) 39527
Speaker elected (Apr 1993) 39432
Unseating of deputies over excessive campaign expenses (Dec 1993) 39788-9
Religious affairs:
see also **Anti-Semitism**
Muslim headscarves banned in schools (Nov 1993) 39752
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39382; (Oct 1993) 39704
Réunion: *see* **RÉUNION**
St Pierre and Miquelon: *see* **ST PIERRE AND MIQUELON**
Security:
see also **Police**
Arrests
Algerian alleged Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) members (Nov 1993) 39760
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna) members (Feb 1993) 39337; (Aug 1993) 39612-13
Italian Mafia figures (May 1993) 39481
Direction Generale de la Securite Exterieure (DGSE) head (Jun 1993) 39527
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
Arrests (Feb 1993) 39337; (Aug 1993) 39612-13
Leadership in Paris (Aug 1993) 39613
Kurds
Banning of groups (Nov 1993) 39756
Militant violence (Jun 1993) 39530
Social policy: (Aug 1993) 39612
Socialist party (PS): (Mar 1993) 39381-2; (Apr 1993) 39432; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Oct 1993) 39705
Trials:
see also **Corruption**
AIDS and haemophiliacs (Feb 1993) 39336; (Mar 1993) 39381; (Jul 1993) 39571
Boublil (aide to Bérégovoy) (Sep 1993) 39655
Denard
Arrested for mercenary activities in Africa (Feb 1993) 39309
Trial on charges relating to assassination of President of Comoros (Apr 1993) 39404
Le Pen slander case (Jun 1993) 39527
Union for French Democracy (UDF): (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39381-3; (Apr 1993) 39432; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Dec 1993) 39788-9
Wallis and Futuna Islands: *see* **WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS**
War crimes:
Bousquet murdered (Jun 1993) 39539
Touvier (Jun 1993) 39539; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Oct 1993) 39715; (Nov 1993) 39763

FRENCH ANTILLES
1992 basic data and overview: R40-1
Guadeloupe: (Mar 1993) 39382
Martinique: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R40-1

FRENCH GUIANA
1992 basic data and overview: R41
Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R41; (Mar 1993) 39382

FRENCH POLYNESIA
1992 basic data and overview: R90
Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R90; (Mar 1993) 39382

FRENCH SOUTHERN AND ANTARCTIC TERRITORIES: R90

FUTUNA *see* **WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS**

G

GABON
1992 basic data and overview: R11
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39548
Cabinet: (Jul 1993) 39548
Economy:
Austerity measures (Sep 1993) 39629
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Elections:
Electoral fraud allegations (Dec 1993) 39767
Presidential
Bongo re-elected (Dec 1993) 39767
Candidates (Jul 1993) 39548
Foreign relations:
Congo (Aug 1993) 39584
Israel (Sep 1993) 39662
Gabonese People's Union (UPG): (Nov 1993) 39725
Opposition leader's return from exile: (Nov 1993) 39725
Parallel government announced: (Dec 1993) 39767
Political parties: R11; (Dec 1993) 39767
President: Bongo re-elected (Dec 1993) 39767
Rassemblement national des bucherons (RNB): (Dec 1993) 39767
Resignations: (Jul 1993) 39548
Riots: (Dec 1993) 39767
Social and economic data: R4-5

GAMBIA
1992 basic data and overview: R11
Death penalty abolished: (Apr 1993) 39405
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39405
Political parties: R11
Social and economic data: R4-5

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)
1992 basic data and overview: R151-2
Agriculture: (Dec 1993) 39794
Banana imports ruling against European Communities: R131; (Feb 1993) 39345; (May 1993) 39490; (Jun 1993) 39507; 39538; (Jul 1993) 39552
Cultural free trade question: (Sep 1993) 39666
Director-General: (Jun 1993) 39538
Disputes panel: (Oct 1993) 39715
Farm subsidies (US/EC) issue: (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39714- 15
Intellectual property rights: (Dec 1993) 39794
Korea, South: (Apr 1993) 39441; (Dec 1993) 39777
Membership questions:
1992 overview R152
Bahrain (Dec 1993) 39794
Brunei (Dec 1993) 39794
China (Mar 1993) 39394
Czech Republic (Feb 1993) 39346; (Apr 1993) 39441
Dominica (Apr 1993) 39441
Fiji (Dec 1993) 39794
Mali (Jan 1993) 39298
Russia (Apr 1993) 39424
St Lucia (Apr 1993) 39441
St Vincent and the Grenadines (Jun 1993) 39538
Saudi Arabia (Jul 1993) 39580
Slovakia (Feb 1993) 39346; (Apr 1993) 39441
Swaziland (Feb 1993) 39346
Multifibre agreement (MFA): (Dec 1993) 39794
Multilateral Trade Organization (MTO): (Dec 1993) 39794
Oilseeds agreement (US/EC): (Jun 1993) 39538
Services agreement: (Dec 1993) 39794
Taxation rules: (Nov 1993) 39761
Uruguay Round:
1992 overview R152
Asia Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) discussion (Nov 1993) 39742
Commonwealth heads of government meeting (Oct 1993) 39714
Deadline crisis talks (Oct 1993) 39714-15
European Communities
European Council declaration (Dec 1993) 39787
Ministers' meeting (Sep 1993) 39666
Policy (Jun 1993) 39525
Final Act (Dec 1993) 39794
France (Mar 1993) 39381; (Jun 1993) 39528; (Sep 1993) 39666
France/US difficulties (Dec 1993) 39794
G-7 summit meeting (Jul 1993) 39579-80
Group of Rio summit (Oct 1993) 39681
Japanese rice market (Nov 1993) 39761; (Dec 1993) 39776
Korea, South (Dec 1993) 39777
Suspension of talks (Jul 1993) 39580
US efforts towards (Feb 1993) 39346
US/EC
Aircraft subsidies (Apr 1993) 39441
Deadlock (Jan 1993) 39297-8; (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39394

GATT (contd)
Public procurement dispute (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39394; (Apr 1993) 39441; (Dec 1993) 39794
Talks (Nov 1993) 39761
US steel duties: (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39715
US/German telecommunications controversy: (Jun 1993) 39538
World trade report: (Mar 1993) 39394

GEORGIA
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R108-9
Abkhazia:
Casualty figures (Apr 1993) 39425
Fighting (Jan 1993) 39286; (Apr 1993) 39425; (Dec 1993) 39784
Peace process
see also Russian involvement
Ceasefires (Jul 1993) 39569; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Dec 1993) 39749
CSCE (Dec 1993) 39784
Special commission for final settlement (Aug 1993) 39609
Ukraine offer of mediation (Apr 1993) 39424-5
United Nations
Negotiations (Dec 1993) 39784
Observers (Jul 1993) 39569; (Aug 1993) 39609
Peacekeeping forces requested (Jan 1993) 39286; (Apr 1993) 39425
Referendum on unification with Russia proposed (Nov 1993) 39748
Refugees (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39784
Russian involvement
see also Shevardnadze, Meetings with Russian President
Mediation efforts (Jun 1993) 39523; (Jul 1993) 39569; (Aug 1993) 39609
Russian Defence Minister's visit (Feb 1993) 39334
Russian peacekeeping troops (Jul 1993) 39569; (Nov 1993) 39749
Russian troops used to support Georgia government denied (Oct 1993) 39695
Shevardnadze's conciliatory stance (Jun 1993) 39523
Shooting down of Russian plane (Mar 1993) 39380
Sukhumi
Fighting strains relations (Mar 1993) 39380; (Apr 1993) 39425
Loss blamed on Russia (Sep 1993) 39650
Talks on status of Russian troops (Jan 1993) 39286; (Apr 1993) 39425
Sukhumi (Mar 1993) 39380; (Apr 1993) 39425; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Jul 1993) 39569; (Sep 1993) 39650; 39650-1
Tbilisi road reopened (Jul 1993) 39569
Unrepresented Nations and Peoples' Organization (UNPO) membership (Jan 1993) 39299
Appointments: (May 1993) 39476; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39651; (Oct 1993) 39695
Cabinet of Ministers: (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39651
CIS: (Sep 1993) 39648; 39650-1; (Oct 1993) 39695
Citizens' Union of Georgia (pro-Shevardnadze party): (Nov 1993) 39749-50
Death penalty: (Nov 1993) 39749
Defence:
Abolition of Council of National Security and Defence (May 1993) 39476
Armed forces (Dec 1993) 39784
Minister (May 1993) 39476
Russian troops *see* Abkhazia
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Currency coupon (Apr 1993) 39424
Energy shortages (Dec 1993) 39784
Food shortage (Dec 1993) 39784
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan (Feb 1993) 39333
Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39520
Russia
see also Shevardnadze, Meetings with Russian President
Abkhazia rebellion *see* Abkhazia
Ingushetia region (Feb 1993) 39334
Moscow talks (Mar 1993) 39380; (May 1993) 39476
North and South Ossetia questions (Feb 1993) 39334
Peacekeeping troops deployed in Zugdidi (Nov 1993) 39749
Russian troops withdrawal talks (Jan 1993) 39286; (May 1993) 39476
Tbilisi talks (Jan 1993) 39286
Zviadist rebellion (Oct 1993) 39695; (Nov 1993) 39749
Ukraine (Apr 1993) 39424-5; (Oct 1993) 39695
United States (Aug 1993) 39609
Gamsakhurdia:
see also **Zviadist rebellion**
Death reported (Dec 1993) 39784
Flight to Abkhazia (Nov 1993) 39749
Mingrelia towns occupied by pro-Gamsakhurdia forces (Aug 1993) 39609
Return from exile (Sep 1993) 39651
Killing of CIA officer: (Aug 1993) 39609
Map: 39651
Membership of international organizations: (Jul 1993) 39581
National Democratic Party: (Jun 1993) 39523
Political parties: R108-9
Prime Minister: Patsatsia (Aug 1993) 39609
Resignations: (Aug 1993) 39609; (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39784
Security:
Bomb attack on Security Ministry (Dec 1993) 39784
Dispute between Security and Defence Ministers (Dec 1993) 39784
Security Ministry (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39784
Shevardnadze:
Additional powers (Jul 1993) 39569
Cabinet of Ministers nominations (Sep 1993) 39651
Conciliatory attitude to Russia (Jun 1993) 39523
Demand for more power (Jun 1993) 39523
Emergency regime considered (Aug 1993) 39609
Inauguration of Citizens' Union of Georgia (Nov 1993) 39749-50
Meetings with Russian President (May 1993) 39476; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Oct 1993) 39695
Pledge to remain in Sukhumi (Jul 1993) 39569
Russia blamed for loss of Sukhumi (Sep 1993) 39650-1
Summary execution for rebels loyal to Gamsakhurdia (Nov 1993) 39749
UN peacekeeping forces requested for Abkhazia (Jan 1993) 39286
Visits to
Azerbaijan (Feb 1993) 39333
Russia (May 1993) 39476
Ukraine (Apr 1993) 39424-5
Social and economic data: R99
South Ossetia:
Arson attack on parliament building (Nov 1993) 39749
Murder of separatist leader (Nov 1993) 39749
State of emergency: (Sep 1993) 39651; (Nov 1993) 39749
Supreme Soviet:
Draft budget rejected (Aug 1993) 39609
Suspended (Sep 1993) 39651
United Nations: *see* **Abkhazia**
Zviadist rebellion in western Georgia: (Sep 1993) 39651; (Oct 1993) 39695; (Nov 1993) 39749; (Dec 1993) 39784

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
1992 basic data and overview: R109-10
Abortion: (May 1993) 39478
Aid to:
Kenya (Oct 1993) 39676
Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602
AIDS: Contaminated blood scandal (Nov 1993) 39753
Anti-racist rallies: (Jan 1993) 39288; (May 1993) 39478
Anti-Semitism: (Jan 1993) 39288
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39288; (Feb 1993) 39336; (May 1993) 39477-8; (Jul 1993) 39572; (Oct 1993) 39702
Arms deals with:
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39325
Taiwan (Feb 1993) 39317
United States, Cancelled (Feb 1993) 39335
Asylum issues: *see* **Immigration and asylum**
Aviation:
Hijackings
Airbus (Feb 1993) 39347
KLM airliner by follower of Egyptian Islamic fundamentalist leader (Aug 1993) 39590
Bavaria: Minister-President (May 1993) 39477-8
Berlin: War memorial (Nov 1993) 39753
Brandenburg: Elections (Dec 1993) 39787
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39288; (May 1993) 39477-8
Chancellor:
Meeting with Social Democrat chair (Aug 1993) 39612
Visits to
Bulgaria (Jun 1993) 39519-20
China (Nov 1993) 39735
India (Feb 1993) 39323
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39325
Japan (Feb 1993) 39336
Korea, South (Feb 1993) 39336
Singapore (Feb 1993) 39336
Turkey (May 1993) 39483
Christian Democratic Union (CDU):
Barschel affair (Mar 1993) 39384
Brandenburg elections (Dec 1993) 39787
Cabinet reshuffle (Jan 1993) 39288
Hamburg elections (Sep 1993) 39652
Hesse election results (Mar 1993) 39384
Interior Minister (Jul 1993) 39572
Kohl meeting with Social Democrat chair (Aug 1993) 39612
Peacekeeping forces issue (Apr 1993) 39432-3
Presidential candidate (Sep 1993) 39652; (Oct 1993) 39702; (Nov 1993) 39753
Resignations (May 1993) 39477
Christian Social Union (CSU): (Jan 1993) 39288; (Apr 1993) 39432- 3; (May 1993) 39477-8
Constitution:
International peacekeeping role for German soldiers (Jan 1993) 39288; (Apr 1993) 39432-3; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Jul 1993) 39573
Maastricht treaty (May 1993) 39483; (Oct 1993) 39700-1
Constitutional Court:
Abortion law ruling (May 1993) 39478
Maastricht treaty (Oct 1993) 39700-1
Peacekeeping troops to Somalia ruling (Apr 1993) 39432-3; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Jul 1993) 39573
Corruption:
Barschel affair (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39477
Chemical weapons supplies to Libya (Feb 1993) 39344
IG Metall, resignation of chair (May 1993) 39479
Leading politicians (May 1993) 39477
Mollemann (Jan 1993) 39288
Saxony-Anhalt politicians (Nov 1993) 39753
Defence:
Co-operation agreements with
Czech Republic (May 1993) 39473
Hungary (Apr 1993) 39429
Poland (Feb 1993) 39331
Russia (Apr 1993) 39433
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520
Ukraine (Aug 1993) 39610
Eurocorps (Jan 1993) 39297; (Jun 1993) 39530
Expenditure freeze (Feb 1993) 39335-6
NATO (Jan 1993) 39288; (Feb 1993) 39335-6; (Apr 1993) 39432-3
Netherlands joint corps under NATO (Apr 1993) 39443
UN peacekeeping forces (Jan 1993) 39288; (Apr 1993) 39432-3; (May 1993) 39479; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Oct 1993) 39675
Demonstrations: *see* **Anti-racist rallies**
Eastern states:
see also **Trials**
Resignation of Saxony-Anhalt government (Nov 1993) 39753
Steel industry (Feb 1993) 39339; (Apr 1993) 39433
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1993) 39753; (Dec 1993) 39787
Bundesbank (Feb 1993) 39336; 39339; 39346; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Oct 1993) 39702
Coal mine closures (Sep 1993) 39653

GERMANY (contd)
Daimler-Benz job losses (Sep 1993) 39653
Exchange rate (Aug 1993) 39610-11
Exports (Mar 1993) 39394
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339; 39346; (Mar 1993) 39388; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Aug 1993) 39611; (Sep 1993) 39657
Potash miners' hunger strike (Jul 1993) 39572-3
Privatization (Dec 1993) 39787
Public-sector pay (Feb 1993) 39336
Railways (Dec 1993) 39787
Social spending cuts (Aug 1993) 39612
Solidarity pact over unification costs (Jan 1993) 39288; (Mar 1993) 39384
Steel industry (Feb 1993) 39339; (Apr 1993) 39433; (Sep 1993) 39657
Strikes (Apr 1993) 39433; (May 1993) 39478; (Jul 1993) 39572-3
Unemployment (Feb 1993) 39336; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39653; (Nov 1993) 39753
Elections:
Brandenburg (Dec 1993) 39787
Hamburg (Sep 1993) 39652
Hesse (Mar 1993) 39384
Presidential, candidates (Sep 1993) 39652; (Oct 1993) 39702; (Nov 1993) 39753
Environment: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Jun 1993) 39519-20; (Dec 1993) 39795
Espionage:
Chancellor's office secretary (Sep 1993) 39653
Iran (Oct 1993) 39711
"Topaz" ring arrests (Aug 1993) 39612
European Communities:
European Monetary Institute headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339; (Aug 1993) 39610-11
Maastricht treaty ratification process (May 1993) 39483; (Oct 1993) 39700-1
Road haulage agreement (Jun 1993) 39525
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701-2
Steel industry (Sep 1993) 39657
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jun 1993) 39536; (Sep 1993) 39665
Belgium (Jun 1993) 39530
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jul 1993) 39564
Bulgaria (Jun 1993) 39519-20
China (Nov 1993) 39735
Colombia (Nov 1993) 39733
Croatia (Jan 1993) 38279
Czech Republic (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39473
Ethiopia (Oct 1993) 39676
France (Jan 1993) 39297; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Aug 1993) 39611
Greece (Dec 1993) 39786
Hungary (Apr 1993) 39429
India (Feb 1993) 39323
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39325
Iran (Jan 1993) 39293; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531; (Dec 1993) 39791
Israel (Mar 1993) 39390
Japan (Feb 1993) 39336
Kenya (Oct 1993) 39676
Korea, North (Mar 1993) 39366
Korea, South (Feb 1993) 39336
Lebanon (Aug 1993) 39616
Libya (Feb 1993) 39344
Macedonia (Dec 1993) 39785
Poland (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39377; (May 1993) 39478
Romania (Mar 1993) 39378; 39395
Russia (Apr 1993) 39433; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39783
Singapore (Feb 1993) 39336
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566
Somalia (Oct 1993) 39675
Syria (May 1993) 39485
Togo (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305; (Aug 1993) 39583
Turkey (May 1993) 39478; 39483; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Nov 1993) 39756
Ukraine (Feb 1993) 39332; (Aug 1993) 39610
United Kingdom (Oct 1993) 39711
United States (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39711
Vietnam (Apr 1993) 39416; (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Zimbabwe (Aug 1993) 39585
Foreign trade:
China (Nov 1993) 39735
GATT (Jun 1993) 39538; (Sep 1993) 39666
India (Feb 1993) 39323
Taiwan (Feb 1993) 39317
United States (Feb 1993) 39335; (Jun 1993) 39538
Vietnam (Apr 1993) 39416
Free Democratic Party (FDP):
Brandenburg elections (Dec 1993) 39787
Election of Finkel as chair (Jun 1993) 39527
Hamburg elections (Sep 1993) 39652
Hesse elections (Mar 1993) 39384
Presidential candidate (Oct 1993) 39702
Resignation of Mollemann (Jan 1993) 39288
Troops in Bosnia question (Apr 1993) 39432-3
German People's Union: (Dec 1993) 39783
German Social Union (DSU): (May 1993) 39478
Government transfer from Bonn to Berlin: (Oct 1993) 39702
Greens: (Jan 1993) 39288; (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39478; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Dec 1993) 39787
Hamburg:
Elections (Sep 1993) 39652
Government formed (Dec 1993) 39787
Hesse:
Elections (Mar 1993) 39384
RAF bomb attack (Mar 1993) 39384
Honecker: Release (Jan 1993) 39288
Immigration and asylum:
see also **Racist violence**
Asylum policy change (Mar 1993) 39388; (May 1993) 39478; (Jul 1993) 39566; 39573
Budapest Conference on illegal immigration (Feb 1993) 39340
Polish/German agreement (May 1993) 39478
Relations with Czech Republic (Jul 1993) 39566
Kelly and Bastian suicide report: (Mar 1993) 39384
Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania:
Interior Minister dismissed (Feb 1993) 39336
Nationality laws: (Jun 1993) 39527
Neo-Nazis: (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39478; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Sep 1993) 39657
Olympic Games bid: (Sep 1993) 39667
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): (Feb 1993) 39336; (Mar 1993) 39384; (Dec 1993) 39787
Political parties: R109-10; (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39477-8; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Nov 1993) 39753; (Dec 1993) 39787
Racist violence:
Arson attacks (Jun 1993) 39527; (Oct 1993) 39702
Asylum-seekers' hostels attacked (Feb 1993) 39336
Kohl statement (Jun 1993) 39527
Sentences for right-wing extremists (Mar 1993) 39384
Solingen Turkish hostel arson attack (May 1993) 39478; (Jun 1993) 39527
Statistics for 1992 (Sep 1993) 39654
Trial in Molln arson case (Dec 1993) 39787
US sportsmen beaten up (Oct 1993) 39702
Vandalism of Jewish cemeteries (Jan 1993) 39288
Red Army Faction (RAF): (Mar 1993) 39384; (Jul 1993) 39572; (Sep 1993) 39653; (Nov 1993) 39753
Refugees: *see* **Immigration and asylum** *subhdg. above*
Republicans: (May 1993) 39478
Resignations:
IG Metall chair (May 1993) 39479
Interior Minister Seiters (Jul 1993) 39572
Leading politicians (May 1993) 39477
Mayor of Senheim (Jan 1993) 39288
Mollemann (Jan 1993) 39288
Schleswig-Holstein Social Affairs Minister (Mar 1993) 39384
Right-wing groups:
see also **Neo-Nazis**
Hamburg elections (Sep 1993) 39652
Saxony-Anhalt: Resignation of government (Nov 1993) 39753
Schleswig-Holstein:
Barschel affair (Mar 1993) 39384
Minister-President (May 1993) 39477-8
Security:
Deportation of Hamadei (Aug 1993) 39616
Grams affair aftermath (Nov 1993) 39753
Kurdish militant violence (Jun 1993) 39530; (Nov 1993) 39756
Sentences on Rostock rioters (Mar 1993) 39384
Shooting of RAF terrorist (Grams) and anti-terrorist officer (Jul 1993) 39572; (Sep 1993) 39653
Social Democrats (SPD):
Brandenburg elections (Dec 1993) 39787
Election of chair (Jun 1993) 39527
Hamburg
Coalition with Statt-Partei (Dec 1993) 39787
Elections (Sep 1993) 39652
Hesse elections (Mar 1993) 39384
Kohl meeting with Sharping (Aug 1993) 39612
Presidential candidate (Sep 1993) 39652
Resignations (May 1993) 39477
Troops in Bosnia question (Apr 1993) 39432-3
Social policy: (Aug 1993) 39612; (Dec 1993) 39787
Space research: (May 1993) 39491
Stasi: (Aug 1993) 39612
Strikes: *see* **Economy**
Trials:
Former East German border guard (Oct 1993) 39702
Former East German politicians (Sep 1993) 39652-3
Honecker (Apr 1993) 39433
Kurds (Oct 1993) 39711
Mielke (Stasi head) (Oct 1993) 39702
Modrow, Hans (May 1993) 39479
Neo-Nazis (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39478
Racist arson case (Molln) (Dec 1993) 39787
RAF member for attempted assassination of General Haig (Nov 1993) 39753
Vogel (Jul 1993) 39573
Wolf, Markus (May 1993) 39479; (Dec 1993) 39787
United Nations:
see also **Defence:** UN peacekeeping forces
Security Council membership bid (Sep 1993) 39667
War crimes compensation: (Apr 1993) 39428; (Nov 1993) 39753
War memorial unveiled: (Nov 1993) 39753

GHANA
1992 basic data and overview: R11-12
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39258; (Mar 1993) 39353-4
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39353-4
Foreign relations:
Côte d'Ivoire (Nov 1993) 39719
Togo (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305; (Mar 1993) 39353
Fourth Republic inaugurated: (Jan 1993) 39258
Political parties: R11-12; (Mar 1993) 39353-4
Social and economic data: R4-5

GIBRALTAR
1992 basic data and overview: R110-11
Future status talks: (Mar 1993) 39389
Political parties: R110-11

GREECE
1992 basic data and overview: R111
Appointments: (Oct 1993) 39706; (Nov 1993) 39755
Cabinet: (Oct 1993) 39706
Constantine (former King): (Feb 1993) 39338; (Aug 1993) 39614
Corruption:
Mitsotakis allegations (Oct 1993) 39706
Telephone tapping affair (May 1993) 39482; (Jun 1993) 39531
Defence:
Armed forces (Dec 1993) 39789
Closure of US base on Crete (Mar 1993) 39387
Cyprus, common policy with (Nov 1993) 39755
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Convergence plan (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39482
Currency controls lifted (May 1993) 39482
Pasok's programme (Oct 1993) 39706
Strikes (Mar 1993) 39387

GREECE (contd)
Elections:
Results (Oct 1993) 39706
Timetable (Sep 1993) 39656-7
Environment: Akheloos river (Mar 1993) 39395
Espionage: Arrest of US diplomats (Nov 1993) 39755
European Communities:
Convergence plan (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39482
European Centre for Development of Vocational Training headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Macedonia issue *see* Foreign relations, Macedonia *below*
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701-2
Foreign relations:
Albania (Feb 1993) 39328; (Jun 1993) 39519; (Nov 1993) 39745
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1993) 39426
Cyprus (Nov 1993) 39755
Germany (Dec 1993) 39786
Italy (Jan 1993) 39289
Macedonia
Flag (Apr 1993) 39442
Greek acceptance of failure of diplomacy on name question (Dec 1993) 39785-6
No confidence vote (Mar 1993) 39387
UN call for settlement of Greece/Macedonia differences (Jun 1993) 39519
UN plan for name accepted (Mar 1993) 39387; (Apr 1993) 39428
UN-sponsored talks (May 1993) 39472
Violation of Macedonian airspace alleged (Feb 1993) 39328
Withdrawal of Greece from negotiations over name (Oct 1993) 39698
Romania (Feb 1993) 39331
Russia (Dec 1993) 39783
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39434
United States (Mar 1993) 39387; (Nov 1993) 39755
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jun 1993) 39518; (Aug 1993) 39606
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39387
Identity cards: (Feb 1993) 39338
Immigration and asylum:
Albanians deported from Greece (Feb 1993) 39328; (Jun 1993) 39519
Media: (Dec 1993) 39789-90
New Democracy party (ND): (May 1993) 39482; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Oct 1993) 39706; (Nov 1993) 39755
Pan-Hellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok): (Sep 1993) 39657; (Oct 1993) 39698; 39706
Political parties: R111; (Oct 1993) 39706
Political Spring: (Sep 1993) 39657; (Oct 1993) 39706
Prime Minister:
Mitsotakis
Corruption allegations (Oct 1993) 39706
Resignation of government (Sep 1993) 39656-7
Telephone tapping allegations (May 1993) 39482; (Jun 1993) 39531
Papandreou, election success (Oct 1993) 39706
Religious affairs: (Feb 1993) 39338
Resignations: (May 1993) 39482; (Oct 1993) 39706; (Dec 1993) 39789

GREENLAND *see* **DENMARK, Greenland**

GRENADA
1992 basic data and overview: R41-2
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39360
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39360
Political parties: R41-2
Social and economic data: R30-1

GROUP OF THREE (G-3) *see* **LATIN AMERICA**

GROUP OF SEVEN *see* **DEBT, Group of Seven (G-7); INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES, Group of Seven (G-7)**

GROUP OF EIGHT (G-8) *see* **LATIN AMERICA**

GROUP OF TEN *see* **INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES**

GROUP OF 15 (G-15) *see* **THIRD WORLD, Group of 15**

GROUP OF 24 *see* **INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES**

GROUP OF 77 *see* **THIRD WORLD, Group of 77**

GUADELOUPE *see* **FRENCH ANTILLES**

GUAM
1992 basic data and overview: R96
Earthquakes: (Jul 1993) 39549; (Aug 1993) 39591
Political parties: R96

GUATEMALA
1992 basic data and overview: R42
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39503; (Jul 1993) 39552-3
Armed forces: (Feb 1993) 39313; (May 1993) 39456; (Jun 1993) 39503; (Oct 1993) 39682
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39503; (Jul 1993) 39552-3
Catholic Church: (May 1993) 39456; (Nov 1993) 39731
Constitution: (May 1993) 39455-6; (Jun 1993) 39503; (Sep 1993) 39633; (Nov 1993) 39731
Corruption: (Sep 1993) 39633
Court of Constitutionality (CC): (Jun 1993) 39503; (Nov 1993) 39731
Drugs: (May 1993) 39456
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1993) 39772
Investment plan (Jul 1993) 39552
Foreign relations:
Belize (Jul 1993) 39553
Colombia (Feb 1993) 39312
Mexico (Jan 1993) 39264-5; (Feb 1993) 39312
Peru (May 1993) 39456
United States (May 1993) 39456; (Jun 1993) 39503
Venezuela (Feb 1993) 39312
Foreign trade: North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39729
Guatemalan Revolutionary National Unity (URNG):
Army and Presidential Military Staff (EMP) linked to abductions (Apr 1993) 39409
Ceasefire proposal (Jun 1993) 39503
Clashes with army (Oct 1993) 39682
Denial of involvement in killing of UCN leader (Jul 1993) 39552
Peace talks (Jan 1993) 39265; (Feb 1993) 39312-13; (Jul 1993) 39552; (Nov 1993) 39731
Peace talks breakdown (May 1993) 39456
Rejection of peace plan (Oct 1993) 39682
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39264-5; (Feb 1993) 39313; (Apr 1993) 39409; (May 1993) 38456; (Jul 1993) 39552
Judiciary: (Dec 1993) 39772
Map: 39265
Massacre graves discovered: (Nov 1993) 39731
Media: (Jul 1993) 39552
Menchu, Rigoberta: Opposition to peace plan (Oct 1993) 39682
Multisectoral Social Forum (FMS): (Jun 1993) 39503
National Centre Union (UCN): (Jul 1993) 39552
National Instance of Consensus (INC): (Jun 1993) 39503; (Sep 1993) 39633
Organization of American States (OAS): (May 1993) 39455-6; (Jul 1993) 39552
Peace plan: (Oct 1993) 39682
Peace talks: (Jan 1993) 39265; (Feb 1993) 39312-13; (May 1993) 39456; (Jun 1993) 39503; (Jul 1993) 39552; (Nov 1993) 39731
Political parties: R42
President:
De Leon Carpio
Central American Presidents' meeting with US President (Dec 1993) 39772; 39773
Inauguration (Jun 1993) 39503
Veto of 1994 budget (Dec 1993) 39772
Espina's attempted succession (Jun 1993) 39503
Presidential coups (May 1993) 39455-6; (Jun 1993) 39503
Serrano (Jun 1993) 39503
Referendum suspended: (Nov 1993) 39731
Refugees return from Mexico: (Jan 1993) 39264-5
Security:
see also **President:** Presidential coups
Killings
Newspaper editor (Jul 1993) 39552
UCN leader (Jul 1993) 39552
Presidential Ministerial Staff (EMP) (Apr 1993) 39409
Prison riot (Apr 1993) 39409
Social and economic data: R30-1
Solidarity and Action Movement (MAS): (May 1993) 39456
United Nations: (Jan 1993) 39265; (Jul 1993) 39552; (Oct 1993) 39682

GUINEA
1992 basic data and overview: R12
Arrests of opposition supporters: (Dec 1993) 39767
Changement democratique (CD): (Oct 1993) 39674; (Dec 1993) 39767
Demonstrations and violence: (Sep 1993) 39626; (Oct 1993) 39674; (Dec 1993) 39767
Elections:
Presidential (Dec 1993) 39767
Timetable (Sep 1993) 39626; (Oct 1993) 39674
Human rights: (Sep 1993) 39626
Multiparty talks: (Oct 1993) 39674
Political parties: R12; (Dec 1993) 39767
President: Conte elected (Dec 1993) 39767
Social and economic data: R4-5
Transitional government demanded: (Oct 1993) 39674

GUINEA-BISSAU
1992 basic data and overview: R12-13
Aid from: European Communities (Sep 1993) 39629
Armed forces: (Mar 1993) 39356
Arrest and release of opposition leader: (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39500
Corruption: Former Secretary of State for Fisheries (Sep 1993) 39629
Coup attempt: (Mar 1993) 39356; (May 1993) 39452
Killing of army commander: (Mar 1993) 39356
Party of Renovation and Development (PRD): (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39500
Political parties: R12-13
Social and economic data: R4-5

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)
see also **ARAB REGIONS, Damascus Declaration**
1992 basic data and overview: R147
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Jun 1993) 39534; (Dec 1993) 39793
Defence: Shield Force (Dec 1993) 39793
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39534
Iran/UAE dispute over Gulf islands: (Jan 1993) 39293; (Jun 1993) 39534; (Dec 1993) 39793
Iranian support for Islamic fundamentalists alleged: (May 1993) 39486; 39488
Iraq: (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39534; (Dec 1993) 39793
Membership: (Jun 1993) 39535
Middle East peace process: (Jun 1993) 39534; (Sep 1993) 39660; (Dec 1993) 39793
Peninsular Shield Force agreement: (Nov 1993) 39761
Summit conference: (Dec 1993) 39793

GULF WAR *see* **IRAQ; KUWAIT**

GUYANA
1992 basic data and overview: R42-3
Political parties: R42-3
Social and economic data: R30-1

H

HAITI
1992 basic data and overview: R43-4
Alliance for the Liberation and the Advancement of Haiti (ALAH): (Oct 1993) 39680
Alliance for Parliamentary Cohesion (ACP): (Aug 1993) 39591
Aristide:
Address to Organization of American States (OAS) (Jun 1993) 39504
Compromise with military rejected (May 1993) 39455
Dispute with Malval (Dec 1993) 39770-1
Inauguration of Malval (Aug 1993) 39591
New York talks (Jun 1993) 39504

HAITI (contd)
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39551-2
Resignations/amnesty dispute for military (Oct 1993) 39680
Return postponed (Nov 1993) 39730
Senate leadership elections (Aug 1993) 39591
UN resolution affirming support for (Dec 1993) 39771
US assurances (Jul 1993) 39552
Armed forces: (Jan 1993) 39264; (Jul 1993) 39551-2; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Assembly of Democrats for the Republic (RDR): (Sep 1993) 39632
Constitutionalist Bloc (BC): (Aug 1993) 39591
Coup rumours: (Nov 1993) 39730
Demonstrations: (Feb 1993) 39312; (Jul 1993) 39552
Duvalierists: (Sep 1993) 39632
Economy:
Petroleum shortage (Nov 1993) 39730
Sanctions *see* United Nations: Sanctions
Strikes (Nov 1993) 39730
Elections: Boycott (Jan 1993) 39263-4
Ferry tragedy: (Feb 1993) 39312
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Jun 1993) 39506
Belgium (Nov 1993) 39730
Canada (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Cuba (Jun 1993) 39504
France (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Group of Rio summit (Oct 1993) 39681
Switzerland (Nov 1993) 39730
United States
Clinton meeting with Aristide (Jul 1993) 39552
Clinton meeting with Aristide and Malval (Dec 1993) 39771
Deployment of troops issue (Oct 1993) 39676; 39680
Diplomatic initiative (US) (Mar 1993) 39360; (May 1993) 39455
Elections (Jan 1993) 39263
Refugees question (Jan 1993) 39264
Sanctions (Oct 1993) 39680; (Nov 1993) 39730
Supreme Court ruling on forced repatriations (Jun 1993) 39504
US embassy officials rescue Finance Minister (Sep 1993) 39632
Venezuela (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Four Friends group: (Dec 1993) 39771
Front for the Advancement and Progress of Haiti (FRAPH): (Sep 1993) 39632; (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39360; (May 1993) 39455; (Nov 1993) 39730
Killings:
Aristide's friend (Sep 1993) 39632
Justice Minister (Oct 1993) 39680
Map: 39680
National Front for Change and Democracy (FNCD): (Aug 1993) 39591; (Oct 1993) 39680
National Salvation Conference proposed: (Dec 1993) 39771
Peace agreement on political crisis: (Jul 1993) 39551-2
Peace proposals from anti-Aristide group: (Oct 1993) 39680
Political parties: R43-4
Prime Minister:
Bazin
Agreement for UN/OAS civil mission (Feb 1993) 39312
Resignation (Jun 1993) 39504
Malval (Jul 1993) 39552; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Nov 1993) 39730-1; (Dec 1993) 39770-1
Refugees to United States: (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39360; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Dec 1993) 39771
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39504; (Dec 1993) 39770-1
Senate:
Factional infighting (Feb 1993) 39312
Leadership elections (Aug 1993) 39591
Social and economic data: R30-1
Terror campaign: (Oct 1993) 39680; (Dec 1993) 39771
United Nations:
Condemnation of military leaders for failing to allow Aristide to return (Nov 1993) 39730
Deployment of mission (Sep 1993) 39632
General Assembly resolution affirming support for Aristide (Dec 1993) 39771
National Salvation Conference proposal (Dec 1993) 39771
Sanctions (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 39551-2; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
United Nations/OAS:
Cancellation of talks (Nov 1993) 39730
Civil mission (Feb 1993) 39312; (May 1993) 39455
Meeting with Aristide (Dec 1993) 39771
Military police chief accused over killings (Sep 1993) 39632
New talks (Jun 1993) 39504
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39551-2
Proposals rejected by coup leaders (Apr 1993) 39408-9; (May 1993) 39455
Representative's visit (Jan 1993) 39263-4; (Mar 1993) 39360
Violence: (Sep 1993) 39632; (Oct 1993) 39680

HONDURAS
1992 basic data and overview: R44
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39266
Armed forces:
Air force rebellion alleged (Aug 1993) 39592
Appointments (Jan 1993) 39266
Deployments (Mar 1993) 39360
Human rights issues (Dec 1993) 39772
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39266
Coup rumours: (Mar 1993) 39360; (Aug 1993) 39592
Economy: Structural adjustment programme (Jan 1993) 39266
Elections: Presidential and congressional (Nov 1993) 39731
Foreign trade: North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39729
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39360; (Dec 1993) 39772
Liberal Party of Honduras (PLH): (Nov 1993) 39731
Political parties: R44; (Nov 1993) 39731
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39266
Social and economic data: R30-1
Social policy: (Jan 1993) 39266

HONG KONG
1992 basic data and overview: R67
Airport project: (Jun 1993) 39510; (Dec 1993) 39777
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39639
Chief Secretary: (Sep 1993) 39639
Co-operative Resources Centre (CRC): (Jan 1993) 39273
Corruption:
Allied group (Sep 1993) 39639
Osman case (Aug 1993) 39599
Economy:
Exports (Mar 1993) 39394
Monetary Authority (HKMA) established (Apr 1993) 39417
Stock market uncertainty (Jan 1993) 39273
Environment: Chinese nuclear power plant fears (Aug 1993) 39598
Executive Council (Exco):
Governor's reform package considered (Jan 1993) 39273; (Mar 1993) 39366
Foreign relations:
China *see* Preparations for handover to China
United States (May 1993) 39463
Governor:
Reform package (Jan 1993) 39273; (Feb 1993) 39317; (Mar 1993) 39365-6; (Apr 1993) 39417; (Jul 1993) 39559; (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39777
State-of-the-colony annual address (Oct 1993) 39688-9
Visit to United States (May 1993) 39463
Legislative Council (Legco):
Electoral arrangements (May 1993) 39462-3
Governor's annual address (Oct 1993) 39688-9
Governor's reform package
Debate (Jan 1993) 39273
Gazetted (Mar 1993) 39365-6
Presentation of bill (Dec 1993) 39777
Political parties: R67
Preparations for handover to China:
China's "second stove" plans (Feb 1993) 39317; (Mar 1993) 39366; (Jul 1993) 39559
Chinese advisers appointed (Apr 1993) 39417
Chinese troops question following handover (Jul 1993) 39559
Contracts approved by Chinese (May 1993) 39463
Electoral arrangements issue (May 1993) 39462-3
Governor's reform package dispute (Jan 1993) 39273; (Feb 1993) 39317; (Mar 1993) 39366; (Dec 1993) 39777
Resumption of talks (Apr 1993) 39417; (May 1993) 39462-3
Sino-British Joint Liaison Group (JLG) (Jun 1993) 39510; (Sep 1993) 39638-9; (Dec 1993) 39777
Talks (Jun 1993) 39510; (Jul 1993) 39558-9; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Sep 1993) 39638-9; (Oct 1993) 39688-9; (Dec 1993) 39777
UK threat to enact constitutional reform (Oct 1993) 39688-9
Social and economic data: R64-5

HUMAN RIGHTS
see also **AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL; DEATH PENALTY; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS; UNITED NATIONS, Human Rights Commission**
Albania: (Mar 1993) 39376
Algeria: (Feb 1993) 39344; (Mar 1993) 39392-3; (Jul 1993) 39581
Austria: (Jan 1993) 39289
Azerbaijan: (Oct 1993) 39694
Bangladesh: (Oct 1993) 39687
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
Croats accused of using prisoners as human shields (Oct 1993) 39697
Detention camps (Jan 1993) 38279; (Sep 1993) 39646
Ethnic cleansing of Muslims (Mar 1993) 39395; (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39471; (Jul 1993) 39563-4; (Oct 1993) 39696
Massacres claimed (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39697
Rape (Jan 1993) 38278
World Conference on Human Rights (Jun 1993) 39537
Brazil: (Feb 1993) 39315; (May 1993) 39460; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Jul 1993) 39554
Burma: (Apr 1993) 39443
Cambodia: (Sep 1993) 39642
Cameroon: (Nov 1993) 39725
Canada: (Apr 1993) 39408
Chad: (Mar 1993) 39355; (Apr 1993) 39403; (May 1993) 39449; (Oct 1993) 39674
Chile: (Jan 1993) 39269; (Jul 1993) 39554; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Sep 1993) 39635
China:
Han Donfang (Aug 1993) 39598
Malaysia relations (Jun 1993) 39515
Releases of dissidents (Feb 1993) 39317; (May 1993) 39461-2; (Sep 1993) 39638
US relations (Apr 1993) 39416; (May 1993) 39462; (Aug 1993) 39590
World Conference on Human Rights (Jun 1993) 39537
Colombia: (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39314
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS): (Jan 1993) 39282
Croatia: (Jan 1993) 38279; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Oct 1993) 39697-8
Cuba: (Feb 1993) 39311; (Oct 1993) 39530
Cyprus: (Feb 1993) 39338-9; (Jun 1993) 39525
Djibouti: (Jan 1993) 39260
Egypt: (Mar 1993) 39392; (May 1993) 39488; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Aug 1993) 39617; (Nov 1993) 39759
El Salvador: (Jan 1993) 39266; (Apr 1993) 39409; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Equatorial Guinea: (Mar 1993) 39353; (Aug 1993) 39583; (Sep 1993) 39624
Estonia: (Jul 1993) 39570
Ethiopia: (Jul 1993) 39546; (Dec 1993) 39768
European Communities: (Mar 1993) 39387
Falkland (Malvinas) Islands: (Jun 1993) 39506
France: (Jun 1993) 39527
Gambia: (Apr 1993) 39405
Greece: (Mar 1993) 39387
Guatemala: (Jan 1993) 39264-5; (Feb 1993) 39313; (Apr 1993) 39409; (May 1993) 39456; (Jul 1993) 39552

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Guinea: (Sep 1993) 39626
Haiti: (Mar 1993) 39360; (May 1993) 39455; (Nov 1993) 39730
Honduras: (Mar 1993) 39360; (Dec 1993) 39772
Hungary: (Jul 1993) 39566
Ibero-American summit: (Jul 1993) 39554-5
India: (Jun 1993) 39513; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Oct 1993) 39686; (Dec 1993) 39779
Indonesia: (May 1993) 39468; (Jun 1993) 39515; 39537; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Aug 1993) 39602-3; (Sep 1993) 39642-3
International Parliamentary Union (IPU): (Apr 1993) 39443
Iran: (Mar 1993) 39392; (May 1993) 39486; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Iraq: (Mar 1993) 39390-1; (May 1993) 39487; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Ireland, Northern: (Sep 1993) 39654
Israel: (Jun 1993) 39532-3; (Jul 1993) 39581
Israeli-occupied Territories: (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39341; (Jul 1993) 39581
Jamaica: (Nov 1993) 39731
Kashmir: (Feb 1993) 39323; (Jun 1993) 39513; 39537; (Aug 1993) 39600; 39601; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Kenya: (Sep 1993) 39627; (Oct 1993) 39675
Libya: (Dec 1993) 39793
Malawi: (Jan 1993) 39256; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
Malaysia: (Jun 1993) 39515
Mexico: (Oct 1993) 39679
Moldova: Dnestr region (Dec 1993) 39784
Morocco: (Nov 1993) 39761
Nicaragua: (Apr 1993) 39409; (May 1993) 39456; (Jul 1993) 39553
Nigeria: (Apr 1993) 39401; (Jul 1993) 39544
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO): (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Peru: (Jan 1993) 39266; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Apr 1993) 39411; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39773
Portugal: (Aug 1993) 39613; (Nov 1993) 39752
Romania: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Oct 1993) 39699
Russia: (May 1993) 39474; (Oct 1993) 39692-4; (Nov 1993) 39747
Rwanda: (Mar 1993) 39352
Saudi Arabia: (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39535
Sierra Leone: (Jan 1993) 39259
Slovakia: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39648
Somalia: (Jul 1993) 39581
South Africa: (Feb 1993) 39302; (Jul 1993) 39542
Spain: (Nov 1993) 39752
Sri Lanka: (Feb 1993) 39327
Sudan: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Sep 1993) 39626-7; (Nov 1993) 39721
Tajikistan: (Jan 1993) 39272; (May 1993) 39466; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Sep 1993) 39639
Tibet: (Feb 1993) 39317; (Jun 1993) 39510
Tunisia: (Apr 1993) 39437-8
Turkey: (Feb 1993) 39339; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Aug 1993) 39613
Uganda: (Sep 1993) 39629
UN World Conference on Human Rights: (Jun 1993) 39510; (Jul 1993) 39581
United Kingdom: (Aug 1993) 39611; (Sep 1993) 39654
United States: (Jan 1993) 39262; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Dec 1993) 39771
Uruguay: (Jun 1993) 39507
Uzbekistan: (Feb 1993) 39321; (Oct 1993) 39686
Venezuela: (Feb 1993) 39314; (Oct 1993) 39684
Vietnam: (Feb 1993) 39324; (Nov 1993) 39740
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564-5; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646
Zaïre: (Apr 1993) 39401
Zambia: (Mar 1993) 39351

HUNGARY
1992 basic data and overview: R111-12
Anti-Semitism: (Jan 1993) 39281
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39330; (Dec 1993) 39786
Arms deals with: Russia (Jun 1993) 39521
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39330; (Dec 1993) 39786
Defence:
Co-operation agreements with
Germany (Apr 1993) 39429
Slovakia (Oct 1993) 39700
CSCE open skies treaty (Apr 1993) 39442; (Jul 1993) 39580
Democratic Charter group: (Sep 1993) 39647
Demonstrations: (Sep 1993) 39647
Economy:
Austerity measures (Oct 1993) 39595
Budget (Jul 1993) 39566; (Oct 1993) 39698
Devaluation (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647
IMF negotiations (Feb 1993) 39330; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39330
Taxation (Jul 1993) 39566
Elections: By-election (Apr 1993) 39429
Extremist symbols banned: (Apr 1993) 39429
Federation of Young Democrats (FIDESz): (Apr 1993) 39429; (Jun 1993) 39521; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Nov 1993) 39746
Foreign relations:
Germany (Apr 1993) 39429
India (Jul 1993) 39562
Romania (Apr 1993) 39442; (Sep 1993) 39647
Russia (Jun 1993) 39521
Slovakia (Mar 1993) 39377; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Oct 1993) 39700
Ukraine (May 1993) 39484
United States (Jul 1993) 39580
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Dec 1993) 39785
Foreign trade:
EFTA (Mar 1993) 39388
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Free Democrats (SzDSz): (Jul 1993) 39566
Gabcikovo-Nagymaros dam: (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39443
Horthy reburial controversy: (Sep 1993) 39647
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39566
Hungarian Democratic Forum (MDF):
Cabinet reshuffle (Feb 1993) 39330
Changes following death of Antall (Dec 1993) 39786
Dispute within party (Jan 1993) 39281; (May 1993) 39484
Expulsion of nationalists (May 1993) 39484
Leadership (Oct 1993) 39698
Split (Jun 1993) 39521; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647
Hungarian Justice and Life Party (MIEP): (Nov 1993) 39746; (Dec 1993) 39786
Hungarian Justice Party (MIP): (Jun 1993) 39521
Hungarian Way: (Jul 1993) 39566
Immigration: Conference on illegal immigration (Feb 1993) 39340
Law on 1956 uprising: (Oct 1993) 39698
Media: (Jan 1993) 39281-2; (Nov 1993) 39746
Minority rights: (Jul 1993) 39566
NATO membership question: (Oct 1993) 39714
Obituaries: Antall (Dec 1993) 39786
Political parties: R111-12; (Feb 1993) 39330; (Apr 1993) 39429; (May 1993) 39484; (Nov 1993) 39746; (Dec 1993) 39786
Prime Minister:
Antall
Cancer treatment (Oct 1993) 39698; (Nov 1993) 39746
Death (Dec 1993) 39786
Boross appointed (Dec 1993) 39756
Social and economic data: R99
United Historical Smallholders' Party (FKgP-TT): new chair (Dec 1993) 39786
United Nations: Cyprus peacekeeping force (UNFICYP) (Jun 1993) 39530

I

IAEA *see* **INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)**

IBRD *see* **WORLD BANK**

ICAO *see* **AVIATION, International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)**

ICELAND
1992 basic data and overview: R112-13
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39526
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39526
Economy:
Devaluation (Jun 1993) 39526
Fishing quotas (Jun 1993) 39526
Political parties: R112-13
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Jun 1993) 39526

ICJ *see* **INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)**

ICRC *see* **INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)**

ILO *see* **INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)**

IMF *see* **INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)**

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
Albania: (Feb 1993) 39328; (Jun 1993) 39519
Asylum issues:
Austria (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39336; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Sep 1993) 39653
Belgium (Oct 1993) 39702
Cuba: (Jul 1993) 39551; (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Denmark (Jan 1993) 39286
European Communities (Jun 1993) 39525; (Dec 1993) 39787
France (Sep 1993) 39655
Germany (Mar 1993) 39388; (May 1993) 39478; (Jul 1993) 39566; 39572-3
Mexico (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Netherlands (Sep 1993) 39654-5
Poland agreements with
Czech Republic (May 1993) 39473
Germany (May 1993) 39478
Ukraine (May 1993) 39473
United Kingdom (Aug 1993) 39611
United States (Jul 1993) 39551; (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Bangladesh: (Sep 1993) 39640
Budapest conference on illegal immigration: (Feb 1993) 39340
Central European countries' meeting: (Mar 1993) 39388
China: (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Congo: Expulsion of illegal Zaïrean immigrants (Mar 1993) 39352
Czech Republic: (Jun 1993) 39520
France:
Death of African with photocopied papers (Aug 1993) 39612
Nationality bill (May 1993) 39477; (Aug 1993) 39612
Policy (Jun 1993) 39527; (Aug 1993) 39612; (Sep 1993) 39655
Greece: Deportation of illegal Albanian immigrants (Feb 1993) 39328; (Jun 1993) 39519
Hungary: (Feb 1993) 39340
India: (Sep 1993) 39640
Mongolia: Kazakhs (Mar 1993) 39388
Poland: (Jul 1993) 39566
Portugal: (Mar 1993) 39389; (Aug 1993) 39613
Russia: (Dec 1993) 39783
Slovakia: (Jul 1993) 39566
South Africa: Emigration report (Jan 1993) 39256
United Kingdom: (May 1993) 39480; (Aug 1993) 39611
United States:
Chinese illegal immigrants (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Cuban asylum seekers (Dec 1993) 39771
Deportation order against Egyptian Muslim cleric (Jul 1993) 39550
Employment of illegal aliens (Jan 1993) 39261
Repatriation of Haitians (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39360; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Dec 1993) 39771
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): Emigration (May 1993) 39471

IMO *see* **INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)**

INDIA
1992 basic data and overview: R67-9
Aid:
Aid-to-India consortium (Jul 1993) 39562
Asian Development Bank (ADB) criticism of India's utilization of aid (Nov 1993) 39739
Disaster relief (Oct 1993) 39685
All India Congress Committee (AICC): (Mar 1993) 39370
Andaman and Nicobar Islands: (Mar 1993) 39371
Andhra Pradesh:
Bombings (Sep 1993) 39639; (Nov 1993) 39739
Earthquake (Sep 1993) 39639; (Oct 1993) 39685

INDIA (contd)
Hostages released (Feb 1993) 39323
People's War Group (PWG) (Feb 1993) 39323; (Nov 1993) 39739
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39269-70; (Feb 1993) 39322-3; (Apr 1993) 39414; (May 1993) 39467; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Oct 1993) 39686
Arms deals with: Russia (cancelled) (Jul 1993) 39562
Arrests: *see* **Security**
Arunachal Pradesh: Governor (Jun 1993) 39513
Assam:
Bodo militants (Bodo Security Force - BSF) clashes with non-Bodo tribespeople (Oct 1993) 39686
Bodo tribe agreement (Feb 1993) 39323
Bodoland People's Party (BPP) settlement (Jul 1993) 38562
Floods (Jul 1993) 39562
Aviation:
Air crashes (Jan 1993) 39269-70; 39299; (Apr 1993) 39443
Hijacking (Apr 1993) 39414
Resignation of Minister (Jan 1993) 39269-70; 39299
Strike (Jan 1993) 39269-70
Ayodhya dispute: *see* **Uttar Pradesh**
Bajrang Dal: (Jun 1993) 39512
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP):
Advani elected president (Jun 1993) 39512
Ayodhya dispute
Arrests (Feb 1993) 39322; (Dec 1993) 39779
Banning of BJP rally (Feb 1993) 39322
Leaders released (Jan 1993) 39270
Calls for Rao's resignation over corruption allegations (Jun 1993) 39512
Charged over demolition of Ayodhya mosque (Oct 1993) 39685
Madhya Pradesh government suspension (Apr 1993) 39414
No confidence motion failure (Jul 1993) 39561
Opposition to religion in politics bills (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39639
Pakistan accused over Bombay bombings (Mar 1993) 39370
State elections (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Bhopal disaster:
Trial (Apr 1993) 39414
US Supreme Court ruling (Oct 1993) 39686
Bihar:
Governor (Jun 1993) 39513; (Aug 1993) 39601
Jharkhand Mukti Morcha (May 1993) 39467
Killing of separatist leader (May 1993) 39467
Bombay:
Bomb explosions (Mar 1993) 39370; (Apr 1993) 39414
Charges relating to March bombings (Nov 1993) 39739
Communal violence (Jan 1993) 39270
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39269-70; (Feb 1993) 39322; (Jul 1993) 39562
Calcutta:
Bomb explosions (Mar 1993) 39370
Strikes and violence (Jul 1993) 39562
Communist Party of India (CPI): (Nov 1993) 39739
Communist Party of India (Marxist) (CPI-M): (Jul 1993) 39561
Congress (I):
Bombing of youth wing's New Delhi offices (Sep 1993) 39639
By-election successes (Aug 1993) 39600
Manipur elections (Apr 1993) 39414
Resignation of Maharashtra Chief Minister (Feb 1993) 39323
State elections (Feb 1993) 39323; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Constitution: Election Commission (Aug 1993) 39600
Corruption:
Bofors affair (Jul 1993) 39562
Bombay securities scandal
Citibank resignations (Jan 1993) 39270
Joint parliamentary committee report (Dec 1993) 39779-80
New charges (Oct 1993) 39686
Parliamentary draft report (Jun 1993) 39512
Reserve Bank of India (RBI) report (May 1993) 39467
UK Standard Chartered Bank funds repaid (Oct 1993) 39686
Bribery charges relating to Minister for Petroleum and Natural Gas (Jul 1993) 39561
Maharashtra Chief Minister cleared (Dec 1993) 39779
Pawar, Electoral malpractice (Mar 1993) 39371; (Apr 1993) 39415
Rao
Accused (Jun 1993) 39512; (Jul 1993) 39561
Charges dropped (Oct 1993) 39686
Supreme Court judge Ramaswami (May 1993) 39467
Defence:
Armed forces (Apr 1993) 39414
Air force chief appointed (Aug 1993) 39601
Naval chief appointed (Oct 1993) 39686
India/Malaysia memorandum of understanding (Feb 1993) 39325
Military agreements with
China (Sep 1993) 39640; (Dec 1993) 39780
Russia (Jan 1993) 39270
Missile tests (Jan 1993) 39270; (Jun 1993) 39512
Troop reduction agreement with China (Sep 1993) 39640
Delhi: Elections (Nov 1993) 39739
Drugs: (Mar 1993) 39370
Earthquake: (Sep 1993) 39639; (Oct 1993) 39685
Economy:
Bank strike (Mar 1993) 39371
Budget (Feb 1993) 39322-3
Debt (Nov 1993) 39739
Government borrowing figures (Sep 1993) 39640
IMF (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39562
Intellectual property rights question (May 1993) 39467
Interest rates (Jun 1993) 39512; (Sep 1993) 39640
Japanese loan cancelled (Aug 1993) 39600
Liberalization (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39561
Reserve Bank of India (RBI) (Jun 1993) 39512; (Sep 1993) 39640; (Dec 1993) 39779-80
Rupee convertibility (Feb 1993) 39322-3
Strikes (Mar 1993) 39371; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39639-40
World Bank (Feb 1993) 39323; (Mar 1993) 39370; (Jul 1993) 39562; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685
Elections:
By-elections (Aug 1993) 39600
Controversy over suspension of (Aug 1993) 39600
State (Feb 1993) 39323; (Apr 1993) 39414; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39534
Environment:
Cauvary River water sharing scheme (Jul 1993) 39562
Hydroelectric (Bhutan/India) project (Jan 1993) 39271; (Aug 1993) 39601
Narmada Dam (Mar 1993) 39370; (Aug 1993) 39600
Floods: (Jul 1993) 39562
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh
Chakma refugees (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
March to demonstrate against Ayodhya temple (Jan 1993) 39270
River water sharing talks (Mar 1993) 39371; (Apr 1993) 39421
Tripura (Sep 1993) 39640
Bhutan (Jan 1993) 39271; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Oct 1993) 39685
Burma (Apr 1993) 39415
Byelarus (May 1993) 39484
China (Jun 1993) 39512-13; (Sep 1993) 39640; (Dec 1993) 39780
Germany (Feb 1993) 39323
Hungary (Jul 1993) 39562
Indonesia (Oct 1993) 39685
Iran (Jun 1993) 39534; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Sep 1993) 39640; (Oct 1993) 39685
Ireland (Sep 1993) 39640
Israel (May 1993) 39485
Japan (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685
Kazakhstan (Jun 1993) 39513
Kirgizstan (Aug 1993) 39601
Korea, South (Sep 1993) 39640
Kuwait (Feb 1993) 39343; (Oct 1993) 39685
Middle East peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Nepal (Jan 1993) 38277
Netherlands (Nov 1993) 39739
Pakistan
Bombay explosions accusations and investigations (Mar 1993) 39370; (Apr 1993) 39414; 39421
Diplomat reductions (Jan 1993) 39271
Earthquake relief (Oct 1993) 39685
Human rights issues (Jun 1993) 39537
International Parliamentary Union (IPU) conference (Apr 1993) 39443
Kashmir dispute (Jan 1993) 39271; (Oct 1993) 39686
Nuclear information exchanged (Jan 1993) 39271
SAARC issues (Jan 1993) 38277
Srinagar siege crisis (Oct 1993) 39686
US decision that Pakistan not terrorist (Jul 1993) 39561
Russia (Jan 1993) 39270; (Aug 1993) 39619
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622
Spain (Feb 1993) 39323
Sri Lanka (Jun 1993) 39513
Tajikistan (Feb 1993) 39320
Thailand (Apr 1993) 39414
Turkey (Jul 1993) 39562
Ukraine (Jul 1993) 39562
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Mar 1993) 39370; (Oct 1993) 39685
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39270; (Jul 1993) 39562; (Nov 1993) 39739
United States (Jul 1993) 39561; 39562; (Oct 1993) 39686; (Nov 1993) 39739
Uzbekistan (Jun 1993) 39513
Foreign trade:
Bangladesh (May 1993) 39467; (Sep 1993) 39641
China (Jan 1993) 39270
France (Jul 1993) 39562
Germany (Feb 1993) 39323
Iran (Jun 1993) 39534
Italy (Feb 1993) 39323
Nepal (Feb 1993) 39323
Russia (Jul 1993) 39562
Slovakia (Oct 1993) 39700
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39270
United States (May 1993) 39467
Goa: Chief Minister (May 1993) 39467
Haryana: Governor (May 1993) 39467
Hill tribes: (Mar 1993) 39370; (Aug 1993) 39601
Himachal Pradesh:
Elections (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Governor (Feb 1993) 39323; (Jun 1993) 39513; (Nov 1993) 39739
President's rule extended (May 1993) 39467
Hindu extremists: (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39512; (Oct 1993) 39686
Hindu/Muslim violence:
see also **Uttar Pradesh**
Bombay (Jan 1993) 39270
Manipur (May 1993) 39467
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39513; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Oct 1993) 39686; (Dec 1993) 39779
Immigration: (Sep 1993) 39640
International Parliamentary Union (IPU) conference: (Apr 1993) 39443
Islamic Sevak Sangh (ISS): (Feb 1993) 39322; (Jun 1993) 39512
Janata Dal:
Opposition to religion in politics bills (Aug 1993) 39601
State elections (Nov 1993) 39739
Karnataka:
Cauvary River water sharing dispute with Tamil Nadu (Jul 1993) 39562
Earthquake (Sep 1993) 39639; (Oct 1993) 39685
US seed company attacked (Jul 1993) 38562
Kashmir: *see* **KASHMIR**
Khalistan Council: (Jan 1993) 39299
Madhya Pradesh:
Dismissal of government upheld by Supreme Court (Apr 1993) 39414
Elections (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Governor (Jun 1993) 39513; (Aug 1993) 39601
President's rule extended (May 1993) 39467
Madras: Bomb explosion (Aug 1993) 39601
Maharashtra:
By-election (Aug 1993) 39600
Corruption (Dec 1993) 39779
Earthquake (Sep 1993) 39639; (Oct 1993) 39685

INDIA (contd)
Energy agreement with US company (Dec 1993) 39779
Pawar (Mar 1993) 39371; (Apr 1993) 39415
Resignation of Naik (Feb 1993) 39323
Manipur:
Bomb explosions (Sep 1993) 39639
Elections (Apr 1993) 39414
Ethnic violence between Kuki and Naga tribes (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39640; (Oct 1993) 39686; (Dec 1993) 39779
Hindu/Muslim violence (May 1993) 39467
Kuki National Army (KNA) chief killed (Oct 1993) 39686
Resignation of Governor (Mar 1993) 39371
Map: 39640
Meghalaya: Elections (Feb 1993) 39323
Mizoram:
Elections (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Governor (Feb 1993) 39323
Muslim extremists: (Feb 1993) 39322; (Jun 1993) 39512; (Aug 1993) 39601
Nagaland:
Bombings (Nov 1993) 39739
Elections (Feb 1993) 39323
National Front-Left Front groupings: (Jul 1993) 39561
Nuclear issues:
French uranium supplies halted (Jul 1993) 39562
Nuclear energy (Jul 1993) 39562
Stance on Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (Feb 1993) 39323
Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Orissa: Governor (May 1993) 39467
Political parties: R67-9; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
President: Foreign tour (Jul 1993) 39562
Prime Minister:
Corruption allegations (Jun 1993) 39512; (Jul 1993) 39561
No confidence motion defeated (Jul 1993) 39561
Visits to
Bhutan (Aug 1993) 39601
China (Sep 1993) 39640
Iran (Sep 1993) 39640
Kazakhstan (Jun 1993) 39513
Korea, South (Sep 1993) 39640
Thailand (Apr 1993) 39414
Uzbekistan (Jun 1993) 39513
Punjab:
Akali Dal *see* Akali Dal *subhdg*
Bomb explosions (Sep 1993) 39639
Human rights (Dec 1993) 39779
Rajasthan:
Elections (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Governor (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
President's rule extended (May 1993) 39467
Rashtriya Swayam Sewak Sangh (RSS): (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39512
Religion and politics bills: (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39639
Resignations:
Civil Aviation Minister (Jan 1993) 39269-70; 39299
Commerce Minister (Jul 1993) 39562
Himachal Pradesh Governor (Nov 1993) 39739
Human Resources Development Minister (Feb 1993) 39322
Maharashtra Chief Minister (Feb 1993) 39323
Supreme Court judge (May 1993) 39467
Tourism Minister (Jan 1993) 39299
Security:
see also **Muslim extremists; Sikh militants; Violence**
Andhra Pradesh hostages released (Feb 1993) 39323
Arrests
BJP followers (Feb 1993) 39322
Bombay bombing (Mar 1993) 39370; (Apr 1993) 39414
Islamic Swayam Sangh (ISS) head (Feb 1993) 39322
Ban on Rashtriya Swayam Sewak Sangh (RSS) suspended (May 1993) 39467
Banning of BJP rally (Feb 1993) 39322
Bombings (Mar 1993) 39370; (Apr 1993) 39414; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39639; (Nov 1993) 39739
Extremist organizations (Jun 1993) 39512
Home Affairs Department appointments (Feb 1993) 39322
Sikh militants: (Jan 1993) 39270; 39271; (Sep 1993) 39639
Social and economic data: R64-5
Space research: (Aug 1993) 39619
Supreme Court:
Appointment of new Chief Justice (Feb 1993) 39322
Judicial appointments ruling (Oct 1993) 39686
Madhya Pradesh government dismissal ruling (Apr 1993) 39414
Resignation of Ramaswami (May 1993) 39467
Tamil Nadu:
By-election (Aug 1993) 39600
Cauvary River waters dispute with Karnataka (Jul 1993) 39562
Governor (May 1993) 39467
Striker shot dead (Sep 1993) 39639
Tourism: (Mar 1993) 39371
Trials:
see also **Bhopal disaster**
Bombay bombings (Nov 1993) 39739
Rajiv Gandhi assassination (May 1993) 39467; (Nov 1993) 39739
Tripura:
All Tripura Tribal Force (ATTF) surrender (Sep 1993) 39640
Governor (Aug 1993) 39601
Postponement of elections (Feb 1993) 39323
President's rule (Mar 1993) 39371
United Nations: (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39685
Uttar Pradesh:
Ayodhya dispute
Anniversary violence (Dec 1993) 39779
Arrests
Hindu nationalists (Dec 1993) 39779
Islamic Swayam Sangh (ISS) head (Feb 1993) 39322
Banning of BJP rally (Feb 1993) 39322
Communal violence following destruction of mosque (Jan 1993) 39270
Government acquisition of site (Jan 1993) 39270
Hindu opposition parties charged (Oct 1993) 39686
Land bill (Mar 1993) 39370-1
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) bureau meeting (Jan 1993) 39299
Rao's government accused of failure (Jul 1993) 39561
Resignation of Minister (Feb 1993) 39322
Seizure of cassettes (Feb 1993) 39322
White Paper on government responsibility (Feb 1993) 39322
Elections (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Governor (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
President's rule extended (May 1993) 39467
Violence:
see also **Security**
Bombay (Jan 1993) 39270; (Mar 1993) 39370
Manipur (May 1993) 39467
State elections (Nov 1993) 39739
Uttar Pradesh (Dec 1993) 39779
Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP): (Jun 1993) 39512
West Bengal:
By-election (Aug 1993) 39600
Demonstrations and strikes (Jul 1993) 39562
Floods (Jul 1993) 39562
Governor (Jul 1993) 39562; (Aug 1993) 39601

INDONESIA
1992 basic data and overview: R69-71
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39325; (Mar 1993) 39372; (Apr 1993) 39420; (Oct 1993) 39688; (Dec 1993) 39781
Armed forces: Appointments (Feb 1993) 39325; (Apr 1993) 39420; (Oct 1993) 39688
Arms deals with:
Germany (Feb 1993) 39325
Jordan, blocked by United States (Aug 1993) 39602
United Kingdom (Jun 1993) 39515
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN): (Aug 1993) 39602
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39372
Defence:
Co-operation agreement with Australia (Jun 1993) 39515
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Demonstrations: (Mar 1993) 39372
Dissidents released: (Aug 1993) 39602
East Timor:
Front for an Independent East Timor (Fretilin) (May 1992) 39468; (Feb 1993) 39325-6; (Apr 1993) 39420; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Aug 1993) 39603; (Nov 1993) 39741
Human rights (May 1993) 39468; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39603; (Sep 1993) 39642-3
Informal talks proposed (Jul 1993) 39560
Reconciliation talks (Dec 1993) 39781
Trials, Fretilin leader (Feb 1993) 39325-6; (May 1993) 39468; (Aug 1993) 39603
United Nations
Envoy's visit (Apr 1993) 39420
Talks (Apr 1993) 39420; (Sep 1993) 39642
Withdrawal of Indonesian combat forces (Aug 1993) 39603
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1993) 38276-7
Performance during 1992-93 (Aug 1993) 39602
Environment: Malacca Straits oil spill (Jan 1993) 39298
Foreign relations:
Australia (Jun 1993) 39515
China (Nov 1993) 39735
Germany (Feb 1993) 39325
India (Oct 1993) 39685
Iran (May 1993) 39486; (Nov 1993) 39759
Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Papua New Guinea (Feb 1993) 39326
Portugal (Feb 1993) 39326; (May 1993) 39468; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Sep 1993) 39642
Taiwan (Feb 1993) 39317
Thailand (Apr 1993) 39415
United States (Aug 1993) 39602; (Sep 1993) 39642-3
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (Jun 1993) 39515
Golkar (Functional Group Centre):
Congress (Oct 1993) 39688
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39515; 39537; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Aug 1993) 39602
Indonesian Democratic Party (PDI): (Dec 1993) 39781
Muslim activists: (Aug 1993) 39602; (Nov 1993) 39741
National lottery abolished: (Nov 1993) 39741
Political parties: R70-1; (Feb 1993) 39325
President:
Independence Day speech (Aug 1993) 39602
Re-election (Mar 1993) 39372
Request to address G-7 summit refused (Jul 1993) 39579
Visits to, Iran (Nov 1993) 39759
Social and economic data: R64-5
Trials: *see* **East Timor**
Vice-President:
Nominations (Feb 1993) 39325
Try Sutrisno elected (Mar 1993) 39372

INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES
Group of Seven (G-7):
see also **DEBT, Group of Seven**
Autumn meetings (Sep 1993) 39665-6
Economic communique (Jul 1993) 39579
Finance Ministers' meetings (Feb 1993) 39346; (Apr 1993) 39441
GATT (Sep 1993) 39666
Relations with Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) (Aug 1993) 39602
Reports to World Bank and International Monetary Fund (IMF) (May 1993) 39489
Russian aid (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jul 1993) 39567; 39579-80; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39666
Tokyo July summit (Feb 1993) 39336; (Jul 1993) 39579-80
Group of Ten (G-10):
Autumn meeting (Sep 1993) 39666
Exchange rates (May 1993) 39489
Group of 24 (G-24): Exchange rates (May 1993) 39489

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)
1992 basic data and overview: R59
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA): (Nov 1993) 39729
Peru: (Feb 1993) 39314; (Jun 1993) 39505

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT (IGADD)
1992 basic data: R27
Membership: Eritrea (Sep 1993) 39628

IGADD (contd)
Sudan peace initiative: (Sep 1993) 39626
Summit: (Sep 1993) 39628

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
1992 basic data and overview: R152
General meeting: (Sep 1993) 39637
India: Refusal to accept safeguards (Jul 1993) 39562
Iran: (Mar 1993) 39392; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Dec 1993) 39792
Iraq:
Destruction of weapons (Jan 1993) 39292
Foreign arms suppliers list (Oct 1993) 39710
Irradiated fuel shipments to Russia (Jul 1993) 39577; (Dec 1993) 39791
Korea, North:
Access granted (Jul 1993) 39557; (Aug 1993) 39597
Confrontation over inspections (Sep 1993) 39637; (Oct 1993) 39689; (Dec 1993) 39776
Declaration of "non-compliance" (Apr 1993) 39417-18
Dispute over inspections (Feb 1993) 39317-18; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39463; (Nov 1993) 39736
Withdrawal from safeguards agreement (Mar 1993) 39393
Pakistan: (Mar 1993) 39370
Russia: Tomsk-7 explosion (Apr 1993) 39443
South Africa: (Mar 1993) 39350

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (IBRD) *see* **WORLD BANK**

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS (IDC), President: (Mar 1993) 39395

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION (ICAO) *see* **AVIATION, International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)**

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)
Afghanistan: (Feb 1993) 39321
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Aug 1993) 39605; (Nov 1993) 39744; (Dec 1993) 39785
Falkland (Malvinas) Islands: (Jun 1993) 39506
International Conference on the Protection of War Victims: (Sep 1993) 39667
Iraq: (Mar 1993) 39391
Landmines campaign: (Apr 1993) 39443; (Sep 1993) 39667
Liberia: (Jul 1993) 39545
Palestinian deportees from Israel: (Jan 1993) 39294
Policy on Swiss "delegates" dropped: (Mar 1993) 39395
Rwanda: (Feb 1993) 39304-5
Somalia: (Feb 1993) 39308
War crimes tribunal question: (Sep 1993) 39667

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
1992 basic data and overview: R152
Bosnia-Hercegovina genocide call to Serbia: (Apr 1993) 39427
Chad/Libya dispute over Aouzou strip: (Jun 1993) 39495
Gabcikovo-Nagymaros dam dispute between Hungary and Slovakia: (Apr 1993) 39443
Greenland/Jan Mayen island dispute: (Jun 1993) 39527
Nauru/Australia phosphate mining compensation dispute: (Aug 1993) 39603

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA) *see* **WORLD BANK, International Development Association**

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION *see* **WORLD BANK, International Finance Corporation**

INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT (IFAD)
1992 basic data and overview: R152
President: (Jan 1993) 39299
Vietnam loan: (May 1993) 39461

INTERNATIONAL GREEN CROSS *see* **ENVIRONMENT**

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)
1992 basic data and overview: R153
Portugal: (Aug 1993) 39613
United Kingdom: Timex dispute (May 1993) 39480
World Labour Report 1993: (Mar 1993) 39395
Zaïre: (Jun 1993) 39496

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)
1992 basic data and overview: R153-4
Membership: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Sep 1993) 39667; (Oct 1993) 39715

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
1992 basic data and overview: R153
Annual report: (Sep 1993) 39666
Autumn meetings: (Sep 1993) 39665-6
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS): (Nov 1993) 39747
Compensatory and contingency financing facility (CCFF): Moldova (Feb 1993) 39333
Development Committee: (Sep 1993) 39666
Enhanced structural adjustment facility (ESAF):
Kenya (Dec 1993) 39769
Mauritania (Jan 1993) 39259
Mongola (Jun 1993) 39510
Pakistan (Nov 1993) 39739
Extended fund facility (EFF):
Egypt (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
Pakistan (Nov 1993) 39739
Peru (Jan 1993) 39266; (Mar 1993) 39362
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT): (Sep 1993) 39666
Interim Committee: (May 1993) 39489; (Sep 1993) 39666
Membership:
Croatia (Jan 1993) 39298
Czech Republic (Jan 1993) 39281; 39298
Federated States of Micronesia (Jun 1993) 39539
Lithuania (Jun 1993) 39524
Macedonia (Apr 1993) 39441
Slovakia (Jan 1993) 39281; 39298
Slovenia (Jan 1993) 39298
Tajikistan (Apr 1993) 39441
Negotiations with:
Brazil (Jan 1993) 38268; (Feb 1993) 39314-15; (Mar 1993) 39363
Ecuador (May 1993) 39458
Egypt (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jun 1993) 39537
Kenya (Feb 1993) 39304; (Mar 1993) 39356; (May 1993) 39451; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320; (May 1993) 39465
Moldova (May 1993) 39476
Nigeria (Feb 1993) 39305
Peru (Feb 1993) 39314; (Jun 1993) 39505
Romania (Jul 1993) 39567
Vietnam (Jun 1993) 39514; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Sep 1993) 39642
Payments arrears:
Cambodia (Sep 1993) 39642
Vietnam (Jun 1993) 39514; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Sep 1993) 39642
Public-sector adjustment loan: (Nov 1993) 39739
Relations with G-7 group: (Feb 1993) 39346
Russia: (Dec 1993) 39783
Spring meetings: (May 1993) 39489
Standby arrangements:
Algeria (Dec 1993) 39793
Brazil (Feb 1993) 39314-15
Czech Republic (Mar 1993) 39376
Egypt (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39439; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Jul 1993) 39578
El Salvador (May 1993) 39457
Estonia (Oct 1993) 39750
Hungary (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647
India (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39562
Kirgizstan (Sep 1993) 39639
Latvia (Dec 1993) 39786
Lithuania (Oct 1993) 39700
Moldova (Dec 1993) 39784
Pakistan (Sep 1993) 39640
Poland (Mar 1993) 39377
Russia (Feb 1993) 39332
Vietnam (Oct 1993) 39687
Structural adjustment facility (SAF): Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602
Sudan suspended: (Aug 1993) 39587; (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39675
Suspension of arrangements:
Hungary (Feb 1993) 39330
Mali (Nov 1993) 39720
Systematic transformation facility (STF):
Cambodia (Oct 1993) 39688
Estonia (Oct 1993) 39750
Kirgizstan (May 1993) 39465; (Sep 1993) 39639
Latvia (Dec 1993) 39786
Lithuania (Oct 1993) 39700
Moldova (Sep 1993) 39651; (Dec 1993) 39784
Russia (Jul 1993) 39567
Slovakia (Jul 1993) 39566
Vietnam (Oct 1993) 39687
Welcomed by Interim Committee (May 1993) 39489
World Economic Outlook: (May 1993) 39490; (Sep 1993) 39666

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SITUATION
1992 overview: R154
Yen strengthened: (Aug 1993) 39619

INTERNATIONAL PARLIAMENTARY UNION (IPU), New Delhi conference: (Apr 1993) 39443

INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION
1992 basic data and overview: R154
Annual meeting: (May 1993) 39491
Ban on commercial whaling retained: (May 1993) 39491
Membership: (May 1993) 39491
Norway: (May 1993) 39491

IRAN
1992 basic data and overview: R136-7
Appointments: (Aug 1993) 39616; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Dec 1993) 39792
Ardebil province: (Dec 1993) 39792
Arms deals with:
Austria (Noricum affair) (Jun 1993) 39530-1
China (Oct 1993) 39709
Korea, North (Jun 1993) 39533
Russia (Aug 1993) 39616
Ukraine (May 1993) 39486
Arrests: Montazeri (Feb 1993) 39343
Aviation:
Air crash (Feb 1993) 39347
Hijacking of Russian jet by Muslim fundamentalists (Sep 1993) 39667
Babak Khorramdin: (Feb 1993) 39343
Chemical weapons:
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39392
Supplies from China allegations (Aug 1993) 39598; 39617; (Sep 1993) 39665
US block sale of chemical plant (Jan 1993) 39293
Civil servants banned from unauthorized contacts with foreigners: (Oct 1993) 39711
Clergy crackdown: (May 1993) 39486
Corruption: Anti-corruption drive (Jun 1993) 39534; (Jul 1993) 39577
Council of Ministers: (Aug 1993) 39616-17; (Oct 1993) 39711
Death penalty: (Jan 1993) 39293
Defence: *see* **Arms deals; Chemical weapons; Nuclear issues**
Economy:
Bank Markazi (Apr 1993) 39439
Budget (Oct 1993) 39711
Central bank (Jun 1993) 39534; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Aug 1993) 39617
Currency (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jul 1993) 39577
Debt rescheduling (Jun 1993) 39534; (Aug 1993) 39616
Fall in oil revenues (Apr 1993) 39439
Free trade zone administrators replaced (Dec 1993) 39792
Import rules (Jul 1993) 39577
Inflation (Aug 1993) 39616
Japanese loan (Jun 1993) 39534
Monetary controls eased (Aug 1993) 39616
Revaluation (May 1993) 39486
Sanctions (Jun 1993) 39534
World Bank loan (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39439
Elections: Presidential (May 1993) 39486; (Jun 1993) 39534
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39534; (Jul 1993) 39577
Environment: Hydroelectric plant on Karun river (Jun 1993) 39534

IRAN (contd)
Floods: (Feb 1993) 39344
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Feb 1993) 39321; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Aug 1993) 39600
Algeria (Mar 1993) 39392
Armenia (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650
Azerbaijan (Jan 1993) 39285; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Oct 1993) 39694
Bahrain (May 1993) 39486
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Sep 1993) 39645
Brunei (May 1993) 39486
China (Jan 1993) 39293; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Oct 1993) 39709
Egypt (May 1993) 39486; 39488
France (Nov 1993) 39759
G-7 criticism (Jul 1993) 39579
Germany (Jan 1993) 39293; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
India (Jun 1993) 39534; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Sep 1993) 39640; (Oct 1993) 39685
Indonesia (May 1993) 39486; (Nov 1993) 39759
Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Oct 1993) 39711
Israel (Feb 1993) 39343
Kirgizstan (Jan 1993) 39272; (Jun 1993) 39511
Korea, North (Jan 1993) 39293; (Jun 1993) 39533
Kuwait (May 1993) 39486
Malaysia (May 1993) 39486
Middle East peace agreement denounced (Sep 1993) 39660
Norway (Oct 1993) 39711
Oman (May 1993) 39486
Pakistan (Dec 1993) 39779
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1993) 39660
Qatar (May 1993) 39486
Russia (Apr 1993) 39439; (Sep 1993) 39650
Saudi Arabia (May 1993) 39486; (Jun 1993) 39534
Sudan (Mar 1993) 39355; (Oct 1993) 39675
Sweden (Nov 1993) 39759
Syria (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531
Turkey (Feb 1993) 39339; 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Nov 1993) 39755; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkmenistan (Feb 1993) 39320
United Arab Emirates (UAE) *see* Gulf islands dispute
United Kingdom (Feb 1993) 39343-4; (Mar 1993) 39391-2; (May 1993) 39486; (Oct 1993) 39711
United States
Chemical plant sale blocked (Jan 1993) 39293
Chemical weapons fears (Aug 1993) 39617; (Sep 1993) 39665
Denunciation by Ayatollah Yazdi (Nov 1993) 39759
Deterioration (Apr 1993) 39439
Foreign Ministry statement against US allegations (Mar 1993) 39392
Frozen assets (Jan 1993) 39293
German/Iranian intelligence operations (Oct 1993) 39711
Gulf crisis (Jan 1993) 39292
Illicit arms supplies through Paraguay (May 1993) 39486
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Mecca demonstration (Jun 1993) 39534
Popular feeling against (Feb 1993) 39343
Sanctions (Jun 1993) 39534
Uzbekistan (Feb 1993) 39321; (Oct 1993) 39686
Zambia (Mar 1993) 39351
Foreign trade:
China (Jun 1993) 39510; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Sep 1993) 39665
Croatia (Apr 1993) 39439
India (Jun 1993) 39534
Japan (Jun 1993) 39534
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Malaysia (Apr 1993) 39439
Ukraine (May 1993) 39486
Gulf Islands dispute with United Arab Emirates (UAE): (Jan 1993) 39293; 39295; (May 1993) 39486; (Jun 1993) 39534-5; (Dec 1993) 39793
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39392; (May 1993) 39486; (Sep 1993) 39667; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Killings:
Dissident in Rome (Mar 1993) 39392
Opposition Mojahedin-e Khalq member in Karachi (Jun 1993) 39534
Turkish diplomat (Dec 1993) 39790
Kurds: *see* **KURDS**
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair: (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Majlis:
Anti-corruption legislation (Jun 1993) 39534
Gulf islands legislation (May 1993) 39486
Human rights committee (May 1993) 39486
Nuclear issues:
Co-operation agreements with
China (Apr 1993) 39439
Russia (Apr 1993) 39439
IAEA inspections (Dec 1993) 39792
Nuclear capability (Mar 1993) 39392
Power station agreement with China (Jul 1993) 39577
Obituaries: Grand Ayatollah (Dec 1993) 39792
Petroleum: (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39351; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Sep 1993) 39667
Political parties: R136-7
President:
Anniversary speech (Feb 1993) 39343
Election candidates (May 1993) 39486
Re-election of Rafsanjani (Jun 1993) 39534
Visits to
Azerbaijan (Oct 1993) 39694
Uzbekistan (Oct 1993) 39686
Refugees:
From Azerbaijan (Oct 1993) 39694; (Nov 1993) 39749
Return to Afghanistan (Aug 1993) 39600
Release of German businessman: (Nov 1993) 39759
Rushdie affair:
Ayatollah Yazdi's denunciation of US President (Nov 1993) 39759
Death threat renewed (Jan 1993) 39293; (Feb 1993) 39343-4; (Mar 1993) 39391-2
Denial of intention to send assassins (May 1993) 39486
Norwegian publisher attacked (Oct 1993) 39711
Security: Killing of President's attackers (Feb 1993) 39343
Sharia: Dress code (Jun 1993) 39534; (Jul 1993) 39577
Social and economic data: R134
Terrorism: Anti-terrorism agreement with Turkey (Dec 1993) 39790
Trials: Swiss businessman sentenced in absentia (May 1993) 39486
United Nations: Human rights violations (Nov 1993) 39759
Virtue-propagation centres: (Jul 1993) 39577

IRAQ
1992 basic data and overview: R137-8
Aid from: Thailand (Feb 1993) 39342
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39663
Biological weapons: (Jan 1993) 39292
Chemical weapons:
Destruction of (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Dec 1993) 39791
Failure to sign Chemical Weapons Convention (Jan 1993) 39297
Foreign suppliers list (Jan 1993) 39292
Use against Shias alleged (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Council of Ministers: (Sep 1993) 39663
Coup attempts: (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Nov 1993) 39750
Death penalty: (Feb 1993) 39343; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Defence:
see also **Biological weapons; Chemical weapons; Nuclear weapons**
Anti-aircraft missiles installed in south (Jan 1993) 39291
Armed forces
Arrests and executions of officers (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Dec 1993) 39791
Mass graves discovered in Kurdistan (Mar 1993) 39391
Arms suppliers list handed over to UN and IAEA (Oct 1993) 39710
Destruction of weapons (Jan 1993) 39292
Radar installations shut down (Feb 1993) 39342
Economy:
Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) loan suspended (Mar 1993) 39391
Banning of range of imports (Feb 1993) 39343
Budget (Dec 1993) 39791
Currency (Feb 1993) 39343; (May 1993) 39486-7
Prices (Feb 1993) 39343
Sanctions (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39707; 39710
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39535
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Feb 1993) 39342
China (Jun 1993) 39531
Egypt (Mar 1993) 39391; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39531
France (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Dec 1993) 39791
Germany (Jun 1993) 39531; (Dec 1993) 39791
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39534; (Dec 1993) 39793
Iran (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39577; (Oct 1993) 39711
Israel (Jan 1993) 39292
Italy (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39531
Jordan (Feb 1993) 39342; (Jun 1993) 39531; 39533
Kuwait
Bush assassination plot (May 1993) 39487
Iraqi incursions (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Nov 1993) 39758-9
US missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Middle East peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1993) 39660
Philippines (Nov 1993) 39759
Russia (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Aug 1993) 39616
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39533
Sudan (Mar 1993) 39355; 39391
Sweden (Sep 1993) 39663
Syria (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531
Thailand (Feb 1993) 39342
Turkey (Jan 1993) 39292; (Feb 1993) 39342; 39342-3; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Nov 1993) 39755
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39292; (Mar 1993) 39391; (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Dec 1993) 39791
United States
Air attack on missile site (Aug 1993) 39616
Air strike error admitted (Jul 1993) 39577
Allied air strikes (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Apr 1993) 39429
Bush assassination plot (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39531
Fact-finding mission (Feb 1993) 39342
Gulf War report (Aug 1993) 39616
Missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Nuclear weapons programme claim (Jan 1993) 39292
Oil worker released (Nov 1993) 39759
Saddam Hussein's appeal to Clinton (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342
Ultimatum for removal of missiles (Jan 1993) 39291
War crimes proceedings (Apr 1993) 39440
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Mar 1993) 39391
Zambia (Mar 1993) 39351
Foreign trade: Turkey (Mar 1993) 39391; (Oct 1993) 39707
Gulf War:
Casualties estimates (Mar 1993) 39391
Compensation claims (Oct 1993) 39710; (Dec 1993) 39792
Cost estimates (Apr 1993) 39439
UN escrow account (Jun 1993) 39531
US congressional report (Aug 1993) 39616
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39390-1; (May 1993) 39487; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Humanitarian needs: (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Dec 1993) 39791
Kurds: *see* **KURDS**
Map: 39291

IRAQ (contd)
Media: (Jan 1993) 39292
Nuclear issues:
Irradiated fuel shipped to Russia (Jul 1993) 39577; (Dec 1993) 39791
UN/IAEA weapons inspections (Jan 1993) 39292
Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Opposition activities:
see also **Shias**
Central Iraqi Committee for Dialogue and Follow-up (Apr 1993) 39440
Coup attempt arrests and executions (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663
Detention of prominent Sunnis (Sep 1993) 39663
Free Iraq Council (Aug 1993) 39616
Iraqi National Congress (INC) (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Aug 1993) 39616
Iraqi National Turkoman Party (Apr 1993) 39440
Iraqi New Agency (INA) (Nov 1993) 39758
Shias *see* Shias *below*
Petroleum: (Feb 1993) 39347; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jul 1993) 39577
Political parties: R137-8
President:
Accusations against United States (Jan 1993) 39292
Assassination attempt (Dec 1993) 39791
Speech marking anniversary of start of Gulf War (Jan 1993) 39291
Prime Minister: Dismissal of Zubaydi (Sep 1993) 39663
Release of foreign nationals: (Oct 1993) 39663; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39791
Resignations of diplomats: (Aug 1993) 39616
Revolutionary Command Council (RCC): Death penalty for economic crimes (Feb 1993) 39343
Shias:
Chemical weapons use alleged (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Human rights violations (Mar 1993) 39390-1; (Nov 1993) 39758
Sunni tribe condemnation of Shia to death (Aug 1993) 39616
Supreme Assembly for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SAIRI) (Feb 1993) 39342; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663
Uprising reported (Apr 1993) 39439-40
Social and economic data: R134
United Nations:
Allied air strikes (Jan 1993) 39291-2
Arms monitoring question (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710
Cameras installed at missile sites (Aug 1993) 39616
Chemical weapons allegations (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Compensation Commission (Dec 1993) 39792
Deployment of border troops (Feb 1993) 39342; 39343
Escrow account (Jun 1993) 39531
Human Rights Commission (UNCHR) report (Mar 1993) 39390-1; (Nov 1993) 39758
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391
International appeal for lifting of sanctions (Feb 1993) 39342
Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Dec 1993) 39791
Iraqi incursions into Kuwait (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Nov 1993) 39758-9
Missile crisis (Jan 1993) 39291
Oil sales (Jul 1993) 39577
Representative to UN mission in Geneva appointed (Feb 1993) 39342
Sanctions (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
US missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Weapons inspections (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Withdrawal of troops from north (May 1993) 39487

IRELAND, NORTHERN
1992 basic data and overview: R128
All-party talks: Proposal to restart (Apr 1993) 39433
Alliance Party: (Mar 1993) 39384
Anglo-Irish Conference: (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39654
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP): (Sep 1993) 39654; (Nov 1993) 39755; (Dec 1993) 39788
Elections: Local (May 1993) 39480
European Court of Human Rights ruling: (May 1993) 39480
Foreign relations:
Ireland
President of Ireland's visit (Jun 1993) 39526
Prime Minister of Ireland's visit (Apr 1993) 39433
Human rights: (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39654
Hume-Adams initiative: *see* **Peace initiatives**
Irish National Liberation Army (INLA): (Oct 1993) 39704
Irish Republican Army (IRA):
"Birmingham Six" police trial collapse (Oct 1993) 39703
Bombings timed for local elections (May 1993) 39480
British government contacts with (Nov 1993) 39754-5
Christmas ceasefire (Dec 1993) 39788
Gibraltar killings report (Sep 1993) 39654
"Guildford Four" police acquitted (May 1993) 39480
Killing of British soldier at Crossmaglen (Dec 1993) 39788
London bombs (Mar 1993) 39384; (Apr 1993) 39433; (Oct 1993) 39704
Meeting with Gordon Wilson (Apr 1993) 39433
Shankill bombings (Oct 1993) 39703
Television allegations concerning IRA leadership (Aug 1993) 39611
Trials (Mar 1993) 39384; (Oct 1993) 39704
Warrington bombs (Mar 1993) 39383-4
Media: (Aug 1993) 39611
Opsahl report on power-sharing: (Jun 1993) 39526
Peace initiatives:
Anglo-Irish Downing Street Declaration (Dec 1993) 39788
Contacts between UK and Irish Prime Ministers (Nov 1993) 39755
Hume-Adams (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703-4; (Nov 1993) 39755
UK government documentation on communications with IRA (Nov 1993) 39754-5
UK and Irish Prime Ministers' joint principles (Oct 1993) 39704
Queen's visit: (Jun 1993) 39526
Secretary of State: House of Commons statement (Oct 1993) 39703
Sectarian violence:
Castlerock killings (Mar 1993) 39384
Shankill bombings and aftermath (Oct 1993) 39703
Sinn Fein politician's son killed (Aug 1993) 39611
UVF killing of Catholic man in Belfast (Nov 1993) 39755
Sinn Fein:
Adams
Exclusion from UK mainland (Oct 1993) 39703
Meetings with
Irish President (Jun 1993) 39526
SDLP leader (Hume-Adams report) (Apr 1993) 39433; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703-4
Reactions to Anglo-Irish Downing Street Declaration (Dec 1993) 39788
Relationship with IRA (Oct 1993) 39703
Belfast councillor's son killed by loyalists (Aug 1993) 39611
UK government, report of contacts with (Nov 1993) 39754
Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP):
see also **Peace initiatives:**
Hume-Adams
Reactions to Anglo-Irish Downing Street Declaration (Dec 1993) 39788
Talks with Sinn Fein (Apr 1993) 39433; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703-4
Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF): (Mar 1993) 39384; (Oct 1993) 39703
Ulster Unionist Party: (Nov 1993) 39755; (Dec 1993) 39788
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF): (Nov 1993) 39755

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
1992 basic data and overview: R113
AIDS: (Jun 1993) 39526
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39287
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39287
Contraceptive sales: (Jun 1993) 39526
Defence:
Amendment to Defence Act enabling troops to participate fully in UN peacekeeping (Jun 1993) 39526
Armed forces (Jun 1993) 39526
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1993) 39335
Currency crisis (Jan 1993) 39287-8; 39290; (Feb 1993) 39335
Labour programme (Jan 1993) 39287
National Development Plan (NDP) (Oct 1993) 39704
Elections: General, Final results (Jan 1993) 39287
European Communities:
ERM realignment of punt (Jan 1993) 39287-8; 39290
Funding from (Oct 1993) 39704
Office for Veterinary and Plant-Health Inspection and Control headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Fianna Fail: (Jan 1993) 39287
Fine Gael: (Jan 1993) 39287
Foreign relations:
India (Sep 1993) 39640
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39384; (Apr 1993) 39433; (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Dec 1993) 39788
Homosexuality decriminalized: (Jun 1993) 39526
Labour Party: (Jan 1993) 39287
Northern Ireland: (Mar 1993) 39384; (May 1993) 39480; (Jun 1993) 39526; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Dec 1993) 39788
Peace march: (Mar 1993) 39384
Political parties: R113; (Jan 1993) 39287
President:
Visits to
India (Sep 1993) 39640
United Kingdom (May 1993) 39480; (Jun 1993) 39526
Prime Minister:
National Development Plan unveiled (Oct 1993) 39704
Relations with UK Prime Minister (Oct 1993) 39704
Visit to Northern Ireland (Apr 1993) 39433
Progressive Democrats: (Oct 1993) 39704
Resignations: (Oct 1993) 39704
Social policy: (Jan 1993) 39287; (Jun 1993) 39526

ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION (ICO) *see* **ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE (OIC)**

ISLAMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)
Lebanon: (Sep 1993) 39663
Loans: (Jun 1993) 39535

ISRAEL
see also **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
1992 basic data and overview: R138-9
Aid to: Palestinians (Sep 1993) 39661
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39390
Arab Democratic party: (Sep 1993) 39662
Armed forces: *see* **Defence** *subhdg below*; **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; LEBANON, Israeli operations**
Arms deals with:
Bosnia/Croatia illegal deals involvement (Oct 1993) 39683
China (Oct 1993) 39709
France (Jul 1993) 39576
South Africa (Mar 1993) 39350
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39485; (Jun 1993) 39533
Chief rabbis: (Feb 1993) 39345; (Sep 1993) 39662
Corruption: Der'i (Jun 1993) 39533; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39710
Defence:

ISRAEL (contd)
Armed forces, Homosexuals' status (Jun 1993) 39533
US support (Nov 1993) 39757
Demonstrations: (Sep 1993) 39660
Deportation of Palestinians:
Agreement on repatriation plans (Aug 1993) 39615
Airlift of 17 deportees (Jan 1993) 39294
International pressure (Jan 1993) 39293-4
Israel compromise offer (Feb 1993) 39340
Israel concessions (Apr 1993) 39436; (May 1993) 39484
OIC condemnation (Jan 1993) 39299
Palestinian protests over attendance at peace talks (Apr 1993) 39436
Repatriations (Sep 1993) 39662; (Dec 1993) 39791
Syria/Egypt proposals (Mar 1993) 39389
Economy:
Arab economic boycott (Jun 1993) 39531-2
Free-trade zone (Jun 1993) 39533
Elections:
Jerusalem mayor (Nov 1993) 39757
Municipal (Nov 1993) 39757
President (Mar 1993) 39390
Energy supplies: (Nov 1993) 39757
Foreign relations:
Arab League (Jul 1993) 39576
Austria (Jun 1993) 39533
Botswana (Dec 1993) 39791
Burkina (Oct 1993) 39709
Cambodia (Oct 1993) 39709
Canada (Nov 1993) 39757
China (May 1993) 39485; (Oct 1993) 39709
Egypt (Jan 1993) 39294; (Apr 1993) 39436; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Sep 1993) 39661
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
Estonia (Jun 1993) 39533
Ethiopia (Jan 1993) 39255; (May 1993) 39485
European Communities (Sep 1993) 39661; (Dec 1993) 39787
France (Jul 1993) 39576
Gabon (Sep 1993) 39662
Germany (Mar 1993) 39390
India (May 1993) 39485
Indonesia (Oct 1993) 39709
Iran (Feb 1993) 39343
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292
Jordan (Jun 1993) 39532; (Sep 1993) 39661-2; (Oct 1993) 39709; (Nov 1993) 39757
Kenya (Oct 1993) 39709
Kirgizstan (Jan 1993) 39272
Korea, North (Jun 1993) 39533
Kuwait (Jun 1993) 39531-2
Laos (Dec 1993) 39791
Lebanon
see also LEBANON, Israeli operations; MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Palestinian deportees (Jan 1993) 39293
Libya (Jun 1993) 39533
Madagascar (Apr 1993) 39405
Mauritius (Sep 1993) 39662
Middle East *see* MIDDLE EAST, Peace conference
Morocco (Sep 1993) 39661
Nigeria (Oct 1993) 39673
Norway (Sep 1993) 39653
Singapore (Oct 1993) 39709
South Africa (Mar 1993) 39350
Spain (Nov 1993) 39757-8
Syria
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Hezbollah attacks on South Lebanon Army (Nov 1993) 39758
Warning over Syrian support for Hezbollah (Jul 1993) 39575- 6; (Sep 1993) 39661
Tunisia (Jun 1993) 39533; (Sep 1993) 39662
Turkey (Nov 1993) 39757
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39285
United States
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Arms sales to China question (Oct 1993) 39709
Criticism of Israeli offensive against Hezbollah (Jul 1993) 39576; (Aug 1993) 39614
Loan guarantees (Oct 1993) 39709-10
Palestinian deportees question (Feb 1993) 39340-1
Rabin/Clinton talks (Nov 1993) 39757
Secretary of State's Middle East tour (Aug 1993) 39614
Settlements issue (Oct 1993) 39709-10
US ambassador (Jun 1993) 39532
Vanuatu (Dec 1993) 39791
Vatican (Sep 1993) 39662; (Dec 1993) 39791
Vietnam (Mar 1993) 39390; (Jul 1993) 39576
Foreign trade:
Egypt (Nov 1993) 39757
Jordan (Oct 1993) 39709
Qatar (Nov 1993) 39757
Hadash: (Sep 1993) 39662
High Court: Palestinian deportees ruling (Jan 1993) 39294
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39581
Jerusalem: Kollek defeated as mayor (Nov 1993) 39757
Knesset: Peace plan endorsed (Sep 1993) 39660
Labour Party:
see also **Meretz group; Shas grouping (orthodox)**
Jerusalem mayoral election defeat (Nov 1993) 39757
Palestinian deportations (Jan 1993) 39293
Withdrawal of Shas from coalition (Sep 1993) 39662
Likud:
Jerusalem mayoral election success (Nov 1993) 39757
Netanyahu
Election as Likud leader (Mar 1993) 39390
Scandal (Jan 1993) 39294
Security measures attacked as too weak (Mar 1993) 39389
Map: 39658
Meretz group: (Jan 1993) 39293; (May 1993) 39485; (Sep 1993) 39662
Nuclear weapons: (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39393
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO):
Ban on contacts with PLO revoked (Jan 1993) 39294
Failure to meet peace agreement deadline (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Peace agreement (Aug 1993) 39614-15; (Sep 1993) 39653; 39658- 62; (Oct 1993) 39708-9
Peace process: *see* **MIDDLE EAST, Peace process**
Political parties: R138-9; (Sep 1993) 39662
President:
Weizmann
Election (Mar 1993) 39390
Sworn in (May 1993) 39485
Prime Minister Rabin:
Meetings with Arafat (Oct 1993) 39708; (Dec 1993) 39790
Palestinian deportees question (Jan 1993) 39293
Peace agreement with PLO (Sep 1993) 39658-62; (Oct 1993) 39708
PLO contacts ban revoked (Jan 1993) 39294
Visits to
Canada (Nov 1993) 39757
China (Oct 1993) 39709
Egypt (Apr 1993) 39436; (Sep 1993) 39661
Indonesia (Oct 1993) 39709
Jordan (Sep 1993) 39661-2
Kenya (Oct 1993) 39709
Morocco (Sep 1993) 39661
Singapore (Oct 1993) 39709
United States (Mar 1993) 39389; (Nov 1993) 39757
Resignations: (Sep 1993) 39662
Security:
Hamas
Attacks (Jan 1993) 39294; (Mar 1993) 39389; (May 1993) 39485
Israeli operations against (Jun 1993) 39532
Release of Palestinian prisoners (Oct 1993) 39708
Settlements issue: *see under* **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES**
Shas grouping (orthodox): (May 1993) 39485; (Jun 1993) 39533; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39710
Social and economic data: R134
United Nations criticism of action against Hezbollah: (Jul 1993) 39576
War crimes: Demjanjuk (Jul 1993) 39581; (Aug 1993) 39619; (Sep 1993) 39667; (Nov 1993) 39763

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
see also **MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
"Closure" of territories: (Apr 1993) 39436-7
Deportation of Palestinians: *see* **PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
Economy:
Financing of peace (Sep 1993) 39660-1
Israeli/Palestinian investment (Oct 1993) 39709
World Bank (Sep 1993) 39660-1
Gaza Strip:
Children killed or injured by Israeli forces (Jan 1993) 39294
Hamas killings of Israeli soldiers (Jan 1993) 39294; (May 1993) 39485
Israel-Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39658-62; (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Killings (Mar 1993) 39389; (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Dec 1993) 39791
Search and arrest operations (Apr 1993) 39436-7
Violence (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39241; (Mar 1993) 39389; (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709; (Nov 1993) 39757
Withdrawal calls by some Israeli Ministers (Mar 1993) 39389
Hamas: *see* **PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS, Hamas**
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39341; (Jun 1993) 39532-3; 39537; (Jul 1993) 39581
Intifada: Israeli defence forces condemned by Middle East Watch (Jun 1993) 39532-3
Jerusalem: Jordanian appointment of mufti (Feb 1993) 39341
Map: 39658
Security:
Arrangements following peace agreement (Oct 1993) 39708
Killings of "wanted" Palestinian militants (Nov 1993) 39757
Measures (Mar 1993) 39389; (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Terrorist arrested in Saudi Arabia (Mar 1993) 39393
UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestinian Refugees (UNRWA): (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39341
West Bank:
Demonstrations (Oct 1993) 39709
Israel-Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39658-62; (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Violence (Feb 1993) 39341; (Mar 1993) 39389; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709; (Nov 1993) 39757; (Dec 1993) 39791

ITALY
1992 basic data and overview: R113-14
Aid to: Mozambique (May 1993) 39447
Andreotti:
Corruption (Apr 1993) 39431; (May 1993) 39480; (Dec 1993) 39789
Parliamentary immunity removed over murder accusations (Jun 1993) 39529
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39430; (May 1993) 39480; (Jul 1993) 39573
Arrests:
see also **Corruption; Mafia**
De Benedetti (Nov 1993) 39751
ENI executives (Mar 1993) 39386
Sace export credit agency director-general (Mar 1993) 39386
Secret service officials (Nov 1993) 39751
UN permanent representative (Mar 1993) 39386
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Apr 1993) 39430; (May 1993) 39480
Christian Democratic Party (DC):
Ciampi's new government (Apr 1993) 39430
Confidence vote (May 1993) 39480
Forlani corruption investigations (Apr 1993) 39431; (Jul 1993) 39573
Local government elections (Jun 1993) 39529
Municipal elections (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Resignations (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39387
Secret service corruption allegations (Nov 1993) 39751
Segni's sponsorship of constitutional referendums (Jan 1993) 39289
Constitution:
see also **Electoral reform**
Referendums (Jan 1993) 39289; (Apr 1993) 39430
Corruption:
see also **Mafia; Resignations**
Abolition of political immunity question (Oct 1993) 39705-6

ITALY (contd)
Alenia aerospace group executives (Jun 1993) 39529
Andreotti (Apr 1993) 39431; (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39656; (Dec 1993) 39789
Argentine ambassador (Apr 1993) 39412
Bragiotti (Sep 1993) 39656
Christian Democratic Party (DC) (Jun 1993) 39529; (Jul 1993) 39573
Craxi (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39430-1; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Aug 1993) 39613; (Oct 1993) 39705-6
Darida (Christian Democratic Party - DC) (Jun 1993) 39529
De Benedetti (Nov 1993) 39751
De Lorenzo (Liberal Party - PLI) (Jun 1993) 39529
De Michelis (Mar 1993) 39386
De Mita (May 1993) 39381
Decree to decriminalize illegal financing of political parties rejected (Mar 1993) 39386
Democratic Left Party (PDS) (May 1993) 39480-1; (Sep 1993) 39656
Enimont consortium (Jul 1993) 39573; (Sep 1993) 39656; (Oct 1993) 39705-6
Ferruzzi (Sep 1993) 39656
Forlani (Apr 1993) 39431
Former ministers (Sep 1993) 39656
Investigations (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39386-7; (Apr 1993) 39431; (May 1993) 39480-1
Istituto per la Ricostruzione (IRI) president (May 1993) 39481
Milan (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Sep 1993) 39656
Naples (Mar 1993) 39386; (Oct 1993) 39705
Northern League (LN) (Dec 1993) 39789
Olivetti (May 1993) 39481
Radical Party (PRI) (May 1993) 39480-1
Secret service (Nov 1993) 39751
Social Democrat Party (PSDI) (May 1993) 39481
Socialist Party (PSI) (May 1993) 39481; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Oct 1993) 39705; (Dec 1993) 39789
State telecommunications companies (Jun 1993) 39529
Suicides (Jul 1993) 39573
Defence:
Armed forces
Coup attempt allegations (Oct 1993) 39705
Deaths of troopers in Somalia (Jul 1993) 39546
Resignations (Oct 1993) 39705
Work to rule (Oct 1993) 39706
Democratic Left Party (PDS):
Cabinet appointments (Apr 1993) 39430
Coalition offer (Mar 1993) 39386
Constitutional Reform Commission chair (Mar 1993) 39386
Corruption allegations (May 1993) 39480-1; (Sep 1993) 39656
Local government elections (Jun 1993) 39529
Municipal elections (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Vote of no confidence (Feb 1993) 39338
Withdrawal from coalition (Apr 1993) 39430-1; (May 1993) 39480
Drugs: (Jun 1993) 39529
Economy:
Austerity measures (May 1993) 39482
Bank of Italy (May 1993) 39480
Budget (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Budget draft (Sep 1993) 39656; (Oct 1993) 39706
EFIM creditors deal (Sep 1993) 39656
Government spending plans (Jul 1993) 39573; (Sep 1993) 39656
Interest rates (Apr 1993) 39434; (Sep 1993) 39657
Privatization (Dec 1993) 39789
Repercussions of Milan corruption scandal (Feb 1993) 39338
Self-employed tax (Oct 1993) 39706
Steel industry (Feb 1993) 39339; (Sep 1993) 39657
Stock market (Nov 1993) 39751
Strikes (Apr 1993) 39431; (May 1993) 39481; (Sep 1993) 39656; (Oct 1993) 39706
Taxation (Jul 1993) 39573
Elections:
Local (Feb 1993) 39338; (Jun 1993) 39529
Municipal (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Trentino-Alto Adige (Nov 1993) 39751
Electoral reform: (Jun 1993) 39529; (Aug 1993) 39613
Environment:
see also **Forest fires; Green Party**
Minister (Mar 1993) 39386; (May 1993) 39480
Oil tanker bans (Feb 1993) 39338
European Communities:
EFIM creditors deal (Sep 1993) 39656
European Training Foundation headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Loan (May 1993) 39482
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701-2
Steel industry (Sep 1993) 39657
Foreign relations:
Albania (Feb 1993) 39329
Argentina (Apr 1993) 39412
Colombia (Nov 1993) 39733
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
France (Jan 1993) 39289
Greece (Jan 1993) 39289
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39531
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39437
Macedonia (Feb 1993) 39328; (Dec 1993) 39785
Portugal (Jan 1993) 39289
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520
Somalia (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586
Spain (Jan 1993) 39289
United States (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Sep 1993) 39656
Foreign trade:
India (Feb 1993) 39323
Lebanon (Jun 1993) 39533-4
Forest fires: (Aug 1993) 39613
Government: confidence vote success: (Oct 1993) 39706
Green Party: (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39430; (May 1993) 39480; (Jun 1993) 39529; (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Italian Social Movement (MSI): (Jun 1993) 39529; (Nov 1993) 39751; (Dec 1993) 39789
Liberal Party (PLI): (Feb 1993) 39337; (Apr 1993) 39430; (May 1993) 39480-1; (Jul 1993) 39573
Lombardy region: Corruption arrests (May 1993) 39481
Mafia:
Andreotti links (Jan 1993) 39289; (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39431; (Dec 1993) 39789
Arrests (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39338; (May 1993) 39481; (Jun 1993) 39529; (Aug 1993) 39613; (Oct 1993) 39705
Bomb attacks blamed on Mafia (May 1993) 39481; (Jul 1993) 39573
Catania bomb (Sep 1993) 39656
Corruption trials of politicians (Apr 1993) 39431
Death of Liggio (Nov 1993) 39752
Demonstrations to mark anniversary of assassination of Falcone (May 1993) 39481
Falcone killers identified (Nov 1993) 39752
French report (Feb 1993) 39337
International co-operation between Justice Ministers (Jan 1993) 39289
Killing of priest (Sep 1993) 39656
Links with intelligence services (Oct 1993) 39705
Magistrates under investigation for Mafia links (Oct 1993) 39705
Neapolitan politicians (Mar 1993) 39386
Sicilian boss's suicide in cell (Aug 1993) 39613
Sicily (May 1993) 39481
Media: (Jun 1993) 39529; (Nov 1993) 39751
Milan:
Bombing (Jul 1993) 39573
Commercial court head arrested for corruption (Sep 1993) 39656
Corruption *see* Corruption: Milan *above*
Local government elections (Jun 1993) 39529
Resignation of mayor (Feb 1993) 39338
Naples:
Corruption (Mar 1993) 39386
Magistrates under investigation for Mafia links (Oct 1993) 39705
Network (La Rete): (Jun 1993) 39529
Northern League (LN): (Feb 1993) 39338; (Jun 1993) 39529; (Sep 1993) 39656; (Dec 1993) 39789
Obituaries: Carli (Apr 1993) 39431
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): *see* **Democratic Left Party**
Police: (Oct 1993) 39706
Political parties: R113-14; (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39430-1; (May 1993) 39480-1; (Jun 1993) 39529
President:
Corruption allegations (Nov 1993) 39751
Visits to, United States (Sep 1993) 39656
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Radical Party: (Feb 1993) 39338; (May 1993) 39480
Referendums: (Jan 1993) 39289; (Apr 1993) 39430
Republican Party (PRI): (Feb 1993) 39338; (Apr 1993) 39430-1; (Jul 1993) 39573
Resignations: (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Mar 1993) 39386-7; (Apr 1993) 39430; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Oct 1993) 39705
Rome:
Bombings (May 1993) 39481; (Jul 1993) 39573
Resignation of mayor (Feb 1993) 39338
Security:
see also **Mafia**
Bomb attacks (May 1993) 39481; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Sep 1993) 39656; (Oct 1993) 39705
Iranian dissident murdered (Mar 1993) 39392
Secret services (SISDE)
Links with organized crime/terrorism (May 1993) 39481; (Jul 1993) 39573; (Oct 1993) 39705
Officials arrested (Nov 1993) 39751
Reorganization (Oct 1993) 39705
Resignation of chief (Jul 1993) 39573
Sicily:
see also **Mafia**
Anti-Mafia Network (La Rete) (Nov 1993) 39751
Catania
Bomb explosion (Sep 1993) 39656
Local government elections (Jun 1993) 39529
Magistrates under investigation for Mafia links (Oct 1993) 39705
Palermo municipal elections (Nov 1993) 39751
Papal visit (May 1993) 39481
Social Democrat Party (PSDI): (May 1993) 39480-1
Socialist Party (PSI):
Ciampi's new government (Apr 1993) 39430
Confidence vote (May 1993) 39480
Corruption *see* Corruption *subhdg above*; *see also* Craxi; Cusani
Craxi
Enimont corruption case (Jul 1993) 39573; (Oct 1993) 39705
Immunity question (Mar 1993) 39386; (Apr 1993) 39430-1; (Aug 1993) 39613
Milan corruption scandal (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39337- 8
Resignation (Feb 1993) 39337-8
Cusani (Enimont) corruption case (Oct 1993) 39705-6
Decision to form new political movement (Dec 1993) 39789
Leadership changes (May 1993) 39481
Local government elections (Jun 1993) 39529
Municipal elections (Nov 1993) 39751
Party president (Mar 1993) 39386
Resignations (Feb 1993) 39337-8; (Mar 1993) 39387
South Tyrol People's Party (SVP): (Nov 1993) 39751
Strikes: *see* **Economy**
Trentino-Alto Adige region: Elections (Nov 1993) 39751
Trials: *see* **Corruption**
Turin: Local government elections (Jun 1993) 39529
United Nations: (Jul 1993) 39547; (Sep 1993) 39627; 39656
Valle d'Aosta: Regional Council (Jun 1993) 39529
Venice: Oil tankers banned from lagoon (Feb 1993) 39338
Votes of confidence: (Feb 1993) 39338; (May 1993) 39480

J

JAMAICA
1992 basic data and overview: R44-5
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39409; (Dec 1993) 39775
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39409; (Aug 1993) 39592; (Dec 1993) 39775

JAMAICA (contd)
Death sentence commuted: (Nov 1993) 39731
Economy:
Debt rescheduled (Feb 1993) 39316
Foreign exchange mechanism (Aug 1993) 39592
Elections:
By-election (Dec 1993) 39775
General (Mar 1993) 39360; (Apr 1993) 39409
Foreign relations: Japan (Feb 1993) 39316
Human rights: (Nov 1993) 39731
Jamaica Labour Party (JLP): (Mar 1993) 39360; (Apr 1993) 39409
People's National Party (PNP): (Mar 1993) 39360; (Apr 1993) 39409
Political parties: R44-5
Resignations: (Aug 1993) 39592
Social and economic data: R30-1
Violence: (Mar 1993) 39360

JAPAN
1992 basic data and overview: R71-2
Aid to:
Cambodia (Sep 1993) 39642
Kenya (Oct 1993) 39676
Palestinians (Sep 1993) 39661; (Oct 1993) 39708
Peru (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Philippines (Mar 1993) 39373
Russia (Apr 1993) 39419; (Oct 1993) 39690
Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602; (Nov 1993) 39740
Alien Registration Law relaxed: (Jan 1993) 39275
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39275; (Apr 1993) 39418-19; (Aug 1993) 39596
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN): (Jan 1993) 39274- 5
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39418-19; (Aug 1993) 39596
Commemoration of end of Pacific War: (Aug 1993) 39597
Constitutional reform: (Jan 1993) 39275; (Mar 1993) 39368; (Jun 1993) 39508; (Jul 1993) 39555-6; (Sep 1993) 39636; (Oct 1993) 39690; (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Corruption:
Construction industry (Oct 1993) 39690; (Nov 1993) 39737
General election campaign regarding (Jul 1993) 39555
Kanemaru (Mar 1993) 39367-8; (Jul 1993) 39556
Nakamura (Nov 1993) 39737
Ozawa (Nov 1993) 39737
Sagawa Kyubin scandal (Feb 1993) 39319; (Mar 1993) 39367-8; (Nov 1993) 39737-8
Saito (Nov 1993) 39737
Takeshita (Nov 1993) 39737
Death penalty: (Feb 1993) 39319; (Mar 1993) 39368
Defence:
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Military role debate (Feb 1993) 39319; (May 1993) 39464-5; (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Resignation of Defence Agency head (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Satellite-based missile defence system (Sep 1993) 39637; (Nov 1993) 39738
Self Defence Forces (SDF) (Jan 1993) 39274-5; (Feb 1993) 39319; (May 1993) 39464-5
Democratic Socialist Party (DSP): (Aug 1993) 39596
Earthquake: (Jan 1993) 39275; (Jul 1993) 39557
Economy:
Bank of Japan (Sep 1993) 39636
Budget (Mar 1993) 39368; (Jun 1993) 39508
Construction market (May 1993) 39465
G-7 call to Japan to encourage global recovery (Apr 1993) 39441
G-7 summit call for greater stimulation (Jul 1993) 39579
Interest rates (Feb 1993) 39319; 39339; (Sep 1993) 39636
Japanese-Vietnamese economic conference (Feb 1993) 39324
Performance (May 1993) 39490
Recovery plan (Mar 1993) 39381; (Apr 1993) 39419
Rice market (Sep 1993) 39636; (Oct 1993) 39690; (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Stimulus package (Sep 1993) 39636
Tariff cuts (Jul 1993) 39579
Trade surplus (Feb 1993) 39346; (May 1993) 39465; (Jul 1993) 39557; (Aug 1993) 39619
US pressure to reflate (Nov 1993) 39738
Education: (Mar 1993) 39368
Elections:
By-elections (Feb 1993) 39319
Legislative
Calling of (Jun 1993) 39508
Results (Jul 1993) 39555-6
Tokyo metropolitan assembly (Jun 1993) 39508
Electoral reform: *see* **Constitutional reform**
Emperor:
Illness of Empress (Oct 1993) 39691
Marriage of Crown Prince (Jun 1993) 39508-9
Visit to Okinawa (Apr 1993) 39419
Floods: (Aug 1993) 39597
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Cambodia (May 1993) 39465; (Sep 1993) 39642
China (Nov 1993) 39735
Germany (Feb 1993) 39336
India (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685
Jamaica (Feb 1993) 39316
Kenya (Oct 1993) 39676
Kirgizstan (Apr 1993) 39413-14
Korea, North (Mar 1993) 39366; (Sep 1993) 39636-7; (Nov 1993) 39737; 39738
Korea, South (Sep 1993) 39636; (Nov 1993) 39737
Middle East peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Mozambique (May 1993) 39465
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322
Peru (Jan 1993) 39266; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Philippines (Mar 1993) 39373
Russia (Apr 1993) 39419; (May 1993) 39464; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Oct 1993) 39689-90; 39715
Taiwan (Feb 1993) 39317
United Kingdom (Sep 1993) 39637
United States (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39419; (Nov 1993) 39738
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (Mar 1993) 39371; (Sep 1993) 39642
Foreign trade:
China (Oct 1993) 39690
European Communities (Sep 1993) 39657
G-7 tariff-cut agreement (Jul 1993) 39579
GATT (Nov 1993) 39761; (Dec 1993) 39776
Iran (Jun 1993) 39534
Mongolia (Jun 1993) 39511; (Sep 1993) 39639
Taiwan (Oct 1993) 39690
Thailand (Oct 1993) 39690
United States (May 1993) 39465; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Jul 1993) 39556-7; (Sep 1993) 39636-7; (Oct 1993) 39690-1; (Nov 1993) 39738
Japan New Party (JNP): (Feb 1993) 39319
Coalitions (Jul 1993) 39556; (Aug 1993) 39595
General election (Jul 1993) 39555-6
Hosokawa elected Prime Minister (Aug 1993) 39596
Reaction to formation of new parties (Jun 1993) 39508
Tokyo metropolitan assembly elections (Jun 1993) 39508
Japanese Communist Party (JCP): (Nov 1993) 39738
Komeito (Clean Government Party): (Jun 1993) 39508; (Jul 1993) 39555-6; (Aug 1993) 39596
Kurile Islands: *see* **Northern Territories**
Liberal Democratic Party (LDP):
see also **Corruption:** Ozawa; Corruption: Sagawa Kyubin scandal
By-election defeat (Feb 1993) 39319
Commitment to involvement in UN peacekeeping forces (May 1993) 39465
Constitutional reform debate (Jan 1993) 39275; (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Factions (Apr 1993) 39418-19
General election defeat (Jul 1993) 39555-6; (Aug 1993) 39596
Kanemaru trial (Jul 1993) 39556
Leadership (Jul 1993) 39556; (Aug 1993) 39596
No confidence vote (Jun 1993) 39508
Opposition to Hosokawa's electoral reform proposals (Sep 1993) 39636
Resignations
Miyazawa (Jul 1993) 39556
Watanabe (Apr 1993) 39418-19
Rice market debate (Dec 1993) 39776
Speaker issue (Aug 1993) 39596
Splits (Jun 1993) 39508; (Nov 1993) 39738
Tokyo metropolitan assembly elections (Jun 1993) 39508
Northern Territories: (Apr 1993) 39419; (May 1993) 39464; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Oct 1993) 39690
Nuclear issues:
Plutonium shipment from France (Jan 1993) 39298
Russian dumping of radioactive waste in Sea of Japan (Oct 1993) 39690
Obituaries: Tanaka (Dec 1993) 39776
Okinawa: Emperor's visit (Apr 1993) 39419
Political parties: R71-2; (Feb 1993) 39319; (Jun 1993) 39508; (Jul 1993) 39555-6; (Aug 1993) 39596
Prime Minister:
Election of Hosokawa (Aug 1993) 39596-7
Political reforms (Nov 1993) 39738
Rice market opened (Dec 1993) 39776
Sagawa Kyubin scandal implications (Nov 1993) 39737-8
Visits to
Korea, South (Nov 1993) 39737
South-east Asia (Jan 1993) 39274-5
United States (Apr 1993) 39419; (Sep 1993) 39636-7; (Nov 1993) 39738
Resignations: (Apr 1993) 39418; (Jul 1993) 39556; (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Shaminren (United Social Democratic Party): (Aug 1993) 39596
Shinseito (Japan Renewal Party): (Jun 1993) 39508; (Aug 1993) 39555-6; 39596; (Nov 1993) 39737; (Dec 1993) 39775
Shinto Sakigake (New Party Harbinger): (Jun 1993) 39508; (Jul 1993) 39555-6; (Aug 1993) 39596
Social Democratic Party of Japan (SDPJ):
Alliances with other parties (Jun 1993) 39508; (Aug 1993) 39596
By-election (Feb 1993) 39319
Chair elected (Sep 1993) 39636
Change of stance over Korea (Sep 1993) 39636
Constitutional reform debate (Sep 1993) 39636; (Oct 1993) 39690
Defeat of government in no confidence motion (Jun 1993) 39508
General election (Jul 1993) 39555-6
Leader elected (Jan 1993) 39275
Political reform issues (Nov 1993) 39738
Tokyo metropolitan assembly elections (Jun 1993) 39508
War and constitution controversy (Dec 1993) 39775-6
Supreme Court:
Red Army appeals dismissed (Feb 1993) 39319
Textbooks ruling (Mar 1993) 39368
Trials: *see* **Corruption**
Typhoon: (Sep 1993) 39637
United Nations: (Jan 1993) 39275; (Feb 1993) 39319; (May 1993) 39464-5; (Sep 1993) 39667
United Red Army (URA): (Feb 1993) 39319
War crimes:
Apologies to
Korea, South (Nov 1993) 39737
Philippines (Mar 1993) 39373
Apology for treatment of British POWs (Sep 1993) 39637
Biological warfare evidence from Sino-Japanese war (1937-45) (Aug 1993) 39597
Comfort women (Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Sep 1993) 39630
Prime Minister Hosokawa's admission that Pacific War of 1941- 45 was "wrong" (Aug 1993) 39597

JORDAN
1992 basic data and overview: R139-40
Aid from: United States (Jun 1993) 39533; (Jul 1993) 39576; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39341; (May 1993) 39485-6; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Arms deals with: Indonesia, Blocked by United States (Aug 1993) 39602
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39485-6; (Dec 1993) 39791

JORDAN (contd)
Death penalty: (Aug 1993) 39615
Dissolution of legislature: (Aug 1993) 39615
Economy:
Debt relief programme (Oct 1993) 39709
Pact with Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Oct 1993) 39709
US aid question (Jun 1993) 39533; (Jul 1993) 39576; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709
Elections:
Legislative (Nov 1993) 39758
Timetable (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662
Electoral law: (Aug 1993) 39615
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39535
Espionage: (Aug 1993) 39615
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Nov 1993) 39757
Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342; (Jun 1993) 39531; 39533
Israel (Jun 1993) 39532; (Sep 1993) 39661-2; (Oct 1993) 39709; (Nov 1993) 39757; 39758
Kuwait (Jun 1993) 39532
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1993) 39436; (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39709
Qatar (Aug 1993) 39615
Turkey (Aug 1993) 39614; 39615
United States
see also Aid from United States; MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Blocking of US fighter sales from Jordan to Indonesia (Aug 1993) 39602
King Hussein's meeting with President Clinton (Jun 1993) 39533
Secretary of State's tour (Feb 1993) 39341
Warning over US missile attack on Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
Yemen (Nov 1993) 39759
Foreign trade: Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Islamic Action Front (IAF): (Nov 1993) 39758
Islamic fundamentalists: (Aug 1993) 39615; (Nov 1993) 39758
Islamic Holy Places Council: (Feb 1993) 39341
King Hussein:
Assassination plot (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662
Election announcements (Aug 1993) 39615
Election success (Nov 1993) 39758
Reservations regarding Israel/PLO peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Visits to
Egypt (Nov 1993) 39757
Turkey (Aug 1993) 39615
United States (Jun 1993) 39533
Map: 39658
Mufti of Jerusalem appointed: (Feb 1993) 39341
National Assembly: (Nov 1993) 39758
Political parties: R139-40; (Feb 1993) 39341; (Nov 1993) 39758
Political preaching in mosques banned: (Jul 1993) 39576; (Aug 1993) 39615
Social and economic data: R134
Trials: King Hussein assassination plotters (Sep 1993) 39662
Woman MP elected: (Nov 1993) 39758

K

KALMYKIYA *see* **RUSSIA, Kalmykiya**

KASHMIR
Border Security Force (BSF): (Jan 1993) 39270
Clashes between Indian troops and Muslim separatists: (Dec 1993) 39779
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Aug 1993) 39600
United States (Nov 1993) 39739
Governor: (Mar 1993) 39371
Hezb-ul mujaheddin: Killing of leader (Jul 1993) 39562
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39323; (Jun 1993) 39513; 39537; (Aug 1993) 39600; 39601; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
India/Pakistan relations:
Srinagar siege crisis (Oct 1993) 39686
United Kingdom diplomacy offer (Jan 1993) 39271
Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF): Death of Abdul Ahad Guru (Apr 1993) 39414-15
Massacre of Kashmiri separatists by paramilitaries claim: (Oct 1993) 39686
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Apr 1993) 39442
Sopore massacre: (Jan 1993) 39270; (Feb 1993) 39323
Srinagar: Mosque siege (Oct 1993) 39686; (Nov 1993) 39739
Violence and demonstrations: (Jan 1993) 39270; (Apr 1993) 39414- 15; (Aug 1993) 39601; (Sep 1993) 39640

KAZAKHSTAN
see also **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R72
Aid from: United States (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39778
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39778
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39778
Constitution:
Adopted (Jan 1993) 39271
Legislature changes (Dec 1993) 39778
Defence:
Military co-operation agreement with Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Navy (Apr 1993) 39413
President's address to NATO (Feb 1993) 39319
Economy:
see also **Petroleum**
Banking (Jan 1993) 39272
Budget (Jan 1993) 39272; (Mar 1993) 39368
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (Mar 1993) 39368; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Nov 1993) 39747
Dismay at integration agreement between Russia, Ukraine and Byelarus (Jul 1993) 39567
Miners' strike (Jun 1993) 39511
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39319; (Mar 1993) 39368; (Nov 1993) 39738
Production slump (Feb 1993) 39320
Reform (Dec 1993) 39778
Emigrants to Mongolia: (Mar 1993) 39365
Environment: (Dec 1993) 39778
Foreign relations:
Austria (Feb 1993) 39320; (Apr 1993) 39413
Belgium (Feb 1993) 39319
Egypt (Feb 1993) 39320
India (Jun 1993) 39513
Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Mongolia (Mar 1993) 39368
NATO (Feb 1993) 39319
Russia (Aug 1993) 39607; (Nov 1993) 39747; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39434
Turkmenistan (Apr 1993) 39413
United States (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39778
Uzbekistan (Aug 1993) 39607; (Nov 1993) 39747
Foreign trade:
Bulgaria (Feb 1993) 39320
France (Jun 1993) 39511
Hungary (Feb 1993) 39320
Iran (Feb 1993) 39320
Pakistan (Jan 1993) 39272
Russia (Jan 1993) 39272; (Mar 1993) 39368
Turkey (Jan 1993) 39272
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39320
United States (Mar 1993) 39368; (Apr 1993) 39413; (Jun 1993) 39511
Language question in constitution: (Jan 1993) 39271
Nuclear weapons:
Dismantling (Oct 1993) 39713
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) ratification awaited (Jan 1993) 39297
Right of control question (Jan 1993) 39283
People's Unity Union: (Feb 1993) 39319
Petroleum: (Jan 1993) 39272; (Mar 1993) 39368; (Apr 1993) 39413; (Jun 1993) 39511
Political parties: R72
President:
Temporary power to rule by decree (Dec 1993) 39778
Visits to
Austria (Feb 1993) 39320
Belgium (Feb 1993) 39319
Egypt (Feb 1993) 39320
Social and economic data: R64-5
Supreme Soviet dissolved: (Dec 1993) 39778
Tourism: (Dec 1993) 39778

KENYA
1992 basic data and overview: R13
Aid from:
Denmark (Aug 1993) 39586
Germany (Oct 1993) 39676
Japan (Oct 1993) 39676
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39254; (Apr 1993) 39404
Arrests: (Apr 1993) 39404; (May 1993) 39451; (Sep 1993) 39627
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39254
Corruption: (Jan 1993) 39254; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586; (Nov 1993) 39721
Democratic Party (DP): (Jan 1993) 39254; (Jun 1993) 39498-9
Demonstrations and violence: (Jan 1993) 39254; (Apr 1993) 39404; (Sep 1993) 39627
Economy:
Aid questions (Mar 1993) 39356; (Apr 1993) 39403; (Nov 1993) 39721
Banking (Apr 1993) 39403; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586
Devaluations (Feb 1993) 39304; (Apr 1993) 39403
Exchange rates (Oct 1993) 39675
IMF (Feb 1993) 39304; (Mar 1993) 39356; (May 1993) 39451; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721; (Dec 1993) 39769
Liberalization programme reversed (Mar 1993) 39356
Reform measures (Feb 1993) 39304; (May 1993) 39451; (Nov 1993) 39721
World Bank (Apr 1993) 39403; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Nov 1993) 39721
Elections:
KANU victory disputed (Jan 1993) 39254
Official results (Jan 1993) 39254
Ethnic violence: (Sep 1993) 39627; (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
FORD-Asili:
Defection of Njoroge to KANU (Jun 1993) 39499
Election results (Jan 1993) 39254
Official opposition party (Apr 1993) 39403
FORD-Kenya:
Corruption (Aug 1993) 39586
Crisis (Sep 1993) 39627
Election results (Jan 1993) 39254
MPs arrested (Apr 1993) 39404
Recognized as official opposition (Jun 1993) 39499
Resignation of Muite (Sep 1993) 39627
Foreign relations:
Denmark (Aug 1993) 39586
Germany (Oct 1993) 39676
Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Japan (Oct 1993) 39676
Netherlands (Sep 1993) 39627
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Forum for the Restoration of Democracy (FORD): *see* **FORD-Asili** *and* **FORD-Kenya**
Human rights: (Sep 1993) 39627; (Oct 1993) 39675
Islamic Party of Kenya (IPK): (May 1993) 39451; (Sep 1993) 39627; (Oct 1993) 39675
Kenya African National Union (KANU):
Defections from other parties (Jun 1993) 39498-9
Election success disputed (Jan 1993) 39254
Youth organization disbanded (Jun 1993) 39499
Kenya Voice of Young People: (Sep 1993) 39627
Opposition parties' alliance: (Jan 1993) 39254
Parliament suspended: (Jan 1993) 39254
Political parties: R13; (Jan 1993) 39254
Rail disaster: (Feb 1993) 39304
Refugees:
Camps (Oct 1993) 39675
UNHCR asked to repatriate refugees (Jan 1993) 39254-5
Religious affairs: Muslim groups clash (Sep 1993) 39627
Resignations: (Oct 1993) 39675
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Muslims of Africa (UMA): (Sep 1993) 39627

KIRGIZSTAN
see also **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R72-3
Agrarian Party: (Dec 1993) 39778
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39778
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39778
Centrist political alliance: (Apr 1993) 39413
Constitution: (May 1993) 39465
Corruption: (Mar 1993) 39369; (Dec 1993) 39778

KIRGIZSTAN (contd)
Defence: Military co-operation agreements with Russia (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jun 1993) 39511; (Dec 1993) 39790
Democratic Movement of Kirgizstan: (Jun 1993) 39511
Economy:
Agricultural reform (Dec 1993) 39778
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (May 1993) 39465; (Jun 1993) 39511
Dismissal of ministers (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369
Energy supplies (Feb 1993) 39320; (Jun 1993) 39511
Illegal gold exports (Dec 1993) 39778
IMF loan (Sep 1993) 39639
IMF/World Bank loans (Feb 1993) 39320; (May 1993) 39465
International Finance Corporation (IFC) membership (Feb 1993) 39347
Japanese loan (Apr 1993) 39413-14
Land ownership (Dec 1993) 39778
Minimum wage (Feb 1993) 39320
Emigration of Deputy Prime Minister: (Jul 1993) 39560
Energy: *see* **Economy**
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Feb 1993) 39320
India (Aug 1993) 39601
Iran (Jan 1993) 39272; (Jun 1993) 39511
Israel (Jan 1993) 39272
Japan (Apr 1993) 39413-14
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Libya (Feb 1993) 39320
Russia (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39434
United Kingdom (Feb 1993) 39320
United States (Dec 1993) 39778
Uzbekistan (Jun 1993) 39511
Foreign trade:
Lithuania (Feb 1993) 39320
Uzbekistan (Feb 1993) 39320; (Jun 1993) 39511
Islam:
Islamic fundamentalism: (Feb 1993) 39320
Muslim objections to proposed Israel embassy: (Jan 1993) 39272
State and: (May 1993) 39465
Media: (Nov 1993) 39738
Political parties: R72-3; (Feb 1993) 39320; (Jun 1993) 39511
President:
Visits to
Iran (Jun 1993) 39511
Japan (Apr 1993) 39413-14
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Prime Minister: No confidence vote (Dec 1993) 39778
Social Democratic Party: (Jul 1993) 39560
Social and economic data: R64-5

KIRIBATI
1992 basic data and overview: R91
Political parties: R91

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea)
1992 basic data and overview: R73-4
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39418; (Dec 1993) 39776
Arms deals with:
Iran (Jun 1993) 39533
Syria (Jun 1993) 39533
Defence:
Armed forces (Apr 1993) 39418
China military aid requested (Jan 1993) 39274
Costs (Dec 1993) 39777
Economy: Crisis (Dec 1993) 39776-7
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Jul 1993) 39560
China (Jan 1993) 39274; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39464; (Nov 1993) 39736
Germany (Mar 1993) 39366
Iran (Jan 1993) 39293; (Jun 1993) 39533
Israel (Jun 1993) 39533
Japan (Mar 1993) 39366; (Sep 1993) 39636-7; (Nov 1993) 39737; 39738
NATO (Mar 1993) 39393
Russia (Jun 1993) 39509
Syria (Jun 1993) 39533
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39366
United States
see also Nuclear issues: IAEA
Inconsistencies in US policy (Nov 1993) 39736
NPT treaty dispute (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39463-4; (Jul 1993) 39557
Nuclear energy help offered by US (Jul 1993) 39557
Offer of restricted inspections rejected (Dec 1993) 39776
President Clinton's warnings (Jul 1993) 39557; (Nov 1993) 39736
Team Spirit exercises (Mar 1993) 39366; (Jun 1993) 39509
Unofficial contacts (Oct 1993) 39689
Warning over nuclear inspections (Aug 1993) 39597-8
Foreign trade: China (Jan 1993) 39274
Kim Il Sung's brother reappearance: (Jul 1993) 39557
Kim Jong Il: (Apr 1993) 39418; (Jul 1993) 39557
Korean Workers' Party (KWP): (Apr 1993) 39418; (Jul 1993) 39557; (Dec 1993) 39776
Nuclear issues:
IAEA
Access granted (Jul 1993) 39557; (Aug 1993) 39597-8
Declaration of "non-compliance" (Apr 1993) 39417-18
Dispute over inspections (Feb 1993) 39317-18; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39463; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Sep 1993) 39637. 9310.39689; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39776
UN General Assembly resolution (Nov 1993) 39736
Withdrawal from safeguards agreement (Mar 1993) 39393
Missile tests (Jun 1993) 39509
NPT treaty
G-7 call to retract withdrawal threat (Jul 1993) 39579
Increased resistance to (Nov 1993) 39736
Suspension of withdrawal threat (Jun 1993) 39509; (Aug 1993) 39597
Threatened withdrawal from (Mar 1993) 39366; 39393; (Apr 1993) 39417-18; (May 1993) 39463; 39464
UN Security Council resolution (May 1993) 39463
US President's warnings (Jul 1993) 39557; (Nov 1993) 39736
Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Obituary of chairman of Social Democratic Party: (Jan 1993) 39274
Political parties: R73-4
President Kim Il Sung:
Birthday celebrations (Apr 1993) 39418
New Year speech (Jan 1993) 39274
Rehabilitation of President's younger brother (Dec 1993) 39776
Successor question (Apr 1993) 39418
Riots: (May 1993) 39464
Security: Riots and disturbances (Aug 1993) 39598
Social and economic data: R64-5
Supreme People's Assembly (SPA): (Dec 1993) 39776
United Nations:
see also **Nuclear issues**
General Assembly resolution (Nov 1993) 39736
Return of remains of soldiers killed in Korean War (Jul 1993) 39557
Sanctions question (Mar 1993) 39366; (Apr 1993) 39418; (Oct 1993) 39689; (Nov 1993) 39736
Security Council resolution (May 1993) 39463
Talks (Dec 1993) 39776
War crimes: Japanese apology (Nov 1993) 39737

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
1992 basic data and overview: R73-4
Deterioration: (Mar 1993) 39366
North Korea's willingness to resume talks: (Dec 1993) 39776
Nuclear issues:
Joint Nuclear Control Commission (JNCC) (Jan 1993) 39274; (Aug 1993) 39597
NPT treaty
Suspension of withdrawal threat by North Korea (Jun 1993) 39509; (Aug 1993) 39597
Threatened withdrawal of North Korea (Mar 1993) 39366; (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39463
South Korea's opposition to offering concessions to North (Nov 1993) 39736
Suspension of talks (Jan 1993) 39274; (Sep 1993) 39637
Visit by US President to South Korea (Jul 1993) 39557
Panmunjom negotiations: (Oct 1993) 39689
Premiers' meetings:
Cancellation of fourth round of working-level talks (Nov 1993) 39736
Preparations for resumption of (May 1993) 39463
Reunification questions: (Jan 1993) 39274; (Apr 1993) 39418
Team Spirit military exercises: (Mar 1993) 39366; (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39463; (Jun 1993) 39509; (Sep 1993) 39637

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea)
1992 basic data and overview: R74-5
Aid to: Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (Nov 1993) 39740
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39274; (Feb 1993) 39318; (Mar 1993) 39367; (May 1993) 39464; (Dec 1993) 39777
Arrests: (Apr 1993) 39418
Aviation:
Air crash (Jul 1993) 39581
Shooting down of KAL-007 investigation (Jan 1993) 39274; (Jun 1993) 39539; (Aug 1993) 39619
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39318; (Mar 1993) 39367; (Dec 1993) 39777
Constitution: (Aug 1993) 39598
Corruption:
Anti-corruption drive (Apr 1993) 39418; (Sep 1993) 39637; (Oct 1993) 39689
Armed forces (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39464
Business officials arrested (Apr 1993) 39418
Cabinet members (Mar 1993) 39367
Chung Ju Yong (Hyundai) (Feb 1993) 39318; (Nov 1993) 39736-7
Roh investigations (Sep 1993) 39637
Defence:
Armed forces (Mar 1993) 39367; (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39464
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
"Foal Eagle 93" joint US exercises (Nov 1993) 39737
Team Spirit exercises (Jan 1993) 39274; (Mar 1993) 39366; (Apr 1993) 39418; (Jun 1993) 39509; (Sep 1993) 39637
Democratic Liberal Party (DLP):
see also **Cabinet**
Chung allegations (Nov 1993) 39737
Relations with President Kim (Mar 1993) 39367
Roh corruption investigations (Sep 1993) 39637
Democratic Party: (Feb 1993) 39318; (Mar 1993) 39367
Demonstrations and violence: (May 1993) 39464; (Jun 1993) 39509; (Dec 1993) 39777
Dismissals: (Apr 1993) 39418
Drugs: (Mar 1993) 39367
Economy:
Central Bank (Mar 1993) 39367
Five-year plan (Jun 1993) 39509
Hyundai strike (Jul 1993) 39557-8
OECD membership aim (Jun 1993) 39509
Prohibition of anonymity in financial transactions (Aug 1993) 39598; (Oct 1993) 39689
Reforms (Mar 1993) 39367
Rice market (Dec 1993) 39777
Ferry disaster: (Oct 1993) 39689
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
China (Jan 1993) 39274; (Nov 1993) 39735
France (Sep 1993) 39637-8
Germany (Feb 1993) 39336
India (Sep 1993) 39640
Japan (Sep 1993) 39636; (Nov 1993) 39737
Madagascar (Apr 1993) 39405
Russia (Jan 1993) 39274; (Jun 1993) 39509; 39539
South Africa (Oct 1993) 39670
United States (Jan 1993) 39274; (Mar 1993) 39366; (Jul 1993) 39557; (Sep 1993) 39630; (Nov 1993) 39736-7
Vietnam (Feb 1993) 39324; (May 1993) 39461
Foreign trade: GATT (Apr 1993) 39441; (Dec 1993) 39777
Kwangju uprising anniversary: (May 1993) 39464
New Korea Party (NKP): (Jan 1993) 39274
Nuclear issues: Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393

KOREA, SOUTH (contd)
Police: (Jul 1993) 39558
Political parties: R74-5
President Kim Young Sam:
Inauguration (Feb 1993) 39318
Meetings with
Japanese Social Democratic Party leader (Sep 1993) 39636
US President (Jul 1993) 39557; (Nov 1993) 39736-7
Relations with
Conservative establishment (Mar 1993) 39367
Military (May 1993) 39464
Transition team (Jan 1993) 39274
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39367
Security:
Dismissal of NSP (Agency for National Security Planning) officials (Mar 1993) 39367
US/South Korea talks (Jul 1993) 39557
Social and economic data: R64-5
Trials: *see* **Corruption**
Unification Democratic Party: (Mar 1993) 39367
United People's Party (UPP): (Jan 1993) 39274; (Feb 1993) 39318; (Nov 1993) 39737
War crimes:
Japanese apology (Nov 1993) 39737
Japan's comfort women (Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Sep 1993) 39636

KOSOVO-METHOHIJA *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF, Kosovo-Metohija**

KRAJINA *see* **CROATIA, Krajina**

KURDS
Iran:
Attacks by Iranian artillery 930439440
Democratic Party of Iranian Kurdistan (KDPI) (Oct 1993) 39711
Offensive by Iranian government (Jul 1993) 39577
Iraq:
Air exclusion zone (Jan 1993) 39291; 39292
Allied attacks on Iraqi targets (Jan 1993) 39291
Appointments (Apr 1993) 39440
Clashes between PUK and pro-Iranian Islamic League of Kurdistan (Dec 1993) 39791
Currency problems (May 1993) 39487
Mass graves of Iraqi soldiers discovered (Mar 1993) 39391
New government (Apr 1993) 39440
Protests against Iranian incursions (Jul 1993) 39577
Regional states' call for Iraq to fulfil UN ceasefire obligations (Feb 1993) 39342-3
Resignation of Masum's government (Mar 1993) 39391
Turkish aid (Sep 1993) 39663
UN Children's Fund (UNICEF) appeal for increased fuel supplies (Feb 1993) 39342
UN humanitarian aid (Jun 1993) 39531
Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK):
Abduction of foreign tourists (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39613; (Sep 1993) 39657
Attacks on Turkish diplomatic missions abroad (Jun 1993) 39530
Bomb explosions (Aug 1993) 39613
Ceasefire (Mar 1993) 39387; (Apr 1993) 39434
Demonstrations in Europe and Australia (Jun 1993) 39530
Escalation in war with Turkish government (Jun 1993) 39530; (Jul 1993) 39573-4; (Aug 1993) 39613; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Oct 1993) 39706-7
French ban (Nov 1993) 39756
German ban (Nov 1993) 39756
Massacre in Erzincan province blamed on PKK (Jul 1993) 39573
Massacre of unarmed Turkish soldiers (May 1993) 39483
Media ban (Oct 1993) 39707
National Liberation Front of Kurdistan (ERNK) (Aug 1993) 39613
Political parties' campaigning banned (Oct 1993) 39707
Protection money demanded from public works contractors (Nov 1993) 39755
Suspension of operations by US oil company after PKK extortion attempts (Oct 1993) 39707
Talks with PUK (Apr 1993) 39434
Turkey/Iran anti-terrorism agreement (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkey/Syria talks (Jan 1993) 39289; (Nov 1993) 39755
Turkish operations against (Jan 1993) 39289; (May 1993) 39483; (Nov 1993) 39755
Kurdistan Democratic Party of Iran (KDPI): (Apr 1993) 39440
Kurdistan Socialist Party (PSK): (Feb 1993) 39343; (Mar 1993) 39387
Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK):
Clashes with Islamic League of Kurdistan (ILK) (Dec 1993) 39791
Iranian artillery attacks condemned (Apr 1993) 39440
Iraqi National Congress (INC) meeting with UK Prime Minister (Mar 1993) 39391
Merger with Kurdistan Socialist Party (Feb 1993) 39343
Talks with PKK (Apr 1993) 39434
Regional states (Iran, Syria, Turkey) meeting: (Feb 1993) 39342- 3; (Jun 1993) 39531
Switzerland: Death of Kurdish demonstrator (Jun 1993) 39530; (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39614
Turkey:
see also **Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK); TURKEY, Democracy Party (DEP)**
Anti-terrorist measures (Nov 1993) 39755
Arrests
British journalist (May 1993) 39483
Pro-Kurdish leaders (Nov 1993) 39755-6
Ceasefire (Mar 1993) 39387
Deaths statistics (Oct 1993) 39707
Development plan for Hakkari and Simak provinces (Jul 1993) 39573
Hostages (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39613; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Nov 1993) 39755
Hunger strikes (Feb 1993) 39339
Investment plans (Mar 1993) 39387
Killings
Aydin's killing denied by PKK (Oct 1993) 39706-8
Democracy Party (DEP) deputy (Sep 1993) 39657
Media (Apr 1993) 39434
Security forces
Action against alleged Kurdish sympathisers (Sep 1993) 39657
Implicated in killings of journalists (Aug 1993) 39613
State of emergency (Jun 1993) 39530
Turkish Revolutionary Communist Union (TIKB): (Apr 1993) 39434

KUWAIT
1992 basic data and overview: R140
Aid to: Lebanon (Sep 1993) 39663
Amir: Visit to Lebanon (Aug 1993) 39615
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39532
Arms deals with:
France (Jul 1993) 39577
United States (Mar 1993) 39391
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39292
Corruption: Kuwait Investment Office (KIO) scandal (Feb 1993) 39343; (Jul 1993) 39577
Death penalty: (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39532
Defence:
Armed forces (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39532
Budget (Mar 1993) 39391
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Iraq/US tension (Jan 1993) 39292
UN border force (Feb 1993) 39342; 39343
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Oct 1993) 39691
Bulgaria (Apr 1993) 39428
China (Jun 1993) 39510
France (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jul 1993) 39577
India (Feb 1993) 39343; (Oct 1993) 39685
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Iraq
Bush assassination plot (May 1993) 39487
Iraqi incursions (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Nov 1993) 39758-9
US missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Israel (Jun 1993) 39531-2
Jordan (Jun 1993) 39532
Lebanon (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663
Morocco (Feb 1993) 39343
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39343
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jun 1993) 39532
Syria (Dec 1993) 39791
Tunisia (Jun 1993) 39532
Turkey (Feb 1993) 39343
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39292
United States (Feb 1993) 39341; (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39531-2
Gulf war:
Compensation claims (Oct 1993) 39710; (Dec 1993) 39792
"Slush fund" to secure Western support following Iraqi invasion, allegations (Jul 1993) 39577
Petroleum: (Feb 1993) 39346; (Jun 1993) 39538; (Sep 1993) 39667
Political parties: R140
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39292
Social and economic data: R134
Trials:
Bush assassination plot (May 1993) 39487
Collaborators (Jun 1993) 39532
United Nations:
Compensation Commission (Dec 1993) 39792
Iraq-Kuwait Boundary Demarcation Commission (Mar 1993) 39391
Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Dec 1993) 39791
Iraqi incursions into Kuwait (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Nov 1993) 39758-9
War crimes report (Iraq): (Mar 1993) 39391

KYRGYZSTAN *see* **KIRGIZSTAN**

L

LAOS
1992 basic data and overview: R75
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39325
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1993) 39325
Environment: Mekong River co-operation committee (Feb 1993) 39324; (Apr 1993) 39415
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Cambodia (Nov 1993) 39743
China (Feb 1993) 39325
Israel (Dec 1993) 39791
Thailand (Jun 1993) 39516
Vietnam (Nov 1993) 39743
Lao People's Revolutionary Party: (Sep 1993) 39644
National Assembly: (Feb 1993) 39325
Obituaries:
Sisomphone Lovansay (Feb 1993) 39325
Somlak Chanthamat (Sep 1993) 29644
Political parties: R75
Regional co-operation: (Apr 1993) 39415
Social and economic data: R64-5

LATIN AMERICA
1992 overview: R59
ALADI (Latin American Integration Association): R58-9; (Apr 1993) 39411
Amazon Pact: R59
Andean Corporation for Development (CAF): (Jul 1993) 39552
Andean Pact: R58; (Mar 1993) 39364; (Nov 1993) 39729
Drugs: (Jul 1993) 39554-5
Foreign trade:
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Jul 1993) 39552
European Communities R131; (Feb 1993) 39340; 39345; (May 1993) 39490; (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39574
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39729
G-3-CARICOM-Surinam summit: (Oct 1993) 39682
Geplacea: *see* **COMMODITIES, Sugar**
Group of Three (G-3): R59; (Oct 1993) 39682
Group of Eight (G-8) debtor countries: R59
Group of Rio: R59; (Apr 1993) 39412; (Jul 1993) 39552; (Oct 1993) 39681
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39554-5
Ibero-American summit: (Jul 1993) 39554-5
Mercosur: R59; (Jul 1993) 39555
Nuclear issues: Tlatelolco Treaty on non-proliferation (Nov 1993) 39734
SELA (Latin American Economic System): R59; (Jul 1993) 39552
Social and economic data: R30-1

LATIN AMERICA (contd)
World trade report: (Mar 1993) 39394

LATVIA
see also **BALTIC STATES**
1992 basic data and overview: R114
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39286; (Jul 1993) 39570; (Aug 1993) 39610
Ban on pro-Communist organizations: (Oct 1993) 39700
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Jan 1993) 39286; (Jul 1993) 39570
Catholic Church: Papal visit (Sep 1993) 39652
Economy:
Agriculture (May 1993) 39484; (Jul 1993) 39570
Currency (Mar 1993) 39381
IMF credits (Oct 1993) 39700; (Dec 1993) 39786
Reform policy (Jul 1993) 39570
Elections: Legislative (Jun 1993) 39524
Foreign relations:
Russia
Moscow rebellion (Oct 1993) 39700
Sanctions over rights of Russian minorities (Feb 1993) 39334
Security fears following Russian elections (Dec 1993) 39783
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Oct 1993) 39700
Foreign trade: Russia (Mar 1993) 39381
Latvian Peasants' Union (LZS): (Jun 1993) 39524
Latvian Way: (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39570
National Independence Movement of Latvia (LNNK): (Jun 1993) 39524
Political parties: R114; (Jun 1993) 39524
President: (Jul 1993) 39570
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39286; (May 1993) 39484; (Aug 1993) 39610
Social and economic data: R99
Union of Christian Democrats: (Jun 1993) 39524

LEBANON
1992 basic data and overview: R140-1
Aid from:
Arab League (Jul 1993) 39576; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662-3
Arab states (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662
France (Oct 1993) 39710
Amal: Relations with Hezbollah, Clashes (Mar 1993) 39390
Appointments: (May 1993) 39485
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39533-4; (Aug 1993) 39615-16
Demonstrations: (Sep 1993) 39660
Dismissal of Afram: (Aug 1993) 39615
Economy:
Central bank (May 1993) 39485
Council for Development and Reconstruction (CDR) (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39390
Reconstruction (Apr 1993) 39437
Tax reduction plan (Jun 1993) 39534
World Bank loan (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39390
Energy supplies: (Jun 1993) 39533-4
Fatah official killed: (Nov 1993) 39758
Foreign relations:
Bahrain (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615
Damascus Declaration, request to join (Jun 1993) 39535
Egypt (Feb 1993) 39342; (Aug 1993) 39615
France (Apr 1993) 39437; (Oct 1993) 39710
Germany (Aug 1993) 39616
Israel
see also Israeli operations; MIDDLE EAST, Peace conference
Palestinian deportees (Jan 1993) 39293
Italy (Apr 1993) 39437
Kuwait (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663
Oman (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1993) 39436; (Sep 1993) 39660
Qatar (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615
Romania (Apr 1993) 39430
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663
Syria (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663
United States (Feb 1993) 39341; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39614; 39615
Foreign trade:
Italy (Jun 1993) 39533-4
Syria (Sep 1993) 39662
Hamadei, release from Germany: (Aug 1993) 39616
Hezbollah:
Demonstrations against Israel/PLO peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Offensive against South Lebanon Army (SLA) in south (Nov 1993) 39758
Israeli operations
Agreement to end bombardment (Aug 1993) 39615
Air raids (Nov 1993) 39758
Bombing campaign (Jul 1993) 39575-6; (Aug 1993) 39614
Clashes (Feb 1993) 39341-2; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710
Relations with
Amal *see* Amal: Relations with Hezbollah
Lebanon government (Jul 1993) 39576
Syria (Jul 1993) 39576
Humanitarian aid needs: (Aug 1993) 39615
Israeli attack on Palestinian refugee camp: (Mar 1993) 39390
Lebanese Army:
Action against Shia groups (Mar 1993) 39390
Deployment in south (Aug 1993) 39615
Lebanese Forces: *see* **Phalangist Party**
Map: 39658
Maronite Christian community: (Jun 1993) 39533-4
Media: (May 1993) 39485
Palestinian affairs: *see* **PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
Phalangist Party: (Feb 1993) 39342; (Jun 1993) 39533-4; (Dec 1993) 39793
Political parties: R141; (Jun 1993) 39533-4
Prime Minister:
Relations with media (May 1993) 39485
Visits to
France (Apr 1993) 39437; (Oct 1993) 39710
Gulf countries (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485
Italy (Apr 1993) 39437
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1993) 39663
Syria (Apr 1993) 39437; (Sep 1993) 39662
Refugees from Israeli offensive: (Jul 1993) 39575-6
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39390
Security:
see also **Amal**
Bombing of East Beirut headquarters of Phalangist Party (Dec 1993) 39793
Inter-Palestinian fighting (Mar 1993) 39390; (Apr 1993) 39437
Social and economic data: R134
South Lebanon Army (SLA):
see also **Israeli operations**
Abduction of fighters by Hezbollah (Apr 1993) 39437
Attacked by Hezbollah in south (Nov 1993) 39758
UN Interim Forces in Lebanon (UNIFIL): (Feb 1993) 39342; (Aug 1993) 39615
US embassy bombing (1983) court rulings: (May 1993) 39485

LESOTHO
1992 basic data and overview: R13-14
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39302-3; (Apr 1993) 39399; (Jun 1993) 39500
Basotho Congress Party (BCP): (Mar 1993) 39351; (Apr 1993) 39399; (May 1993) 39452
Basotho National Party (BNP): (Mar 1993) 39351; (Apr 1993) 39399; (May 1993) 39452
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39302-3; (Apr 1993) 39399; (Jun 1993) 39500
Economy: UNCTAD report (Mar 1993) 39394
Elections:
General (Mar 1993) 39351
Timetable (Jan 1993) 39260; (Feb 1993) 39302-3
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Monarchy question: (Feb 1993) 39302-3
Political parties: R13-14
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Nations: Supervision of elections (Jan 1993) 39260

LIBERIA
1992 basic data and overview: R14
Appointments: (Aug 1993) 39582-3; (Nov 1993) 39719
Armed Forces of Liberia (AFL): (Jun 1993) 39494; (Sep 1993) 39625
Council of State: (Aug 1993) 39582-3; (Nov 1993) 39719
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
ECOMOG *see* Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG)
Peace agreement (Jul 1993) 39545; 39548
Economy: (Mar 1993) 39394
Foreign relations:
Côte d'Ivoire (Mar 1993) 39354
Nigeria (Jul 1993) 39545
Senegal (Jan 1993) 39259
Sierra Leone (Sep 1993) 39625
Massacre of refugees: (Jun 1993) 39494; (Sep 1993) 39625
National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL):
Allegations against interim government over transition process (Nov 1993) 39719
ECOMOG offensive against *see* Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG)
Membership of Council of State (Aug 1993) 39582
Peace agreement (Jul 1993) 39545
Refugee massacre question (Jun 1993) 39494; (Sep 1993) 39625
Peace process:
see also **Peacekeeping force**
Agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39545
Delays in disarmament process (Nov 1993) 39719
Disarmament (Aug 1993) 39583
ULIMO/government co-operation (Feb 1993) 39306
Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG):
Bombing of Liberian/Ivoirian border (Mar 1993) 39354
Ceasefire monitoring (Jul 1993) 39545
Changes in Nigerian command (Sep 1993) 39625
Condemnation of refugee massacre (Jun 1993) 39494
Delays in deployment of African-wide augmentation force (Aug 1993) 39582-3
Nigerians to withdraw (Sep 1993) 39625
Offensive against NPFL (Jan 1993) 39258-9; (Feb 1993) 39306
Senegalese withdrawal (Jan 1993) 39259
Political parties: R14
President Sawyer:
Agreement to relinquish power (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39582-3
Failure to relinquish power (Nov 1993) 39719
Refugees: (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Sep 1993) 39625
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Liberation Movement for Democracy (ULIMO):
Co-operation with government (Feb 1993) 39306
Membership of Council of State (Aug 1993) 39582
Peace agreement (Jul 1993) 39545
United Nations:
Disarmament process (Aug 1993) 39583
Humanitarian aid (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39583; (Sep 1993) 39625
Observer Mission in Liberia (UNOMIL) (Sep 1993) 39625
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39545
Refugee massacre investigation (Jun 1993) 39494; (Sep 1993) 39625

LIBYA
1992 basic data and overview: R141-2
Chemical weapons: (Feb 1993) 39344
Closure of land borders: (Jan 1993) 39295
Coup attempt: (Oct 1993) 39711
Death of Justice Minister: (Jan 1993) 39295
Disappearance of prominent dissident from Egypt: (Dec 1993) 39793

LIBYA (contd)
Economy: Liberalization (May 1993) 39438
Foreign relations:
Chad (Jun 1993) 39495; (Aug 1993) 39587
Congo (Jun 1993) 39496
Egypt (Jan 1993) 39295; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Dec 1993) 39793
Germany (Feb 1993) 39344
Israel (Jun 1993) 39533
Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Middle East peace agreement denounced (Sep 1993) 39660
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39260; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Oct 1993) 39675
United Kingdom (Apr 1993) 39438
United States (Feb 1993) 39344; (Apr 1993) 39438
Foreign trade: Thailand (Feb 1993) 39344
Human rights: (Dec 1993) 39793
Islamic fundamentalists: (Apr 1993) 39438
Kadhafi:
Attack on exiled dissidents (Dec 1993) 39793
Defiance to West over Lockerbie affair (Nov 1993) 39760
Economic liberalization call (May 1993) 39488
International Herald Tribune speech (Apr 1993) 39438
Sharia implementation (Apr 1993) 39438
Visit to Egypt (Jan 1993) 39295
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair: (Jan 1993) 39295; (Apr 1993) 39438; (Jun 1993) 39535; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Oct 1993) 39712; (Nov 1993) 39760; (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Nuclear weapons capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Petroleum: (Apr 1993) 39438; (Jun 1993) 39538
Sharia (Islamic law): (Apr 1993) 39438
Social and economic data: R134
United Nations: Sanctions (Jan 1993) 39295; (Apr 1993) 39438; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Nov 1993) 39760

LIECHTENSTEIN
1992 basic data and overview: R115
Appointments: (May 1993) 39484
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39484
Economy: European Economic Area (EEA) question (Feb 1993) 39336
Elections: General (Feb 1993) 39336; (Sep 1993) 39653; (Oct 1993) 39702
Foreign relations: Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39530
Foreign trade: Switzerland (Feb 1993) 39336
New government sworn in: (Dec 1993) 39790
Patriotic Union (VU): (Oct 1993) 39702
Political parties: R115; (Feb 1993) 39336; (May 1993) 39484; (Oct 1993) 39702; (Dec 1993) 39790
Progressive Citizens' Party (FBP): (Feb 1993) 39336; (Sep 1993) 39653; (Oct 1993) 39702

LITHUANIA
see also **BALTIC STATES**
1992 basic data and overview: R115
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39381; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Oct 1993) 39700
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39381; (Jun 1993) 39524
Catholic Church: Papal visit (Sep 1993) 39652
Centre Movement: (Jun 1993) 39524
Constitutional Court: (Apr 1993) 39435
Corruption: (Sep 1993) 39652
Council of Europe membership: (May 1993) 39484
Defence:
Armed forces
Appointments (Oct 1993) 39700
Home Guard members arrested (Oct 1993) 39700
Mutiny (Sep 1993) 39652
Defence Minister, resignation of (Sep 1993) 39652
Democratic Labour Party (DLP): (Feb 1993) 39334; (Jun 1993) 39524
Economy:
Bank of Lithuania (Sep 1993) 39652
Currency (Jun 1993) 39524
IMF credit (Oct 1993) 39700
IMF support for currency reform (Jun 1993) 39524
Reform process (Feb 1993) 39334
Elections:
Presidential (Feb 1993) 39334
Vilnius (Apr 1993) 39435
Foreign relations:
Poland (Jan 1993) 39282
Russia (Aug 1993) 39610; (Nov 1993) 39756; (Dec 1993) 39783
Foreign trade:
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Feb 1993) 39334
Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Russia (Feb 1993) 39334
Killings by criminal gangs: (Oct 1993) 39700
Media: (Oct 1993) 39700
Political parties: R115
President: Brazauskas elected (Feb 1993) 39334
Prime Minister: Visit to Poland (Jan 1993) 39282
Resignations: (May 1993) 39477; (Sep 1993) 39652
Sajudis (Lithuanian Reform Movement): (Feb 1993) 39334; (May 1993) 39476
Social Democratic Party: (Jun 1993) 39524
Social and economic data: R99
Tevynes Santara (Homeland Union - Lithuanian Conservatives): (May 1993) 39476-7
Vilnius: (Apr 1993) 39435
Withdrawal of Russian troops: (Aug 1993) 39610

LONDON CLUB *see* **DEBT, London Club arrangements**

LORD HOWE ISLAND, 1992 basic data and overview: R88

LUXEMBOURG
1992 basic data and overview: R115-16
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39290
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39290
Christian Social Party (PCS): (Jan 1993) 39290
Economy: Interest rates (Apr 1993) 39434
European Communities:
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701
Translation Service Centre for the European Commission (Oct 1993) 39701
Political parties: R115-16

M

MACAO
1992 basic data and overview: R76
Basic law approved: (Jan 1993) 39273
Political parties: R76

MACEDONIA

Recognition by EU member states: As of end-1993 all EU states except Greece had recognized Macedonia, which joined the UN on April 8, 1993; six EU states - Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and the UK - went on to establish diplomatic relations on Dec. 16 - see p. 39785, where they are incorrectly described as having recognized Macedonia on that date. We regret some confusion in our reports covering recognition.

1992 Basic data and overview: R116
Air crashes: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Nov 1993) 39763
Arrests of ethnic Albanians: (Nov 1993) 39745
Central European Initiative membership: (Jul 1993) 39575
Economy: IMF membership (Apr 1993) 39441
Ethnic Albanians: (Nov 1993) 39745
Foreign relations:
Albania (Nov 1993) 39745
European Communities (Feb 1993) 39328; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Dec 1993) 39785
Greece
see also **Foreign relations: European Communities; Independence question**
Flag (Apr 1993) 39442
Greek acceptance of failure of diplomacy on name question (Dec 1993) 39785-6
No confidence vote in Greek government (Mar 1993) 39387
UN call for settlement of Greece/Macedonia differences (Jun 1993) 39519
UN plan for name accepted (Mar 1993) 39387; (Apr 1993) 39428
UN-sponsored talks (May 1993) 39472
Violation of Macedonian airspace alleged (Feb 1993) 39328
Withdrawal from negotiations over name (Oct 1993) 39698
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387
United States (Jun 1993) 39519
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jun 1993) 39519; (Nov 1993) 39745
Independence question:
CSCE recognition (Jul 1993) 39580
Flag (Apr 1993) 39442
Greek government's acceptance of international arbitration over name (Feb 1993) 39328; (Mar 1993) 39387
Name agreement (Jun 1993) 39519
Vote of confidence over name (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39472
International Maritime Organization (IMO) membership: (Oct 1993) 39715
Killings: Albanian at border crossing (Feb 1993) 39328
Macedonian Revolutionary Organization-Democratic Party for Macedonian National Unity (VMRO-DPMNE): (Apr 1993) 39428; (Nov 1993) 39745; (Dec 1993) 39790
Orthodox Church: (Dec 1993) 39790
Political parties: R116
Recognition:
see also box at beginning of entry
Albania (Apr 1993) 39428
China (Oct 1993) 39698
CSCE communique (Jul 1993) 39580
United Nations (Apr 1993) 39428
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 38279
United Nations:
Membership application (Jan 1993) 38279; (Feb 1993) 39328; (Apr 1993) 39442
Multinational force (Jun 1993) 39519
Recognition (Apr 1993) 39428
Sponsorship of Greece/Macedonia talks (May 1993) 39472
Washington agreement respecting integrity of Macedonia: (May 1993) 39469
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Apr 1993) 39442

MADAGASCAR
1992 basic data and overview: R14
Appointments: (Aug 1993) 39587; (Oct 1993) 39676
Cabinet: (Aug 1993) 39587; (Oct 1993) 39676
Comite des forces vives: (Feb 1993) 39308-9; (Jun 1993) 39500; (Jul 1993) 39548; (Aug 1993) 39587
Committee for the Support of Democracy and Development in Madagascar (CSDDM): (Feb 1993) 39309
Congress Party for Malagasy Independence (AKFM): Renewal faction (Jun 1993) 39500; (Jul 1993) 39548
Constitutional change: (Feb 1993) 39309
Elections:
Legislative (Jun 1993) 39500; (Jul 1993) 39548
Presidential (Feb 1993) 39308-9
Foreign relations:
Israel (Apr 1993) 39405
Korea, South (Apr 1993) 39405
South Africa (Apr 1993) 39405
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Movement for Proletarian Power (MFM): (Aug 1993) 39587
National Union for Democracy and Development (UNDD): (May 1993) 39452
Political parties: R14; (Mar 1993) 39357; (Jun 1993) 39500; (Jul 1993) 39548; (Aug 1993) 39587
President: (Jun 1993) 39500
Security: Election violence (Jun 1993) 39500
Social and economic data: R4-5

MALAWI
1992 basic data and overview: R14-15
Aid from:
European Communities (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
United Kingdom (Sep 1993) 39628
Alliance for Democracy (AFORD):
Chihana
Released (Jun 1993) 39498
Sentence reduced (Mar 1993) 39351
Merger with Malawi Freedom Movement (MAFREMO) (Mar 1993) 39351
Referendum result (Jun 1993) 39498
Registration (Aug 1993) 39586
Rejection of referendum commission (Jan 1993) 39255-6

MALAWI (contd)
Amnesties: (Jun 1993) 39498; (Aug 1993) 39586; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Oct 1993) 39672
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39256; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Oct 1993) 39671; (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39769
Armed forces: (Dec 1993) 39769
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39256; (Mar 1993) 39351; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
Constitution: (Aug 1993) 39586; (Oct 1993) 39671; (Nov 1993) 39723-4; (Dec 1993) 39769
Decency in Dress Act repealed: (Nov 1993) 39724
Demonstrations: (Jan 1993) 39256
Economy: Strikes (Sep 1993) 39628
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
Mozambique (Aug 1993) 38585; (Dec 1993) 39769
United Kingdom (Sep 1993) 39628
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39256; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Nov 1993) 39724
Malawi Congress Party (MCP): *see also* **Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP)**
Agreement to formation of National Executive Council (Jun 1993) 39498
Chairmanship of Presidential Council (Oct 1993) 39671
Election candates' rule repealed (Nov 1993) 39723-4
Membership of referendum commission (Jan 1993) 39255-6
Malawi Freedom Movement (MAFREMO): (Mar 1993) 39351
Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP): (Dec 1993) 39769
Media: (Jun 1993) 39498
National Consultative Council (NCC): (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39769
National Executive Council (NEC): (Jun 1993) 39498; (Nov 1993) 39724
Political parties: R14-15; (Aug 1993) 39586
Political prisoners:
Chihana (Mar 1993) 39351; (Jun 1993) 39498
Release of Vera Chirwa (Jan 1993) 39256
President:
Ill health and hospital surgery in Johannesburg (Oct 1993) 39671-2
Recovery (Dec 1993) 39769
Rejection of resignation calls (Jun 1993) 39498
Presidential Council: (Oct 1993) 39671-2; (Nov 1993) 39724
Public Affairs Committee (PAC): (Jun 1993) 39498
Referendum on multiparty politics:
Approval of multiparty system (Jun 1993) 39498
Postponed (Mar 1993) 39351
Preparations for (Jan 1993) 39255-6
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39351; (Jul 1993) 39548
Security:
Crackdown on Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP) (Dec 1993) 39769
Public Security Act repealed (Nov 1993) 39724
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Democratic Front (UDF): (Jan 1993) 39256; (Mar 1993) 39351; (Jun 1993) 39498; (Aug 1993) 39586; (Sep 1993) 39628; (Oct 1993) 39671
United Nations: (Jun 1993) 39498

MALAYSIA
1992 basic data and overview: R76
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39325; (May 1993) 39469; (Nov 1993) 39740-1; (Dec 1993) 39780
Armed forces: (Feb 1993) 39325
Arms deals with:
Russia (Mar 1993) 39372
United States (Mar 1993) 39372
Constitution:
Amendments approved (Mar 1993) 39372
Compromise on constitutional amendments (Feb 1993) 39325
Hereditary Malay rulers' powers to be curbed (Jan 1993) 38276
Kelantan sharia legislation (Nov 1993) 39741
Defence:
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
India/Malaysia defence memorandum of understanding (Feb 1993) 39325
Regional arms register proposal (Jun 1993) 39515
Foreign relations:
Australia (Nov 1993) 39741; (Dec 1993) 39780
Bangladesh (Feb 1993) 39325
China (Jun 1993) 39515
India (Feb 1993) 39325
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39325
Russia (Mar 1993) 39372
Thailand (Sep 1993) 39641-2
United States (Mar 1993) 39372
Foreign trade:
Asia Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) conference boycotted (Nov 1993) 39741; 39742
China (Jun 1993) 39515
Iran (Apr 1993) 39439
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39515
Kelantan: Sharia (Nov 1993) 39741
Parti Islam Se-Malaysia (PAS): (Nov 1993) 39741
Political parties: R76
Prime Minister:
Boycott of APEC conference (Nov 1993) 39741; 39742
Visits to
Bangladesh (Feb 1993) 39325
China (Jun 1993) 39515
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39325
Resignations: (Nov 1993) 39741
Sabah:
Appointments (May 1993) 39469
Political developments (Apr 1993) 39419-20
Sabah United Party (PBS) (Apr 1993) 39419-20
United Sabah National Organization (USNO) (Apr 1993) 39419-20
Sharia (Islamic) law: (Nov 1993) 39741
Social and economic data: R64-5
United Malays National Organization (UMNO): (Feb 1993) 39325; (Apr 1993) 39419-20; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Nov 1993) 39740-1; (Dec 1993) 39780

MALDIVES
1992 basic data and overview: R76-7
Appointments: (Nov 1993) 39740
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39740
Economy: (Mar 1993) 39394
Elections: (Oct 1993) 39691
Political parties: R77
Social and economic data: R64-5

MALI
1992 basic data and overview: R15
Alliance for Democracy in Mali (ADEMA): (Apr 1993) 39402; (Nov 1993) 39720
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39402; (Nov 1993) 39720
Armed forces: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Dec 1993) 39768
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39402; (Nov 1993) 39720
Coup plot: (Dec 1993) 39768
Death penalty: (Feb 1993) 39307
Economy:
Budget deficit (Nov 1993) 39720
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
IMF and World Bank aid suspended (Nov 1993) 39720
Foreign relations: Algeria (Feb 1993) 39307
GATT membership: (Jan 1993) 39298
National Committee for Democratic Initiative (CNID): (Apr 1993) 39402
Political parties: R15; (Feb 1993) 39307
Resignations: (Apr 1993) 39402
Riots: (Apr 1993) 39402
Social and economic data: R4-5
Traore:
Coup plot by former aide (Dec 1993) 39768
Death penalty (Feb 1993) 39307
Trials: *see* **Traore**
Tuaregs: Agreements on army integration and repatriation of refugees (Feb 1993) 39307
Unified Movements and Fronts of Azaouad (MFUA): (Feb 1993) 39307

MALTA
1992 basic data and overview: R116-17
Economy: (Jun 1993) 39525
Foreign relations: European Communities (Jun 1993) 39525
Political parties: R116-17

MALVINAS ISLANDS *see* **FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**

MARSHALL ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R91-2
Political parties: R91-2

MARTINIQUE *see* **FRENCH ANTILLES**

MAURITANIA
1992 basic data and overview: R15-16
Aid from:
China (Jan 1993) 39259
France (Jan 1993) 39259
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Jun 1993) 39500; (Nov 1993) 39720
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Jun 1993) 39500; (Nov 1993) 39720
Defence: Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Economy:
Agreements with China and France (Jan 1993) 39259
IMF loan (Jan 1993) 39259
Elections: Municipal, Timetable (Nov 1993) 39720
Electoral reform: (May 1993) 39452
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1993) 39259
France (Jan 1993) 39259
Mauritius Labour Party (MLP): (Aug 1993) 39587-8
Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty (NPT) acceded to: (Sep 1993) 39629
Political parties: R15-16
Social and economic data: R4-5

MAURITIUS
1992 basic data and overview: R16
Appointments: (Aug 1993) 39587; (Nov 1993) 39725
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39725
Dismissal of Berenger: (Aug 1993) 39587-8
Foreign relations: Israel (Sep 1993) 39662
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Mouvement militant mauricien (MMM): (Aug 1993) 39587; (Nov 1993) 39725
Mouvement socialist mauricien (MSM): (Aug 1993) 39587-8; (Nov 1993) 39725
Political parties: R16
Social and economic data: R4-5

MAYOTTE
1992 basic data and overview: R10-11
Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R10-11; (Mar 1993) 39382
Strikes and violence: (Feb 1993) 39309

MEXICO
1992 basic data and overview: R45-6
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39359; (Nov 1993) 39729; (Dec 1993) 39770
Arrests: (Jun 1993) 39503
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39359; (Nov 1993) 39729; (Dec 1993) 39770
Catholic Church:
Killing of Cardinal (May 1993) 39454-5; (Jun 1993) 39503
Pope's visit (Aug 1993) 39591
Constitution: (May 1993) 39455
Corruption: Election fraud allegations (Jul 1993) 39551
Demonstrations: (Apr 1993) 39408
Drugs: (May 1993) 39454-5; (Jun 1993) 39502-3
Economy:
1992 figures (Mar 1993) 39359
Agricultural plan (Oct 1993) 39679
Central bank (May 1993) 39455
OECD membership application (Jun 1993) 39539
Reform (Jul 1993) 39550-1
Stimulus package (Oct 1993) 39679
Elections:
Gubematorial (Jul 1993) 39551; (Nov 1993) 39729
Presidential candidates (Nov 1993) 39729
State (Mar 1993) 39359; (Apr 1993) 39408; (Nov 1993) 39729
Electoral reform: (Jul 1993) 39550-1; (Sep 1993) 39631
Environment: Acid-carrying tanker (Jul 1993) 39551
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1993) 39551
Cuba (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Guatemala (Jan 1993) 39264-5; (Feb 1993) 39312
United States (Jan 1993) 39269; (Aug 1993) 39591

MEXICO (contd)
Vatican (May 1993) 39454-5; (Aug 1993) 39591
Foreign trade: North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Jan 1993) 39269; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Nov 1993) 39728-9
Human rights: (Oct 1993) 39679
Immigration and asylum: Cubans (Sep 1993) 39631-2
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI):
Appointments (Mar 1993) 39359; (Dec 1993) 39770
Clashes with PRD (Jan 1993) 39264
Dismissals (Apr 1993) 39408
Electoral reform proposals (Jul 1993) 39551; (Sep 1993) 39631
Funding controversy (Mar 1993) 39359
Gubernatorial election successes (Jul 1993) 39551
Leadership changes (Jan 1993) 39264
Mexico State and Yucatan elections (Nov 1993) 39729
Plebiscite denounced (Mar 1993) 39359
Presidential candidate (Nov 1993) 39729
San Luis Potosi gubernatorial election (Apr 1993) 39408
Yucatan state elections postponed (Apr 1993) 39408
Killings:
Cardinal (May 1993) 39454-5; (Jun 1993) 39503
Judge (May 1993) 39455
Workers' Party leader (Jan 1993) 39264
Membership of Asia Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC): (Nov 1993) 39742
Mexico State:
Gubernatorial election (Jul 1993) 39551
State legislative elections (Nov 1993) 39729
National Action Party (PAN): (Jul 1993) 39551; (Sep 1993) 39631; (Nov 1993) 39729
Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD): (Jul 1993) 39551; (Nov 1993) 39729
Clashes with PRI (Jan 1993) 39264
Plebiscite on election of officials: (Mar 1993) 39359
Political parties: R45-6; (Jul 1993) 39551
President:
Electoral reform proposals (Jul 1993) 39550-1
Meeting with US President (Jan 1993) 39269
Refugees:
Deportations of refugees from China (Jul 1993) 39551
Return to Guatemala (Jan 1993) 39264-5
Resignations: (Nov 1993) 39729
Social and economic data: R30-1
Violence: (Jan 1993) 39264
Workers' Party (PT): (Jan 1993) 39264
Yucatan:
Demonstrations (Apr 1993) 39408
Resignation of interim state governor (Nov 1993) 39729
State elections
Annulment demand (Nov 1993) 39729
Postponed (Apr 1993) 39408

MICRONESIA *see* **FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA**

MIDDLE EAST
see also **ARAB REGIONS; GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC); ISRAELI- OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
Economic co-operation committee: (Apr 1993) 39436
Economic research forum for Arab countries, Iran and Turkey: (Jun 1993) 39535
Environment: Water-sharing talks (Apr 1993) 39436; (Oct 1993) 39709
Map: 39658
Peace process:
1992 overview R143
Tenth round (Jun 1993) 39532
Arab co-ordination meeting (Jun 1993) 39532
Arafat-Rabin meeting (Oct 1993) 39708
Bilateral negotiations
Egypt/Syria (Mar 1993) 39389
Israel/Jordan (May 1993) 39485; (Jun 1993) 39532; (Sep 1993) 39661; (Nov 1993) 39757
Israel/Lebanon (May 1993) 39485; (Jun 1993) 39532
Israel/Palestinians (May 1993) 39484; (Jun 1993) 39532; (Nov 1993) 39756-7
Israel/Syria (Jan 1993) 39294; (May 1993) 39484-5; (Jun 1993) 39532; (Oct 1993) 39709; (Dec 1993) 39791
Jordan/PLO (Aug 1993) 39614
United States/Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1993) 39658
Chronology 39661
Declaration of Principles (Sep 1993) 39659
Egypt meetings (Oct 1993) 39708
Egyptian President's talks with Clinton and Rabin (Apr 1993) 39436
Israel/PLO agreement (Aug 1993) 39614-15; (Sep 1993) 39653; 39658-62; (Oct 1993) 39708; (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Israeli concessions (Apr 1993) 39436
Israel's deportation of Palestinians *see* PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS, Deportation of Palestinians
Jerusalem question (Aug 1993) 39614; (Oct 1993) 39708
Jordan/US summit (Jun 1993) 39533
Liaison committee (PLO/Israeli) (Oct 1993) 39708
Multilateral negotiations
Arms control (May 1993) 39485
Refugees (May 1993) 39485; (Oct 1993) 39709
Regional economic co-operation (Nov 1993) 39757
Water committee (Apr 1993) 39436; (Oct 1993) 39709
Ninth round (Mar 1993) 39389; (Apr 1993) 39436; (May 1993) 39484-5
Norwegian role in peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39653; 39658
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)
Boycott call (Jan 1993) 39293-4
Damascus meeting with Arab foreign ministers (Mar 1993) 39389
Decision to attend ninth round (Apr 1993) 39436
Economic Council for Development and Construction (ECDC) (Nov 1993) 39756
Leadership divisions (Aug 1993) 39614
Size of delegation (May 1993) 39484
Talks with US Secretary of State (Mar 1993) 39389
Peace plan timetable (Sep 1993) 39660
Release of Palestinian prisoners by Israel (Oct 1993) 39708
Technical committee (Oct 1993) 39708; (Nov 1993) 39756
US involvement (Feb 1993) 39341; (May 1993) 39484; (Jun 1993) 39532; (Aug 1993) 39614; (Oct 1993) 39709
US Secretary of State Christopher:
Meeting with conference delegates (Apr 1993) 39436
Middle East tours (Feb 1993) 39341; (Aug 1993) 39614; (Dec 1993) 39791
Talks with Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Mar 1993) 39389

MOLDAVIA *see* **MOLDOVA**

MOLDOVA
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R117
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39333; (Jul 1993) 39569; (Nov 1993) 39756
Christian Democratic People's Front: (Jan 1993) 39286
CIS: Ratification crisis (Aug 1993) 39609-10
Communist Party legalized: (Sep 1993) 39651
Defence: Withdrawal of Russian troops talks (Feb 1993) 39333; (May 1993) 39333; (Jun 1993) 39523
Dnestr region:
Death penalty (Dec 1993) 39784
Elections (Sep 1993) 39651
Fighters involved in Moscow rebellion (Oct 1993) 39695
Human rights (Dec 1993) 39784
Russian role (Jul 1993) 39569; (Sep 1993) 39651
Supreme Court convictions (Dec 1993) 39784
Talks deadlocked (Jun 1993) 39523
Trial of "terrorists" (Jun 1993) 39523
Ukraine role (Jul 1993) 39569
Withdrawal of Russian troops talks (Feb 1993) 39333; (May 1993) 39475-6
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (May 1993) 39476; (Nov 1993) 39747
IMF
Credit (Feb 1993) 39333; (Dec 1993) 39784
Financial aid question (May 1993) 39476
Loan (Sep 1993) 39651
Privatization (May 1993) 39476
Foreign relations:
Romania
CIS membership question (Aug 1993) 39610
MPF position on reunification (May 1993) 39476
Referendum on reunification proposal defeated (Jan 1993) 39286
Summit (Jul 1993) 39569
Russia (Feb 1993) 39333; (May 1993) 39475-6; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Jul 1993) 39569; (Sep 1993) 39651; (Oct 1993) 39695
Ukraine (Jul 1993) 39569
United States (Nov 1993) 39756
Foreign trade: Russia (Feb 1993) 39333
Human rights: (Dec 1993) 39784
Moldovan Popular Front (MPF): (May 1993) 39476
Parliamentary chair: (Feb 1993) 39333
Political parties: R117
President:
Additional powers (Aug 1993) 39609
Visits to
Romania (Jul 1993) 39569
Russia (May 1993) 39475-6
Referendum on reunification with Romania proposal defeated: (Jan 1993) 39286
Social and economic data: R99

MONACO
1992 basic data and overview: R117-18
Political parties: R117-18
UN membership: (May 1993) 39490

MONGOLIA
1992 basic data and overview: R77
Aid conference: (Sep 1993) 39639
Corruption: Central bank governors (Jun 1993) 39510-11
Economy:
Central bank (Jun 1993) 39510-11
Currency (Jun 1993) 39510
Foreign investment law (Jun 1993) 39510
IMF loan (Jun 1993) 39510
Japanese loans (Jun 1993) 39511; (Sep 1993) 39639
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Apr 1993) 39416
Results (Jun 1993) 39510
Foreign relations:
Kazakhstan (Mar 1993) 39368
Russia (Jan 1993) 39272
United States (Jun 1993) 39511
Foreign trade: Japan (Jun 1993) 39511; (Sep 1993) 39639
Immigration: (Mar 1993) 39368
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party (MPRP):
Defeat of presidential candidate (Jun 1993) 39510
Presidential candidate (Apr 1993) 39416
Political parties: R77; (Apr 1993) 39416; (Jun 1993) 39510
President:
Election candidates (Apr 1993) 39416
Re-election of Ochirbat (Jun 1993) 39510
Visit to Russia (Jan 1993) 39272
Prime Minister: Visit to United States (Jun 1993) 39511
Social and economic data: R64-5
Trials: *see* **Corruption**

MONTENEGRO *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, Montenegro**

MONTSERRAT
1992 basic data and overview: R54
Corruption: *see* **Trials**
Political parties: R54
Trials: Acquittal of former government ministers (Feb 1993) 39312

MORDOVIA *see* **RUSSIA, Mordovia**

MOROCCO
1992 basic data and overview: R142
Aid from: Spain (Dec 1993) 39793
Appointments: (Nov 1993) 39760-1
Armed forces: (Sep 1993) 39665
Bloc Democratique: (Jun 1993) 39535-6; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39760-1
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39760-1
Death penalty: (Mar 1993) 39393; (Aug 1993) 39618
Defence: Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Economic and social development plan: (Nov 1993) 39761
Elections: General (Jun 1993) 39535-6; (Sep 1993) 39665
Electoral commission: (Feb 1993) 39345
Entente Nationale: (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Aug 1993) 39618
France (Aug 1993) 39618; (Sep 1993) 39665
Kuwait (Feb 1993) 39343
Spain (Dec 1993) 39793
Human rights: (Nov 1993) 39761
Istiqlal: (Jun 1993) 39535-6; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713
King Hassan: Appointment of new government (Nov 1993) 39760-1
Parliament opened: (Oct 1993) 39713
Police: (Mar 1993) 39393
Political parties: R142; (Feb 1993) 39345; (Jun 1993) 39535-6; (Sep 1993) 39665
Prime Minister: Visit to Spain (Dec 1993) 39793
Rassemblement National des Independants: (Jun 1993) 39535-6; (Sep 1993) 39665
Religious affairs: Jewish minister appointed (Nov 1993) 39761
Resignations: (Oct 1993) 39713
Social and economic data: R134
Union Constitutionnelle: (Jun 1993) 39535-6; (Sep 1993) 39665
Union Socialiste des Forces Populaires (USFP): (Jun 1993) 39535- 6; (Sep 1993) 39665; (Oct 1993) 39713
United Nations: (Jun 1993) 39536
Western Sahara: *see* **WESTERN SAHARA**

MOZAMBIQUE
1992 basic data and overview: R16-17
Aid from:
international donors' conference (Jun 1993) 39498
Italy (May 1993) 39447
Portugal (May 1993) 39447
South Africa (May 1993) 39447
Armed forces:
Disarmament (Jun 1993) 39498; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Oct 1993) 39671
Mozambique Defence Armed Forces (FADM) (Aug 1993) 38585
Commonwealth heads of government meeting: (Oct 1993) 39714
Economy: (Mar 1993) 39394; (May 1993) 39447
Elections:
Electoral law agreement (Nov 1993) 39725
Postponed (Apr 1993) 39400; (May 1993) 39447
Timetable (Oct 1993) 39671
Energy: (May 1993) 39447
Foreign relations:
Japan (May 1993) 39465
Malawi (Aug 1993) 38585; (Dec 1993) 39769
Swaziland (Aug 1993) 38585
Zambia (Aug 1993) 38585
Zimbabwe (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400; (Aug 1993) 38585
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Mozambique National Resistance (MNR or Renamo):
Agreements on
Demobilization and electoral law (Nov 1993) 39724-5
FADM (Aug 1993) 38585
Concern at delays in peace process (Feb 1993) 39303
Dhlakama, Talks with President Chissano (Jun 1993) 39498; (Aug 1993) 39585; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Nov 1993) 39725
Disarmament (Jun 1993) 39498; (Oct 1993) 39671
Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP) given shelter (Dec 1993) 39769
Withdrawal from
Ceasefire control commission (Apr 1993) 39400
Peace commissions (May 1993) 39447
Peace process:
Delays in implementation of October treaty (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400
Disarmament of troops (Jun 1993) 39498; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Oct 1993) 39671
Progress (May 1993) 39447; (Nov 1993) 39724-5
Timetable for implementation of peace accord (Sep 1993) 39623; (Oct 1993) 39671
UN peacekeeping force (Feb 1993) 39303
Withdrawal of Zimbabwe troops (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400
Political parties: R16-17
President: Talks with Mozambique National Resistance (MNR or Renamo) (Jun 1993) 39498; (Aug 1993) 39585; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Nov 1993) 39725
Refugees repatriation programme: (Jun 1993) 39498; (Aug 1993) 39585
United Nations:
Peacekeeping force (UNOMOZ-UN Operation in Mozambique) (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400; (May 1993) 39447; 39465; (Nov 1993) 39724-5
Resolution on peace process (Sep 1993) 39623
Visit by Secretary-General (Oct 1993) 39671

MYANMA (BURMA) *see* **BURMA**

N

NAFTA *see* **NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT**

NAGORNY KARABAKH *see* **AZERBAIJAN, Nagorny Karabakh**

NAMIBIA
1992 basic data and overview: R17
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39399
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39399
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance (DTA): (Apr 1993) 39399
Economy: Currency (Sep 1993) 39623
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jan 1993) 39257; (Jun 1993) 39498
South Africa (Jun 1993) 39498; (Jul 1993) 39548; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Sep 1993) 39623
United States (Jun 1993) 39500
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
National Council inaugurated: (May 1993) 39452
Political parties: R17
President: Visit to United States (Jun 1993) 39500
Resignations: (Apr 1993) 39399
Security: (Jun 1993) 39498
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern African Development Community (SADC) membership: (Jan 1993) 39260
Walvis Bay issue: (Jul 1993) 39548; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Sep 1993) 39623

NATO *see* **NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

NAURU
1992 basic data and overview: R92
Foreign relations: Australia (Aug 1993) 39603
Phosphate mining compensation settlement: (Aug 1993) 39603
Political parties: R92

NEPAL
1992 basic data and overview: R77-8
Air crash: (Jul 1993) 39581
Deaths of opposition leaders: (Jun 1993) 39513
Demonstrations and violence: (Jun 1993) 39513; (Jul 1993) 39562
Economy:
Floating of rupee (Feb 1993) 39323
UNCTAD report (Mar 1993) 39394
Floods: (Jul 1993) 39562
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Nov 1993) 39743
Bhutan (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39691
India (Jan 1993) 38277
Foreign trade: India (Feb 1993) 39323
Political parties: R78
Refugees from Bhutan: (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39691
Social and economic data: R64-5
Union of Marxist-Leninists (UML): (Jul 1993) 39562
United Communist Party of Nepal (UCPN): (Jun 1993) 39513

NETHERLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R118
Anti-Semitism: (Aug 1993) 39614
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39288
Aruba: *see* **ARUBA**
Aviation: Hijacking of KLM airliner by follower of Egyptian Islamic fundamentalist leader (Aug 1993) 39590
Christian Democratic Appeal (CDA): (Jan 1993) 39288
Defence:
Cuts proposed (Jan 1993) 39288
NATO
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1993) 39426
Germany joint corps (Apr 1993) 39443
Economy:
DAF rescue package (Feb 1993) 39335
Exchange rate (Aug 1993) 39610-11
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Sep 1993) 39657
Education policy: (Jun 1993) 39531
European Communities:
Europol and Europol Drugs Unit headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701
Euthanasia legislation: (Feb 1993) 39335
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (May 1993) 39470
India (Nov 1993) 39739
Kenya (Sep 1993) 39627
Macedonia (Dec 1993) 39785
Spain (Jul 1993) 39575
Surinam (May 1993) 39457
Immigration and asylum issues: (Sep 1993) 39654-5
Labour Party (PvdA): (Jun 1993) 39531
Law:
see also **Euthanasia legislation**
Discrimination legislation (Feb 1993) 39335
Nazi Front of Zeeland: (Aug 1993) 39614
Netherlands Antilles: *see* **NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**
Political parties: R118
Prime Minister: Visit to India (Nov 1993) 39739
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39531
Social security reforms: (Jun 1993) 39531; (Sep 1993) 39655

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
1992 basic data and overview: R46-7
Appointments: (Nov 1993) 39731; (Dec 1993) 39771-2
Bonaire Patriotic Union (UPB): (Nov 1993) 39731
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39771-2
Curacao referendum: (Nov 1993) 39731
Elections: Timetable (Dec 1993) 39772
Interim government: (Dec 1993) 39771-2
National People's Party (NVP): (Nov 1993) 39731
Political parties: R46-7
Resignations: (Nov 1993) 39731
Windward Islands People's Movement (WIPM): (Nov 1993) 39731

NEW CALEDONIA
1992 basic data and overview: R90-1
Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R90-1; (Mar 1993) 39382

NEW ZEALAND
1992 basic data and overview: R92-3
Alliance: (Nov 1993) 39742
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39781
Cook Islands: *see* **COOK ISLANDS**
Economy: (Nov 1993) 39742
Elections:
By-election (Apr 1993) 39421
General (Nov 1993) 39741-2
Timetable (Sep 1993) 39643-4
Electoral reform referendum: (Sep 1993) 39644; (Nov 1993) 39741-2

NEW ZEALAND (contd)
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Australia (Aug 1993) 39603
France (May 1993) 39469
Vietnam (May 1993) 39461
Labour Party: (Sep 1993) 39643-4; (Nov 1993) 39742; (Dec 1993) 39781
National Party (NP): (Apr 1993) 39421; (Sep 1993) 39644; (Nov 1993) 39741-2; (Dec 1993) 39781
New Zealand First Party (NZFP): (Sep 1993) 39644; (Nov 1993) 39742
Niue: *see* **NIUE**
Political parties: R92-3; (Nov 1993) 39741-2
Ross Dependency: *see* **ROSS DEPENDENCY**
Social and economic data: R88
Social policies: (Nov 1993) 39742
Tokelau: *see* **TOKELAU**

NICARAGUA
1992 basic data and overview: R47
Aid from: United States (Apr 1993) 39409; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Dec 1993) 39773
Amnesty: (Aug 1993) 39593
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39265
Armed forces: (Jan 1993) 39265; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Sep 1993) 39633; (Oct 1993) 39682; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39773
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39265
Catholic Church: Cardinal's criticism of army's excessive force (Jul 1993) 39553
Constitution: (May 1993) 39456; (Nov 1993) 39732
Demonstrations: (Feb 1993) 39313
Disarmament process: (Nov 1993) 39732
Economy:
Austerity measures (Jan 1993) 39265
National dialogue (May 1993) 39456
Strikes (Sep 1993) 39633
Trade unions (Jan 1993) 39265
Embassy siege in Costa Rica: (Mar 1993) 39360-1
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Aug 1993) 39606
Costa Rica (Mar 1993) 39360-1; (Nov 1993) 39732
United States (Apr 1993) 39409; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Sep 1993) 39633; (Dec 1993) 39772-3
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39409; (May 1993) 39456; (Jul 1993) 39553
Independent Liberal Party (PLI): (Aug 1993) 39592-3
Land question: (Jan 1993) 39265
National Conservative Party (PNC): (Nov 1993) 39732
National dialogue: (May 1993) 39456
National Opposition Union (UNO):
Criticism of President's policies (Jan 1993) 39265; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Dec 1993) 39772-3
Demonstrations and civil disobedience (Feb 1993) 39313
Managua offices stormed by recompas (Aug 1993) 39592-3
Talks with FSLN (Oct 1993) 39682; (Nov 1993) 39732
Withdrawal from legislative process (Dec 1993) 39772-3
National Opposition Union-Political Opposition Alliance (UNO-APO): (Mar 1993) 39361; (May 1993) 39456; (Sep 1993) 39633
National Salvation Democratic Front (FDSN): (Mar 1993) 39361
Organization of American States International Commission for Support and Verification (CIAV-OAS): (Aug 1993) 39593
Political parties: R47
President:
Army chief replacement question (Sep 1993) 39633
Criticized by UNO (Jan 1993) 39265; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Dec 1993) 39772-3
Rift with Cabinet (Jan 1993) 39265
Visit to United States (Dec 1993) 39773
Reconciliation commission: (Feb 1993) 39313
Sandinista National Liberation Front (FSLN):
Cabinet posts (Jan 1993) 39265
Hostages released by recontras (Aug 1993) 39592-3
National dialogue (May 1993) 39456
Resumed (Oct 1993) 39682
Suspended (Sep 1993) 39633
President's support for (Jan 1993) 39265
Rifts within party (Jul 1993) 39553
Talks with UNO (Oct 1993) 39682; (Nov 1993) 39732
Security:
Arms cache discovered in Managua (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 39553-4
Clashes with recontras (Jan 1993) 39265; (Feb 1993) 39313
Disarmament programme (Feb 1993) 39313
Hostage crisis (Aug 1993) 39592-3
Recompas northern rebellion (May 1993) 39456; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Aug 1993) 39592-3
Recontras fighting with government forces (May 1993) 39456; (Aug 1993) 39592-3; (Oct 1993) 39682
Release of killers of President Chamorro's husband (Apr 1993) 39409
Social and economic data: R30-1
Workers and Peasants Revolutionary Front (FROC): (Jul 1993) 39553

NIGER
1992 basic data and overview: R17-18
Alliance of the Forces of Change (AFC): (Feb 1993) 39306-7; (Apr 1993) 39402; (May 1993) 39449
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39306-7; (Apr 1993) 39402; (May 1993) 39449
Armed forces: (Jul 1993) 39545
Aviation: Nigerian jet hijacking (Oct 1993) 39673
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39306-7; (Apr 1993) 39402
Economy:
Austerity programme (Sep 1993) 39625
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Strikes (Mar 1993) 39355; (Sep 1993) 39626
Elections:
Legislative (Feb 1993) 39306-7
Presidential (Mar 1993) 39354-5
Speaker (May 1993) 39449
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jun 1993) 39495
France (Oct 1993) 39673
Nigeria (Oct 1993) 39673
National Movement for a Development Society (MNSD): (Feb 1993) 39306-7; (Mar 1993) 39354; (Apr 1993) 39402
Niger Alliance for Democracy and Progress (ANDP): (Apr 1993) 39402; (May 1993) 39449
Political parties: R17-18; (Feb 1993) 39306-7; (Mar 1993) 39354-5; (Apr 1993) 39402
Prime Minister: Assassination plot alleged (Jul 1993) 39545
Refugees: (Jun 1993) 39495
Social Democratic Convention (CDS): (Mar 1993) 39354-5; (Apr 1993) 39402
Social and economic data: R4-5
Tuarego:
Attacks on Tchin-Tabaradene villages (Feb 1993) 39306-7
Front for the Liberation of Tamoust (FLT) (Jul 1993) 39545; (Sep 1993) 39626; (Nov 1993) 39720
Liberation Front of Air and Azawad (FLAA) (Jun 1993) 39495; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Sep 1993) 39626; (Nov 1993) 39720
Peace process impasse (Nov 1993) 39720
Revolutionary Army of the Liberation of Northern Niger (Jun 1993) 39495; (Sep 1993) 39626; (Nov 1993) 39720
Split (Jul 1993) 39545
Truce extended (Jun 1993) 39495; (Sep 1993) 39626

NIGERIA
1992 basic data and overview: R18
Abiola:
Condemnation of hijacking (Oct 1993) 39673
Flight to London (Aug 1993) 39582
Installation as President called for (Jul 1993) 39544
Position following military coup (Nov 1993) 39718-19
Return (Sep 1993) 39625
SDP support (Oct 1993) 39673
Akinloye: Return from exile (Oct 1993) 39673-4
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39258; (Aug 1993) 39582; (Sep 1993) 39624-5; (Nov 1993) 39718
Armed forces: (Sep 1993) 39624-5; (Nov 1993) 39718
Association for Better Nigeria (ABN): (Jun 1993) 39494
Aviation: Hijacking of jet to Niger (Oct 1993) 39673
Cabinet: (Aug 1993) 39582; (Nov 1993) 39718
Campaign for Democracy (CD): (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39582; (Sep 1993) 39625; (Nov 1993) 39718
Constitution: (Nov 1993) 39718
Coup by military: (Nov 1993) 39718
Death penalty for sedition: (May 1993) 39448
Economy:
see also **Strikes and demonstrations**
Development plan (Feb 1993) 39305
Fuel subsidy (Apr 1993) 39401
IMF negotiations (Feb 1993) 39305; (Apr 1993) 39401
Strikes (Feb 1993) 39305
Trade unions (Aug 1993) 39582; (Sep 1993) 39625
Elections:
National Electoral Commission (NEC) (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305; (Jun 1993) 39494; (Nov 1993) 39718
Post-election unrest (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39582
Presidential
Annulment (Jun 1993) 39494
Candidates (Apr 1993) 39401
Disqualification of candidates (Feb 1993) 39305
New dates (Jul 1993) 39544; (Sep 1993) 39625
Pledge of new elections (Aug 1993) 39582; (Sep 1993) 39624-5
Postponed (Apr 1993) 39401
Procedure (Jan 1993) 39258
Publication of results suspended (Jun 1993) 39494
Supreme Court proceedings on annulment (Jul 1993) 39544
Vice-Presidential candidates (May 1993) 39448
Foreign relations:
Israel (Oct 1993) 39673
Liberia (Jul 1993) 39545
Niger (Oct 1993) 39673
Sudan (Sep 1993) 39626
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39305
United States (Jun 1993) 39494
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39401; (Jul 1993) 39544
Interim National Government (ING): (Aug 1993) 39582; (Sep 1993) 39624-5; (Nov 1993) 39718
Media: (May 1993) 39448; (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39582; (Nov 1993) 39718
Movement for the Advancement of Democracy: (Oct 1993) 39673
Muslim clashes: (Jan 1993) 39258
National Defence and Security Council (NDSC): (Jan 1993) 39258; (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39582
National Party of Nigeria (NPN) (defunct): (Oct 1993) 39673-4
National Republican Convention (NRC):
Annulment of elections (Jun 1993) 39494
Chaos following annulled elections (Jul 1993) 39544
Grants for contesting new elections accepted (Oct 1993) 39673
New election timetable (Sep 1993) 39625
Presidential candidates (Apr 1993) 39401
Vice-Presidential candidate (May 1993) 39448
Ogoni people: (Jan 1993) 39299
Petroleum: (Apr 1993) 39401
Political parties: R18; (Feb 1993) 39305
President:
see also **Elections**
Abacha takeover as Head of Government (Nov 1993) 39718
Babangida's departure (Aug 1993) 39582
Resignation of Shonekan: (Nov 1993) 39718
Security:
see also **Aviation; Muslim clashes** *above*
Unrest (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39544
Social Democratic Party (SDP):
Annulment of elections (Jun 1993) 39494
Boycott of new elections (Oct 1993) 39673
Chaos following annulled elections (Jul 1993) 39544
New election timetable (Sep 1993) 39625
Presidential candidates (Feb 1993) 39305; (Apr 1993) 39401
Vice-Presidential candidate (May 1993) 39448
Social and economic data: R4-5

NIGERIA (contd)
Strikes and demonstrations: (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39582; (Sep 1993) 39625; (Nov 1993) 39718
Supreme Court: (Jul 1993) 39544
Transitional Council: (Jan 1993) 39258
United Nations: Security Council membership (Oct 1993) 39715

NIUE
1992 basic data and overview: R93
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39374
Elections: (Mar 1993) 39374
Political parties: R93
Prime Minister: (Mar 1993) 39374

NOBEL PRIZES
Awards for 1993: (Oct 1993) 39714
Peace: (Jan 1993) 39264; (Oct 1993) 39670; 39714

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT (NAM)
Bali ministerial meeting: (May 1993) 39486
Relations with G-7 countries: (Aug 1993) 39602
Suharto's request to address G-7 summit refused: (Jul 1993) 39579

NORFOLK ISLAND
1992 basic data and overview: R88
Political parties: R88

NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT (NAFTA)
1992 basic data and overview: R59
Canada renegotiation question: (Nov 1993) 39728-9
Environment issues: (Jun 1993) 39507; (Aug 1993) 39591
G-3-CARICOM-Surinam summit: (Oct 1993) 39682
Group of Rio support: (Oct 1993) 39681
Labour agreement: (Aug 1993) 39591
Mexico/United States summit: (Jan 1993) 39269
US congressional approval: (Nov 1993) 39728-9

NORTH ATLANTIC CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (NACC) *see* **NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO): North Atlantic Co-operation Council**

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)
see also **CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE)**
1992 basic data and overview: R154-5
Appointments: (Oct 1993) 39714
Baltic States: NATO security guarantee request following Russian elections (Dec 1993) 39783
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
Air strike threat (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39603-4
Athens meeting (Jun 1993) 39516-17; 39538
Defence ministers' meetings (Mar 1993) 39393; (May 1993) 39470; 39490; (Oct 1993) 39713-14
Guarantee request for future Muslim republic (Nov 1993) 39743
Military action question (Apr 1993) 39426
NATO force question (Sep 1993) 39645; (Oct 1993) 39696
Co-operation pacts offered to former Warsaw Pact and Soviet Union countries: (Dec 1993) 39794-5
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE): *see* **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL**
Defence ministers' meetings: (Mar 1993) 39393; (May 1993) 39470; 39490; (Oct 1993) 39713-14
Eurocorps: (Jan 1993) 39297; (Jun 1993) 39530
Foreign ministers' meetings: (Dec 1993) 39794-5
Athens (Jun 1993) 39516-17; 39519; 39538
Foreign relations:
Albania (Feb 1993) 39347; (Mar 1993) 39394
Czech Republic (Apr 1993) 39428
Kazakhstan (Feb 1993) 39319
Romania (Feb 1993) 39331
Russia (Oct 1993) 39714; (Nov 1993) 39748; (Dec 1993) 39783
Germany: (Feb 1993) 39335-6; (Apr 1993) 39432-3
Germany/Netherlands joint army corps agreement: (Apr 1993) 39443
Macedonia: (Jun 1993) 39519
Membership questions:
Albania rejected (Feb 1993) 39347
Baltic States (Oct 1993) 39714
Poland (Oct 1993) 39699; 39714
Warsaw Pact countries (Oct 1993) 39714; (Dec 1993) 39794-5
North Atlantic Assembly (NAA):
Membership, Albania (May 1993) 39490
Spring meeting (May 1993) 39490
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (NACC)
Co-operation with Western European Union (WEU): (Jun 1993) 39538
Defence Ministers' meeting: (Mar 1993) 39393
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Jun 1993) 39538
Romania CFE inspection: (Mar 1993) 39393
Warsaw Pact members press for early membership of NATO: (Dec 1993) 39795
North Atlantic Council (NAC):
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Aug 1993) 39603-4
Romania CFE inspection: (Mar 1993) 39393
Secretary-General: Visit to Albania (Mar 1993) 39394
Support for United Nations peacekeeping activities and CSCE: (May 1993) 39490
US policy: (Nov 1993) 39726
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
see also **Bosnia-Hercegovina**
Sanctions (Jun 1993) 39538

NORTH OSSETIA *see* **GEORGIA, North Ossetia; RUSSIA, Foreign relations:** Georgia

NORTHERN IRELAND *see* **IRELAND, NORTHERN**

NORWAY
1992 basic data and overview: R118
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39435; (Oct 1993) 39702
Aviation: Hijacking of Russian jet by Iranian Muslim fundamentalists (Sep 1993) 39667
Cabinet: (Oct 1993) 39702
Centre Party (Sp): (Sep 1993) 39653; (Oct 1993) 39702
Conservative Party (Hoeyre): (Sep 1993) 39653
Economy:
Austerity programme (Sep 1993) 39653
Budget (Oct 1993) 39702
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339
Elections:
General (Sep 1993) 39653
Oslo results affected by computer breakdown (Sep 1993) 39653
European Communities membership application: (Apr 1993) 39435; (Sep 1993) 39653
Foreign relations:
Denmark (Jun 1993) 39527
Iran (Oct 1993) 39711
Israel (Sep 1993) 39653
Middle East peace settlement (Sep 1993) 39653; 39658
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1993) 39653
Labour Party (DNA): (Sep 1993) 39653; (Oct 1993) 39702
Petroleum: (Oct 1993) 39702
Political parties: R118; (Sep 1993) 39653; (Oct 1993) 39702
Rushdie affair: Publisher attacked (Oct 1993) 39711
Whaling: (May 1993) 39491

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Bangladesh: (Jun 1993) 39513
Bulgaria: (Jun 1993) 39519
China:
Agreements with
Iran (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jul 1993) 39477
United States (Nov 1993) 39735
Safety fears over Daya Bay plant (Aug 1993) 39598
Czech Republic: (Feb 1993) 39329
India: (Jul 1993) 39562
Iran:
Agreements with
China (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jul 1993) 39577
Russia (Apr 1993) 39439
Japan:
Plutonium shipment (Jan 1993) 39298
Waste disposal by Russia concerns (Apr 1993) 39419; (Oct 1993) 39690; 39715; (Nov 1993) 39763
Korea, North: IAEA, Dispute over inspections (Feb 1993) 39317- 18; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39463
Nuclear Safety Account (NSA): Bulgaria (Jun 1993) 39519
Pakistan: (Mar 1993) 39370; (Sep 1993) 39641
Russia:
Agreements with, Iran (Apr 1993) 39439
Tomsk-7 explosion (Apr 1993) 39443
Uranium accord with United States (Feb 1993) 39345
Waste disposal (Apr 1993) 39419; (Oct 1993) 39690; 39715; (Nov 1993) 39763
Taiwan: (Jun 1993) 39510
Ukraine:
Accident at reactor (May 1993) 39476
Annulment of agreement with Russia (Sep 1993) 39652
United States: Uranium accord with Russia (Feb 1993) 39345

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION *see* **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Nuclear non-proliferation treaties**

NUCLEAR TESTS
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Nuclear test bans**
Australia: Maralinga clean-up agreement (Jun 1993) 39515-16
China: (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
International criticism of Chinese test: (Oct 1993) 39713
Korea, North: (Jun 1993) 39509
United Kingdom: (Jul 1993) 39580

NUCLEAR WASTE, Russia: Dumping in Sea of Japan (Apr 1993) 39419; (Oct 1993) 39690; 39715; (Nov 1993) 39419

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL**
Algeria capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Argentina capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Brazil capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Byelarus: Renunciation of nuclear status (Jul 1993) 39569
Chile capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): Russian proposals rejected at Minsk summit (Jan 1993) 39283
Egypt capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
India capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
India/Pakistan information exchange: (Jan 1993) 39271
Iran capability: (Mar 1993) 39392
Iraq:
Capability (Mar 1993) 39393
UN/IAEA inspections (Jan 1993) 39292
Israel: (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39393
Kazakhstan:
Dismantling (Oct 1993) 39713
Right of control question (Jan 1993) 39283
Korea, North:
see also **INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)**
Capability (Mar 1993) 39393
IAEA
Declaration of "non-compliance" (Apr 1993) 39417-18
Dispute over inspections (Feb 1993) 39317-18; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39463
Missile tests (Jun 1993) 39509
US warning (Jul 1993) 39557
Korea, North-South relations:
Joint Nuclear Control Commission (JNCC) (Jan 1993) 39274
Suspension of talks (Jan 1993) 39274
Korea, South capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Libya capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Pakistan:
Capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Non-proliferation talks with Japan (Feb 1993) 39322
US tensions (May 1993) 39467; (Sep 1993) 39641; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Russia:
Dismantling aid (Apr 1993) 39423
"No first use" doctrine rejected (Nov 1993) 39762
South Africa: (Mar 1993) 39350; 39393
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) report: (Mar 1993) 39393
Syria capability: (Mar 1993) 39393

NUCLEAR WEAPONS (contd)
Taiwan capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Ukraine:
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL**
Commission for Questions of Nuclear Policy (Jan 1993) 39285
Dismantling of missiles
Costs and compensation (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297
German assistance possibility (Feb 1993) 39332; (Aug 1993) 39610
Russia/Ukraine talks (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Dec 1993) 39795
US assistance (Jul 1993) 39570; (Oct 1993) 39713
Ownership declaration (Jul 1993) 39569-70
Right of control question (Jan 1993) 39283
Transfer of weapons to Russia (Nov 1993) 39762
United Kingdom: Trident warheads reduced (Nov 1993) 39762

O

OIL *see* **PETROLEUM**

OLYMPIC GAMES
Australia: Sydney success (Sep 1993) 39643; 39667
China bid: (Feb 1993) 39317; (Aug 1993) 39598; (Sep 1993) 39638

OMAN
1992 basic data and overview: R142-3
Foreign relations:
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Lebanon (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615
Yemen (Apr 1993) 39440; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
Foreign trade:
China (Jun 1993) 39510
Yemen (Apr 1993) 39440
Social and economic data: R134
Sultan: Visit to Yemen (Oct 1993) 39711
United Nations: Security Council membership (Oct 1993) 39715

OPEC *see* **ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES**

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)
1992 basic data and overview: R27
Burundi: (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722; (Dec 1993) 39769
Cairo summit: (Jun 1993) 39500
Congo: (Jul 1993) 39544; (Aug 1993) 39584
Crisis management mechanism: (Nov 1993) 39725
Criticized by Eritrean President: (Jun 1993) 39500
Eritrea: (May 1993) 39451
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Jun 1993) 39500; 39537; (Nov 1993) 39725
Kigali regional summit: (Oct 1993) 39672
Liberia: (Jul 1993) 39545
Peace Fund: (Nov 1993) 39725
Rwanda: (Feb 1993) 39305; (Oct 1993) 39672
Secretary-General: (Jun 1993) 39500
Somalia: (Oct 1993) 39675
South Africa: (Sep 1993) 39622
Sudan/Egypt dispute: (Jun 1993) 39537
Zaïre: (May 1993) 39448

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
1992 basic data and overview: R59
Foreign relations: Angola (Mar 1993) 39350
Guatemala: (May 1993) 39455-6; (Jul 1993) 39552
Haiti:
Aristide meeting (Dec 1993) 39771
Cancellation of talks (Nov 1993) 39730
Civic mission (Feb 1993) 39312; (May 1993) 39455
Military police chief accused over killings (Sep 1993) 39632
New talks (Jun 1993) 39504
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39551-2
Proposals rejected by coup leaders (Apr 1993) 39408-9; (May 1993) 39455
Representative's visit (Jan 1993) 39263-4; (Mar 1993) 39360
International Commission for Support and Verification (CIAV-OAS): Nicaragua (Aug 1993) 39583
Peru: (Feb 1993) 39314; (Oct 1993) 39683
Relations with: CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Jul 1993) 39552

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
1992 basic data and overview: R155
Membership questions:
Korea, South (Jun 1993) 39509
Mexico (Jun 1993) 39539
Ministerial Council meeting: (Jun 1993) 39539
Unemployment report: (Jun 1993) 39539

ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE (OIC)
1992 basic data and overview: R155
Armenia/Azerbaijan dispute: (Apr 1993) 39442
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39442; (May 1993) 39469; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Sep 1993) 39645
Bureau meeting: (Jan 1993) 39299
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Apr 1993) 39442
Kashmir: (Apr 1993) 39442
Religious Affairs Ministers' conference: (Jan 1993) 39299
Somalia: (Oct 1993) 39675
Zanzibar:
Membership question (Jan 1993) 39299; (Feb 1993) 39347
Withdrawal (Aug 1993) 39619

ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)
1992 basic data and overview: R155
Emergency ministerial meeting postponed: (Jul 1993) 39580
Iran/Saudi Arabia dispute over production quotas: (Jul 1993) 39580
Kuwait dispute over quota: (Jun 1993) 39538
Meeting with non-OPEC group: (Apr 1993) 39442
Ministerial monitoring committee: (Feb 1993) 39346-7
Oil Ministers' meetings: (Jun 1993) 39538; (Sep 1993) 39666-7; (Nov 1993) 39761-2
President: (Nov 1993) 39762
Quotas: (Feb 1993) 39346-7; (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39762

P

PAKISTAN
1992 basic data and overview: R78-9
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39271; (Apr 1993) 39412-13; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685; (Nov 1993) 39738
Arms deals with:
Bulgaria (Mar 1993) 39370
China (May 1993) 39467; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39598; 39600; (Dec 1993) 39779
France (Mar 1993) 39370
Poland (Feb 1993) 39322
Sweden (Mar 1993) 39370
United States, arms embargo (Aug 1993) 39600; (Dec 1993) 39779
Aviation: Air crash (May 1993) 39491
Azad Kashmir: Gilgit and Baltistan jurisdiction agreed (Mar 1993) 39370
Bihari refugees return from Bangladesh: (Jan 1993) 39271
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39369-70; (Apr 1993) 39412-13; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685
Constitutional reform: (Mar 1993) 39369-70; (Apr 1993) 39412; (Jun 1993) 39512; (Jul 1993) 39561
Corruption: (Apr 1993) 39412; (May 1993) 39466; (Dec 1993) 39779
Death penalty: (Feb 1993) 39322
Defence:
see also **Nuclear issues**
Armed forces
Chief of Staff appointed (Jan 1993) 39271
Contempt of court charges against former Chief of Staff dismissed (Mar 1993) 39370
UN forces in Somalia (May 1993) 39451; (Jun 1993) 39499; (Oct 1993) 39675
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Military consultancy group with Turkey (Feb 1993) 39322
Drugs: (May 1993) 39466; (Sep 1993) 39641
Economy:
Budget (Jun 1993) 39512
Devaluation (Jul 1993) 39561
Forced labour and bondage workers (Mar 1993) 39395
IMF loans (Sep 1993) 39640; (Nov 1993) 39739
Reform programme (Aug 1993) 39600; (Sep 1993) 39640
State Bank of Pakistan (Sep 1993) 39640
Strikes (Sep 1993) 39640
US sanctions (Aug 1993) 39600
World Bank (Apr 1993) 39413; (Nov 1993) 39739
Elections:
By-elections (Dec 1993) 39778-9
Controversy over 1990 general election (Feb 1993) 39322
General election, cancellation (May 1993) 39466
General and provincial results (Oct 1993) 39685
Presidential
Leghari sworn in (Nov 1993) 39738
Nomination of Khan (Apr 1993) 39412
Suspected drug traffickers barred from contesting seats (Sep 1993) 39641
Timetable (Jul 1993) 39561
Energy: Hub thermal power station (Nov 1993) 39739
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan
Abduction of European diplomats by Afghan tribesmen (Apr 1993) 39413
Closure of Mujaheddin offices (Jan 1993) 39271
Deportation of Arab fighters from Pakistan (Jan 1993) 39271
Drugs (May 1993) 39466
Peace efforts (Feb 1993) 39321; (Mar 1993) 39369; (May 1993) 39466
Prime Minister Hekmatyar's visit to Pakistan (Aug 1993) 39599-600
Release of diplomats (May 1993) 39466
Tripartite agreement with Turkmenistan on communications (Jul 1993) 39580
Bangladesh (Jan 1993) 39271
China (Dec 1993) 39779
Egypt (May 1993) 39488
France (Feb 1993) 39322
India
Bombay explosions accusations and investigations (Mar 1993) 39370; (Apr 1993) 39414; 39421
Diplomat reductions (Jan 1993) 39271
Earthquake relief (Oct 1993) 39685
Human rights issues (Jun 1993) 39537
International Parliamentary Union (IPU) conference (Apr 1993) 39443
Kashmir dispute (Jan 1993) 39271; (Oct 1993) 39686
Nuclear information exchanged (Jan 1993) 39271
SAARC issues (Jan 1993) 38277
Srinagar siege crisis (Oct 1993) 39686
US decision that Pakistan not terrorist (Jul 1993) 39561
Iran (Dec 1993) 39779
Japan (Feb 1993) 39322
Kazakhstan (Jan 1993) 39272
Kuwait (Feb 1993) 39343
Russia (Apr 1993) 39413
Saudi Arabia (Mar 1993) 39393
Somalia (Jun 1993) 39499; (Oct 1993) 39675
Turkey (Feb 1993) 39322; (Dec 1993) 39779
Turkmenistan (Jul 1993) 39580
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39271
United States (Jan 1993) 39271; (May 1993) 39467; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Sep 1993) 39641; (Nov 1993) 39738-9; (Dec 1993) 39779
Foreign trade:
see also **Arms deals with**
China (Mar 1993) 39370
Poland (Feb 1993) 39322
Gilgit and Baltistan: (Mar 1993) 39370
Government crisis: (Mar 1993) 39369-70; (Jun 1993) 39511-12; (Jul 1993) 39561
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39322; (Dec 1993) 39779

PAKISTAN (contd)
Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI): (Oct 1993) 39686
Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA): (Apr 1993) 39412; (May 1993) 39466
Islamic law (Sharia): Death sentences (Feb 1993) 39322
Kashmir: *see* **KASHMIR**
Killings:
Former Chief Minister of Punjab (Sep 1993) 39640
Tariq (May 1993) 39466
Minority rights: (Feb 1993) 39322
North-West Frontier Province (NWFP):
Dissolution of assembly challenged (Jun 1993) 39512
Drug traffickers barred from contesting election (Sep 1993) 39641
Elections (Oct 1993) 39685
Northern Areas Council: (Oct 1993) 39685
Nuclear issues:
IAEA energy safeguards accepted (Mar 1993) 39370
Non-proliferation talks with Japan (Feb 1993) 39322
Technology co-operation agreement with France (Feb 1993) 39322
US tensions (May 1993) 39467; (Sep 1993) 39641; (Nov 1993) 39739; (Dec 1993) 39779
Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Obituaries:
Army Chief of Staff Gen. Nawaz (Jan 1993) 39271
Junejo (Mar 1993) 39370
Pakistan Muslim League (PML): (Apr 1993) 39412-13; (May 1993) 39466-7
Pakistan Muslim League-Junejo (PML-J): (Dec 1993) 39779
Pakistan Muslim League-Nawaz (PML-N): (Oct 1993) 39685; (Dec 1993) 39778-9
Pakistan People's Party (PPP):
Bhutto, Benazir
see also Prime Minister
Electoral reform urged (Jul 1993) 39561
Parliamentary foreign relations committee (Jan 1993) 39271
Relations with Sharif (May 1993) 39466; (Jun 1993) 39512; (Jul 1993) 39561
Bhutto, Murtaza
Arrested (Nov 1993) 39738
Challenge to Benazir (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685
Not guilty plea (Dec 1993) 39778
Bhutto, Nusrat, removal as co-chair (Dec 1993) 39778
Breakdown of constitutional talks with government (Jun 1993) 39512
By-elections (Dec 1993) 39778-9
Election results (Oct 1993) 39685
Leghari elected President (Nov 1993) 39738
Relations with IDA (May 1993) 39466
Sind by-elections (May 1993) 39466-7
Split threat (Aug 1993) 39600
Zardari
Omission from cabinet (Oct 1993) 39685
Released from prison (Feb 1993) 39322
Trial (Dec 1993) 39779
Parliament building fire inquiry: (Nov 1993) 39738
People's Democratic Alliance (PDA): (Jun 1993) 39512
Political parties: R78-9; (Oct 1993) 39685; (Dec 1993) 39778-9
President:
Khan, Ghulam Ishaq
Dismissal of Sharif government (Apr 1993) 39412; (May 1993) 39466; (Jun 1993) 39511-12
Dispute with Sharif government (Mar 1993) 39369-70
Resignation (Jul 1993) 39561
Leghari, Faroq Ahmed, sworn in (Nov 1993) 39738
Sajjad, Wasim, caretaker government appointed (Jul 1993) 39561
Prime Minister:
Bhutto sworn in (Oct 1993) 39685
Sharif government
Dismissed (Apr 1993) 39412
Reinstated (May 1993) 39466
Resignation (Jul 1993) 39561
Visits to
China (Dec 1993) 39779
Iran (Dec 1993) 39779
Turkey (Dec 1993) 39779
Punjab:
By-elections (Dec 1993) 39779
Dissolution of assembly challenged (Jun 1993) 39512
Elections (Oct 1993) 39685
Federal rule (Jun 1993) 39511-12
Killing of former Chief Minister (Sep 1993) 39640
Religious affairs: (Feb 1993) 39322
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39369-70; (Jul 1993) 39561
Security:
Bomb explosions (Jul 1993) 39561
Deportation of Arab volunteer fighters (Jan 1993) 39271
Killing of former Chief Minister of Punjab (Sep 1993) 39640
Sikh and Kashmiri militants' support questioned by United States (Jan 1993) 39271
Sind:
Bomb explosions (Jul 1993) 39561
By-elections (May 1993) 39466-7; (Dec 1993) 39779
Elections (Oct 1993) 39685
Land reform (Feb 1993) 39321-2
Muhajir Qaumi Movement (MQM) (May 1993) 39466
Nationalist violence (Jan 1993) 39271
United National Alliance (UNA) (Jan 1993) 39271
Social and economic data: R64-5
Supreme Court:
Contempt of court charges against former Army Chief of Staff dismissed (Mar 1993) 39370
Sharif government reinstated (May 1993) 39466
Trials:
Bhutto, Murtaza (Nov 1993) 39738
Zardari (Feb 1993) 39322; (Dec 1993) 39779

PALAU *see* **BELAU**

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
see also **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST; UNITED NATIONS, Relief and Works Agency for Palestinian Refugees (UNWRA)**
1992 basic data and overview: R143
Aid conference: (Oct 1993) 39708-9
Al-Fatah:
Black Panthers arrested by Israelis (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709
Hawks (Sep 1993) 39662; (Nov 1993) 39757
Killings in Gaza Strip (May 1993) 39485
Reaction to peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Struggle with Fatah (RCF) (Mar 1993) 39390; (Apr 1993) 39437
Arab Liberation Front (ALF):
Kuwait death sentences (Jun 1993) 39532
Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP):
Rejection of peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39708
Deportation of Palestinians from Israel:
Agreement on repatriation plan (Aug 1993) 39615
Airlift of 17 deportees (Jan 1993) 39294
International pressure (Jan 1993) 39293-4
Israel compromise offer (Feb 1993) 39340
Israel concessions (Apr 1993) 39436; (May 1993) 39484
OIC condemnation of Israel (Jan 1993) 39299
Palestinian protests over attendance at peace talks (Apr 1993) 39436
Repatriation (Sep 1993) 39662; (Dec 1993) 39791
Syria/Egypt proposals (Mar 1993) 39389
Fatah (RCF - Abu Nidal Group):
Struggle with Al-Fatah (Mar 1993) 39390; (Apr 1993) 39437
US indictments (Apr 1993) 39437
Hamas:
Israeli operation against (Jun 1993) 39532; (Oct 1993) 39709
Israel's Palestinian deportees accused of being Hamas members (Jan 1993) 39293
Killings in Gaza Strip (May 1993) 39485
Opposition to ninth round of Middle East peace conference (Apr 1993) 39346
Qassam (Jan 1993) 39294; (Mar 1993) 39389; (Nov 1993) 39757; (Dec 1993) 39791
Rejection of peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39709
Violence in Israeli-occupied territories (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709; (Nov 1993) 39757
Hezbollah: *see* **LEBANON, Hezbollah**
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO): *see* **ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION (ICO)**
Islamic Jihad: (Mar 1993) 39389; 39393; (Apr 1993) 39436
Middle East peace process: *see* **MIDDLE EAST, Peace process**
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO):
see also **Fatah** *subhdg. above*
1992 basic data and overview R143
Arafat
Disputes with other PLO leaders (Dec 1993) 39790
Invitation to Israeli government members (Jan 1993) 39294
Meetings with Rabin (Oct 1993) 39708; (Dec 1993) 39790
Peace negotiations (Apr 1993) 39436; (May 1993) 39484; (Aug 1993) 39614-15; (Sep 1993) 39658-9; (Oct 1993) 39709
Visit to Brussels (Nov 1993) 39757
Withdrawal as chair of ECDC (Nov 1993) 39756
World Conference on Human Rights (Jun 1993) 39537
Arrests of officials (Oct 1993) 39708
Brussels office upgraded (Mar 1993) 39389
Divisions within leadership over control over peace negotiations (Aug 1993) 39614
Economic Council for Development and Construction (ECDC) (Nov 1993) 39756
Economic pact with Jordan (Oct 1993) 39709
Executive Committee R143
Factions R143
Fatah official killed in Lebanon (Nov 1993) 39758
Financial crisis (Nov 1993) 39756-7
Foreign relations
Belgium (Mar 1993) 39389
Bulgaria (Aug 1993) 39606
Egypt (Apr 1993) 39436
European Communities (Nov 1993) 39757
Iran (Sep 1993) 39660
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292
Jordan (Apr 1993) 39436; (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39709
Kuwait (Jun 1993) 39532
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39436
Libya (Sep 1993) 39660
Norway (Sep 1993) 39653
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1993) 39436
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39260
Syria (Apr 1993) 39436; (Sep 1993) 39660
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39389-90
United States (Sep 1993) 39658
Yemen (Nov 1993) 39759
Human rights (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Israel ban on contacts with PLO revoked (Jan 1993) 39294
Libyan Muslims' visit to Israel condemned (Jun 1993) 39533
Luxembourg office upgraded (Apr 1993) 39437
Middle East peace conference *see* MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Palestine Emergency Development and Reconstruction Authority (Oct 1993) 39709
Peace agreement approved by Central Council (Oct 1993) 39708
Relations with Hamas *see* **Hamas** *above*
Release of prisoners by Israel (Oct 1993) 39708
Resignation of Ashrawi as Washington peace talks spokeswoman (Dec 1993) 39790-1
Resignation of Darwish (Aug 1993) 39614
Palestine National Council: (Jun 1993) 39532
Palestinian People's Party: (Apr 1993) 39346
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP):
Rejection of peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660; (Oct 1993) 39709
Warning to Kuwait over death sentences (Jun 1993) 39532
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC):
Lebanon clashes with Israelis (Mar 1993) 39390; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Oct 1993) 39710
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair (Dec 1993) 39792-3

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (contd)
Red Eagles: (Apr 1993) 39437

PANAMA
1992 basic data and overview: R47-8
Appointments: (Nov 1993) 39734
Armed forces: (Sep 1993) 39634
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39734
Corruption: Gun running to Bosnia scandal (Aug 1993) 39593
Foreign relations:
Colombia (Feb 1993) 39313
United States (Feb 1993) 39313
Group of Rio: (Apr 1993) 39412
Invasion damage claims rejected by US Supreme Court: (Feb 1993) 39313
Noriega: Spadafora murder case (Sep 1993) 39634
Political parties: R47-8
Security: Kidnapping of US missionaries (Feb 1993) 39313
Social and economic data: R30-1
Trials: Spadafora murder aquittals (Sep 1993) 39634

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1992 basic data and overview: R93-4
Bougainville:
Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA) (Feb 1993) 39326; (Mar 1993) 39373; (Apr 1993) 39420; (Jun 1993) 39515
Clashes between rebels and government forces (Feb 1993) 39326; (Mar 1993) 39373; (Jun 1993) 39515
Death of rebel leader (Apr 1993) 39420
Government advance (Feb 1993) 39326
Human rights (Apr 1993) 39420
Refugees repatriated from Solomon Islands (Mar 1993) 39373
Corruption: (Jan 1993) 39277; (Jun 1993) 39515
Earthquakes: (Oct 1993) 39691
Economy:
Australian company's withdrawal from gold mine project (Apr 1993) 39421
Mining companies' agreement (Mar 1993) 39372-3
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39326
Solomon Islands (Jan 1993) 39277; (Mar 1993) 39373; (Apr 1993) 39420
Law and order measures: (Apr 1993) 39420-1; (May 1993) 39469
Membership of Asia Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC): (Nov 1993) 39742
Political parties: R94
Prime Minister: Visits to, Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39326
Social and economic data: R89
Trials: Former ministers (Jan 1993) 39277; (Jun 1993) 39515

PARAGUAY
1992 basic data and overview: R48-9
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 38268; (Aug 1993) 39594-5; (Oct 1993) 39683
Armed forces: (Jan 1993) 38268; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Oct 1993) 39683
Authentic Radical Liberal Party (PLRA): (Jan 1993) 38268; (May 1993) 39459; (Aug 1993) 39595
Cabinet: (Nov 1992) 38268; (Aug 1993) 39594-5; (Dec 1993) 39775
Catholic Church: (Aug 1993) 39594
Coup fears: (Jan 1993) 38268
Demonstrations and violence: (Oct 1993) 39683
Elections:
Congressional (May 1993) 39459
Presidential
Candidates (Jan 1993) 38268
Results (May 1993) 39459
Energy: Itaipu hydroelectric scheme (Dec 1993) 39775
Foreign relations: Brazil (Dec 1993) 39775
National Encounter (EN) coalition: (May 1993) 39459; (Aug 1993) 39505
National Republican Association-Colorado Party (ANR-PC):
Dispute over presidential candidates (Jan 1993) 38268
Election successes (May 1993) 39459
Governability pact (Aug 1993) 39594-5; (Oct 1993) 39683
Wasmosy sworn in as President (Aug 1993) 39594
Police: (Oct 1993) 39683
Political parties: R48-9; (May 1993) 39459; (Aug 1993) 39594-5
President: Wasmosy (May 1993) 39459; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Oct 1993) 39683
Social and economic data: R30-1
Stroessner offered freedom to return: (May 1993) 39459-60

PARIS CLUB *see* **DEBT, Paris Club arrangements**

PERU
1992 basic data and overview: R49-50
Aid from:
Inter-American Development Bank (IDB) (Feb 1993) 39314
Japan (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
United States (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA): (Feb 1993) 39314; (Dec 1993) 39773
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39266-7; (Aug 1993) 39594
Armed forces:
Charges over disappearances (Dec 1993) 39773
Chief of staff appointed (Jan 1993) 39267
Dissatisfaction at treatment of those involved in November coup (Jan 1993) 39266
Human rights allegations (May 1993) 39458
Investigation into disappearance of students and a professor (Nov 1993) 39733
Military show of force (Apr 1993) 39411
Success at combating Sendero questioned (Aug 1993) 39593
Trial of coup attempt officers (Feb 1993) 39314; (Apr 1993) 39411
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39266; (Aug 1993) 39594
Constitution:
see also **Democratic Constituent Congress (CCD)**
Promulgation of new constitution (Dec 1993) 39773
Coup attempts:
Aftermath (Jan 1993) 39266-7; (Feb 1993) 39314
Reports of military coup rejected by Fujimori (May 1993) 39458
Death penalty: (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Oct 1993) 39683
Democratic Constituent Congress (CCD):
Amendments to constitution (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593
Civil guarantees for terrorist suspects (Nov 1993) 39733
Decisions (May 1993) 39458
Draft constitution approved by Congress (Sep 1993) 39635
Inauguration (Jan 1993) 39266
Opposition members boycott promulgation ceremony (Dec 1993) 39773
Referendum (Oct 1993) 39683-4; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39773
Demonstrations and violence: (Sep 1993) 39635
Economy:
see also **Aid from** *subhdg. above*
Debt (Mar 1993) 39362; (May 1993) 39458
IMF negotiations (Jan 1993) 39266; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Resignation of Minister (Jan 1993) 39268
World Bank credits (Jun 1993) 39505
Elections: Local (Feb 1993) 39314
Foreign relations:
Bolivia (Jul 1993) 39554
Chile (Oct 1993) 39681
Colombia (Feb 1993) 39314
Guatemala (May 1993) 39456
Japan (Jan 1993) 39266; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
United States (Jan 1993) 39266; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Venezuela (Nov 1993) 39733
Garcia:
Extradition from Colombia refused (Feb 1993) 39314
Resignation from American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA) (Dec 1993) 39773
General Confederation of Peruvian Workers (CGTP): (Sep 1993) 39635
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39266-7; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Apr 1993) 39411; (May 1993) 39458; (Nov 1993) 39733; (Dec 1993) 39773
Mapuche Nation: (Jan 1993) 39299
National Election Board (JNE): (Dec 1993) 39773
New Majority-Change 90 (NM-C-90): (Feb 1993) 39314; (Jun 1993) 39505; (Aug 1993) 39593
Organization of American States (OAS): (Feb 1993) 39314; (Oct 1993) 39683
Police: (Nov 1993) 39733
Political parties: R49-50; (Feb 1993) 39314
Popular Christian Party (PPC): (Sep 1993) 39635
President:
Anniversary of presidential coup (Apr 1993) 39411
Consolidation of powers (Jan 1993) 39266
Constitutional referendum (Oct 1993) 39683
Group of Rio summit (Oct 1993) 39681
Guzman peace offers (Oct 1993) 39684
Promulgation of new constitution (Dec 1993) 39773
Prime Minister: (Aug 1993) 39594
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39266; (Dec 1993) 39773
Security:
see also **Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path)**
Anti-terrorist laws relaxed (Nov 1993) 39733
Lima bombings (Nov 1993) 39733
Prison breakout (Mar 1993) 39362
Rocket attack on presidential palace (Jan 1993) 39267
Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas:
Arrest of leader (Aug 1993) 39593
Bombings (Oct 1993) 39684; (Nov 1993) 39733
Death penalty legislation aimed against imprisoned guerrillas (Jun 1993) 39505
Election violence (Feb 1993) 39314
Guzman peace offers (Oct 1993) 39684
Lima sabotage attack (Sep 1993) 39635
Massacre of Indians (Aug 1993) 39593
Pledge to protect life of Guzman (Apr 1993) 39411
Prison breakout (Mar 1993) 39362
Statistics of killings (Sep 1993) 39635
Violence (Apr 1993) 39411; (May 1993) 39458
Social and economic data: R30-1
Trials:
Coup attempt officers (Feb 1993) 39314; (Apr 1993) 39411
Lawyers (Feb 1993) 39314
MRTA leaders (Apr 1993) 39411
Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement (MRTA): (Jan 1993) 39267; (Mar 1993) 39362; (Apr 1993) 39411; (May 1993) 39458; (Aug 1993) 39593; (Nov 1993) 39733

PETROLEUM
see also **INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA); ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)**
Angola: (Jan 1993) 39256
Azerbaijan: (Jun 1993) 39521; (Nov 1993) 39749
El Salvador: (May 1993) 39458
Falkland (Malvinas) Islands: (Dec 1993) 39775
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) summit conference: (Dec 1993) 39793
Independent Petroleum Exporting Countries: (Apr 1993) 39442
Iran: (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39351; (Apr 1993) 39439
Iraq: (Feb 1993) 39347; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jul 1993) 39577
Kazakhstan: (Mar 1993) 39368; (Apr 1993) 39413; (Jun 1993) 39511
Libya: (Apr 1993) 39438
Nigeria: (Apr 1993) 39401
Norway: (Oct 1993) 39702
Prices: (Jun 1993) 39538
Russia: (Mar 1993) 39369
Russia/Kazakhstan agreement: (Jan 1993) 39272
Russia/Ukraine talks: (Jan 1993) 39284; (Mar 1993) 39380
Vietnam: (Apr 1993) 39416; (Aug 1993) 39602
Yemen: (Feb 1993) 39343

PHILIPPINES
1992 basic data and overview: R79-80

PHILIPPINES (contd)
Aid from: Japan (Mar 1993) 39373
Appointments: (May 1993) 39469; (Jun 1993) 39515
Armed forces:
Clashes with NPA *see* New People's Army (NPA)
Dissidents (Apr 1993) 39420
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39469; (Jun 1993) 39515
Catholic Church: (Feb 1993) 39326
Corruption: *see* **Marcos**
Defence: Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Economy:
Central Bank (Jun 1993) 39515
Energy crisis (Apr 1993) 39420
IMF negotiations (Apr 1993) 39420
Foreign relations:
Iraq (Nov 1993) 39759
Japan (Mar 1993) 39373
Singapore (Feb 1993) 39326
United States (Nov 1993) 39741
Foreign trade: United States (Nov 1993) 39741
Marcos' body returned: (Sep 1993) 39640
Marcos, Imelda:
Corruption charges filed (Jun 1993) 39515
Sentenced (Sep 1993) 39643
Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF): (Aug 1993) 39603; (Nov 1993) 39741
National Democratic Front (NDF): (Dec 1993) 39781
National People's Commission (NPC): (Jun 1993) 39515
New People's Army (NPA):
Ceasefire (Dec 1993) 39781
Clashes with government forces (Apr 1993) 39420
Declining force (Aug 1993) 39603
Police: *see* **Security**
Political parties: R79-80
President:
Visits to
Japan (Mar 1993) 39373
Singapore (Feb 1993) 39326
United States (Nov 1993) 39741
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39515
Security:
see also **Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF); New People's Army (NPA)**
Bomb attacks in Mindanao (Aug 1993) 39603
Ceasefire with MNLF (Nov 1993) 39741
Civilian Armed Force Geographical Units (CAFGU) (Aug 1993) 39603
Disarmament of private armies (Aug 1993) 39603; (Sep 1993) 39643
Muslim insurgents (Apr 1993) 39420; (Aug 1993) 39603
Police reform (Feb 1993) 39326
Release of nuns (Feb 1993) 39326
Right-wing army dissidents (Apr 1993) 39420
Social and economic data: R64-5
Volcano eruption: (Feb 1993) 39326

PITCAIRN ISLAND, 1992 basic data and overview: R95

POLAND
1992 basic data and overview: R118-19
Abortion: (Jan 1993) 39282; (Feb 1993) 39330; (Mar 1993) 39377; (Sep 1993) 39644
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39330; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Oct 1993) 39699
Arms sales to: Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322
Auschwitz: Jewish/Catholic dispute over convent (Apr 1993) 39430; (Jul 1993) 39566
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39473
Catholic Church: (Apr 1993) 39430; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39644
Charter of Rights and Freedoms: (Jan 1993) 39282
Christian National Union (ZChN): (May 1993) 39473; (Jun 1993) 39520
Christian Peasant National Election Coalition (CLNKW): (Jun 1993) 39520
Committee for the Defence of Democracy: (Feb 1993) 39330
Corruption: (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39429-30
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Jul 1993) 39566; (Oct 1993) 39699
Defence:
Co-operation agreements with
Germany (Feb 1993) 39331
Russia (Jul 1993) 39607
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520
Ukraine (Feb 1993) 39332
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Aug 1993) 39607; (Sep 1993) 39645
Democratic Left Alliance (SLD): (May 1993) 39473; (Sep 1993) 39644-5; (Oct 1993) 39699
Democratic Union (UD): (Jun 1993) 39520; (Sep 1993) 39644-5
Disasters: Ferry sinking (Jan 1993) 39282
Economy:
Agricultural policy (Apr 1993) 39429
Budget (Feb 1993) 39330
Debt (Mar 1993) 39377
Devaluation (Aug 1993) 39607
Energy (Mar 1993) 39377
Gas pipeline from Russia to Europe (Aug 1993) 39607
IMF standby credit (Mar 1993) 39377
Pensions and benefits (Apr 1993) 39429; (May 1993) 39473
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39330; (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39429; (May 1993) 39473; (Jun 1993) 39520
Programme of new government (Oct 1993) 39699
Social cost of market-oriented reforms (Sep 1993) 39644
State enterprise pact (Feb 1993) 39330
Strikes (Feb 1993) 39330; (May 1993) 39473
Trade unions (Jan 1993) 39282
Wages (May 1993) 39473
Elections:
Results (Sep 1993) 39644-5
Timetable (May 1993) 39473; (Jun 1993) 39520
Electoral law: (Apr 1993) 39429; (May 1993) 39473; (Jun 1993) 39520
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Feb 1993) 39329
Czech Republic (May 1993) 39473
Germany (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39377; (May 1993) 39478
Lithuania (Jan 1993) 39282
Romania (Jul 1993) 39566
Russia (Mar 1993) 39377; (Aug 1993) 39607; (Sep 1993) 39645
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Aug 1993) 39648
Turkey (Nov 1993) 39756
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39282; 39285; (Feb 1993) 39332; (May 1993) 39473
Vatican (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435; (Jul 1993) 39574
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322
Russia (Aug 1993) 39607
Immigration and asylum:
Agreements with
Czech Republic (May 1993) 39473
Germany (May 1993) 39478
Romania (Jul 1993) 39566
Ukraine (May 1993) 39473
Budapest conference on illegal immigration (Feb 1993) 39340
Jews:
see also **Auschwitz**
Warsaw ghetto uprising anniversary (Apr 1993) 39430
Labour Union (UP): (Sep 1993) 39644-5; (Oct 1993) 39699
Liberal Democratic Congress (KLD): (Jun 1993) 39520
Lithuanian minority: (Jan 1993) 39282
Media: (Jan 1993) 39282
NATO membership question: (Oct 1993) 39699; 39714
Neo-Nazi demonstrations: (Apr 1993) 39430
Non-party Bloc for the Support of the Reforms (BBWR): (Jun 1993) 39520; (Sep 1993) 39644
Peasant Alliance (PL): (Apr 1993) 39429; (May 1993) 39473; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Sep 1993) 39644
Peasant Christian Alliance (SLCh): (Jul 1993) 39566
Polish Beer Lovers' Party (PPPP): (Feb 1993) 39330
Polish Peasant Party (PSL): (Sep 1993) 39644-5; (Oct 1993) 39699
Polish Union (PZ): (Jun 1993) 39520
Political parties: R118-19; (Feb 1993) 39330; (Mar 1993) 39377; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Sep 1993) 39644-5
President:
Anti-Walesa campaign (Feb 1993) 39330
Budget debate (Feb 1993) 39330
Formation of Non-party Bloc (Jun 1993) 39520
Meeting with Russian President (Aug 1993) 39607
Nomination of Prime Minister (Oct 1993) 39699
Relations with Sejm (May 1993) 39473
Visit to Ukraine (May 1993) 39473
Prime Minister:
Appointment of Pawlak (Oct 1993) 39699
Fall of Suchocka government (May 1993) 39473
Visit to Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39282; 39285
Religious affairs: *see* **Auschwitz; Catholic Church; Jews**
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39429; (May 1993) 39473
Sikorski state funeral: (Sep 1993) 39645
Social Democratic Party of the Republic of Poland (SdRP): (Sep 1993) 39644-5; (Oct 1993) 39699
Social and economic data: R99
Solidarity:
Budget debate (Feb 1993) 39330
Election candidates to be independent of BBWR (Jun 1993) 39520
No-confidence motion in Suchocka government (May 1993) 39473
Sejm seats (Mar 1993) 39377
Strikes *see* **Economy**
Trials:
see also **Corruption**
Former Interior Minister (Sep 1993) 39645
Jaruzelski (Apr 1993) 39429
Katowice miners (1981) case (Apr 1993) 39429
War crimes: Katyn massacre inquiry (Sep 1993) 39645
Warsaw ghetto uprising 50th anniversary: (Apr 1993) 39430

POPULATION, *see basic data for each country for national population figures, see also* **UNITED NATIONS, Population Fund (UNFPA)**

PORTUGAL
1992 basic data and overview: R119-20
Aid to: Mozambique (May 1993) 39447
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39528
Child labour: (Aug 1993) 39613
Communist Party (PCP): (Dec 1993) 39790
Democratic Social Centre (CDS): (Aug 1993) 39613; (Dec 1993) 39790
Economy:
Currency (May 1993) 39483
Employment law (Aug 1993) 39613
Exchange rate (Aug 1993) 39610
Legal age for employment lowered (Aug 1993) 39613
Regional development plan (Jul 1993) 39575
Elections: Local (Dec 1993) 39790
Environment: (Jun 1993) 39528
European Communities:
Escudo devaluation against ERM (May 1993) 39483
European Monitoring Centre for Drugs and Drug Addiction (Oct 1993) 39701
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701
Structural aid (Jul 1993) 39575
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Oct 1993) 39671
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39326; (May 1993) 39468; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Sep 1993) 39642
Italy (Jan 1993) 39289
Human rights: (Aug 1993) 39613; (Nov 1993) 39752
Immigration law: (Mar 1993) 39389; (Aug 1993) 39613
Macao: *see* **MACAO**
Political parties: R119-20; (Dec 1993) 39790
Prison service allegations: (Nov 1993) 39752
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39528
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Aug 1993) 39613
Social policy: (Aug 1993) 39613
Socialist Party (PS): (Dec 1993) 39790

PUERTO RICO
1992 basic data and overview: R56-7
Central American and Caribbean Games: (Nov 1993) 39730
Economy: (Nov 1993) 39729
Political parties: R56-7; (Nov 1993) 39729
Statehood referendum: (Nov 1993) 39729

Q

QATAR
1992 basic data and overview: R143-4
Foreign relations:
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Jordan (Aug 1993) 39615
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1993) 39295
Foreign trade:
China (Jun 1993) 39510
Israel (Nov 1993) 39757
Petroleum: OPEC (Nov 1993) 39762
Social and economic data: R134

R

RAIL DISASTERS
Kenya: (Feb 1993) 39304
United States: (Sep 1993) 39631

RED CROSS; RED CRESCENT *see* **INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)**

REFUGEES
see also **UNITED NATIONS, High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)**
Afghanistan repatriation programme: (Aug 1993) 39600
Asylum issues *see* **IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, Asylum issues**
Burma: Repatriation of Rohingya refugees from Bangladesh (Jan 1993) 39275
Burundi repatriation programme: (Jul 1993) 39547
From:
Afghanistan (Feb 1993) 39321
Azerbaijan, Nagorny Karabakh (Apr 1993) 39424; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Oct 1993) 39694; (Nov 1993) 39749
Bangladesh (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
Bhutan (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39691
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jul 1993) 39564; 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39645; (Nov 1993) 39744-5
Burundi (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
China (Jul 1993) 39551
Djibouti (Jul 1993) 39546
Ethiopia (repatriations) (Jan 1993) 39254-5; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39355-6
Georgia, Abkhazia (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39784
Guatemala (Jan 1993) 39264-5
Haiti (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39360; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Oct 1993) 39680
Mali (repatriation agreement) (Feb 1993) 39307
Niger (Jun 1993) 39495
Somalia (Jan 1993) 39254-5; (Oct 1993) 39675
Sri Lanka (Jan 1993) 39286
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39254-5; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Aug 1993) 39586-7
Tajikistan (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Apr 1993) 39414
Yugoslavia *see* Yugoslavia civil war crisis *below*
Lebanon: (Jul 1993) 39575-6
Liberia: (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Sep 1993) 39625
Mali: Repatriation of Tuaregs from Algeria (Feb 1993) 39307
Middle East peace process: (May 1993) 39485; (Oct 1993) 39709
Mozambique repatriation programme: (Jun 1993) 39498; (Aug 1993) 39585
Pakistan: Repatriation of Biharis from Bangladesh (Jan 1993) 39271
Papua New Guinea: Repatriation from Solomon Islands (Mar 1993) 39373
Rwanda: (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39496; (Oct 1993) 39672
Slovakia repatriation agreements: (Sep 1993) 39648
To:
Afghanistan (Feb 1993) 39320; (Apr 1993) 39414
Algeria (Feb 1993) 39307; (Jun 1993) 39495
Croatia (Apr 1993) 39427; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605
Denmark (Jan 1993) 39286
Ethiopia (Jul 1993) 39546
India (May 1993) 39467; (Jun 1993) 39513
Iran (Aug 1993) 39609; (Oct 1993) 39694; (Nov 1993) 39749
Kenya (Jan 1993) 39254-5; (Oct 1993) 39675
Mexico (Jan 1993) 39264-5; (Jul 1993) 39551
Nepal (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39691
Rwanda (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Tanzania (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Uganda (Aug 1993) 39586-7
United States (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39360; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Oct 1993) 39680
Zaïre (Aug 1993) 39586-7; (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Yugoslavia civil war crisis: *see* **From:** Bosnia-Hercegovina; *see also* **UNITED NATIONS, High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)**
Zaïre: (Jun 1993) 39496; (Aug 1993) 39586-7

REUNION
1992 basic data and overview: R11
Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R11; (Mar 1993) 39382

ROMANIA
1992 basic data and overview: R120-1
Anti-Semitism: (Jul 1993) 39566
Appointments: (Aug 1993) 39607
Cabinet: (Aug 1993) 39607; (Oct 1993) 39699
Corruption: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647
Council of Europe membership: (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39707
Defence:
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) treaty inspection (Mar 1993) 39393
CSCE open skies agreement (Apr 1993) 39442
Democratic National Salvation Front: *see* **Social Democracy Party of Romania**
Democratic Party-National Salvation Front: (Oct 1993) 39699
Demonstrations and strikes: (Feb 1993) 39331; (Apr 1993) 39430; (Aug 1993) 39607; (Nov 1993) 39746; (Dec 1993) 39790
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
IMF negotiations (Jul 1993) 39567
Inflation (Aug 1993) 39607
Privatization (Sep 1993) 39647; (Nov 1993) 39746
Reform programme (Nov 1993) 39746
Strikes *see* Demonstrations and strikes
Trade unions (Apr 1993) 39430; (May 1993) 39473; (Nov 1993) 39746
Ethnic violence: (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39699
European Communities association agreement: (Feb 1993) 39340
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Feb 1993) 39331
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Mar 1993) 39378
Bulgaria (Mar 1993) 39376
Byelarus (May 1993) 39484
China (Apr 1993) 39430
Germany (Mar 1993) 39378; 39395
Greece (Feb 1993) 39331
Hungary (Apr 1993) 39442; (Sep 1993) 39647
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39430
Moldova
CIS membership question (Aug 1993) 39610
Moldovan Popular Front (MPF) position on reunification (May 1993) 39476
Referendum on reunification proposal defeated (Jan 1993) 39286
Summit (Jul 1993) 39569
NATO (Feb 1993) 39331
Poland (Jul 1993) 39566
Russia (Dec 1993) 39783
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520; (Sep 1993) 39648
Syria (Apr 1993) 39430
Turkey (Feb 1993) 39331
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Apr 1993) 39430
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39378
Western European Union (WEU) (Feb 1993) 39331
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jan 1993) 39282; (Feb 1993) 39327; 39331; (Apr 1993) 39426
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
Syria (Apr 1993) 39430
United States (Nov 1993) 39747
Greater Romania Party (GRP): (Mar 1993) 39378; (Jul 1993) 39566
Gypsy minority: (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39699
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Oct 1993) 39699
Hungarian Democratic Union of Romania (HDUR): (Jan 1993) 39282; (Sep 1993) 39647
Hungarian minority: (Jan 1993) 39282; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39707
Mihai (ex-King): (Jan 1993) 39282; (Nov 1993) 39746-7
Minority rights: (Jan 1993) 39282; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39707
National Salvation Front (DNSF) name change to Social Democracy Party: (Jul 1993) 39566
No confidence motions: (Mar 1993) 39378; (Oct 1993) 39699
Political parties: R120-1; (Mar 1993) 39378; (Jul 1993) 39566
President:
New Year message (Jan 1993) 39282
Visits to
Belgium (Feb 1993) 39331
Middle East (Apr 1993) 39430
Resignations: (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39699
Romanian National Unity Party: (Jul 1993) 39566
Romany minority: *see* **Gypsy minority**
Security: National League of Honesty, Dignity, Democracy and Justice (former Securitate members) (Feb 1993) 39331
Social Democracy Party of Romania (SDPR): (Jul 1993) 39566; (Nov 1993) 39747
Social and economic data: R99
Transylvania:
75th anniversary of unification with Romania (Nov 1993) 39746-7
Ethnic violence (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39699
Trials: Former Interior Ministers (Jul 1993) 39566-7

ROSS DEPENDENCY, Basic data: R93

RUSHDIE AFFAIR
Iran:
Denial of intent to send assassins (May 1993) 39486
Renewal of death threat (Jan 1993) 39293; (Feb 1993) 39343-4; (Mar 1993) 39391-2
Norwegian publisher attacked: (Oct 1993) 39711
Rushdie:
Meetings with
UK Prime Minister (May 1993) 39486
US President (Nov 1993) 39759
Turkey: (Jul 1993) 39574

RUSSIA
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R121-2
Agriculture: *see* **Economy:** Agriculture
Aid from:
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Jul 1993) 39580
Group of Seven (G-7) (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jul 1993) 39567; 39579-80; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39666
International Finance Corporation (IFC) (Jul 1993) 39580
Japan (Apr 1993) 39419; 39422-3
United Kingdom (Apr 1993) 39423
United States (Apr 1993) 39422-4
World Bank (Jul 1993) 39580
Aid to: Tajikistan (Jan 1993) 39272
"Anti-fascist" coalition call: (Dec 1993) 39782
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39283-4; (Mar 1993) 39379-80; (Apr 1993) 39422; (Sep 1993) 39649; (Oct 1993) 39694; (Dec 1993) 39783
Arms deals with:
Hungary (Jun 1993) 39520
India (cancelled) (Jul 1993) 39562
Iran (Aug 1993) 39616
Malaysia (Mar 1993) 39372
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387
Aviation:
Hijackings
Azerbaijani charged (Feb 1993) 39347

RUSSIA (contd)
Russian jet by Muslim fundamentalists (Sep 1993) 39667
Shooting down of KAL-007 investigation (Jun 1993) 39539; (Aug 1993) 39619
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39283-4; (Mar 1993) 39379-80; (Apr 1993) 39422
Chechenya:
Boycott of referendum and elections (Dec 1993) 39783
Constitutional dispute (Apr 1993) 39423
Officials killed in London by Armenians over arms deals (Oct 1993) 39694
Presidential forces attack demonstrators (Jun 1993) 39522
Russian troops ordered to close border (Dec 1993) 39783
Chemical weapons: (Apr 1993) 39423
Civic Union: (Feb 1993) 39331
Communist Party of the Russian Federation: (Oct 1993) 39694; (Nov 1993) 39748
Congress of People's Deputies: (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39378- 80; (May 1993) 39474; (Sep 1993) 39648-9; (Oct 1993) 39692
Constituent Assembly: (May 1993) 39474-5
Constitution:
Conference (Jun 1993) 39521; (Jul 1993) 39568
Conflict over (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39378; (Apr 1993) 39421-2; (May 1993) 39474-5
Drafts (Apr 1993) 39422; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Nov 1993) 39747-8
Referendum (Oct 1993) 39694; (Dec 1993) 39782
Regional power (Oct 1993) 39693-4
Yeltsin's decree *On Constitutional Reform* (Sep 1993) 39648-9
Constitutional Court:
Rulings
Against prohibition of NSF (Feb 1993) 39332
Referendum question (Apr 1993) 39431-2
Suspension (Oct 1993) 39694
Yeltsin
Decree in violation of constitution (Sep 1993) 39648
Impeachment procedure (Mar 1993) 39379
Corruption: (Jun 1993) 39521-2; (Jul 1993) 39568; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39650
Crime:
see also **Corruption**
Foreigners and immigrants blamed (Dec 1993) 39783
Prosecutor General "murder plot" (Aug 1993) [illegible]
Security Council's Commission on Crime (Aug 1993) 39608
Defence:
see also **Nuclear issues**
Armed forces
Afghanistan/Tajikistan border duties (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (Jul 1993) 39560-1
Budget (Oct 1993) 39693
Chechenya (Dec 1993) 39783
Deployment abroad guidelines (Nov 1993) 39762
Georgia *see* Foreign relations: Georgia, Abkhaz rebellion
Officer resettlement plan (Apr 1993) 39423
Support for Yeltsin (Sep 1993) 39649
White House rebellion (Oct 1993) 39693
Withdrawal from
Baltic States (Feb 1993) 39334; (Oct 1993) 39700
Cuba (Jun 1993) 39504
Estonia (Feb 1993) 39334; (Oct 1993) 39700
Georgia (Jan 1993) 39286; (May 1993) 39476
Latvia (Oct 1993) 39700
Lithuania (Aug 1993) 39610
Moldova (Feb 1993) 39333; (May 1993) 39475-6; (Jun 1993) 39523
Poland (Aug 1993) 39607; (Sep 1993) 39645
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1993) 39284-5; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39568; 39569-70; (Sep 1993) 39652
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
CIS military structure (Jun 1993) 39520
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) (Oct 1993) 39693
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE) (Oct 1993) 39714; (Dec 1993) 39795
Military co-operation agreements with
Armenia (Dec 1993) 39790
Azerbaijan (Dec 1993) 39790
Byelarus (Dec 1993) 39790
China (Nov 1993) 39735
Germany (Apr 1993) 39433
India (Jan 1993) 39270
Kazakhstan (Dec 1993) 39790
Kirgizstan (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jun 1993) 39511; (Dec 1993) 39700
Poland (Jul 1993) 39607
Slovakia (Aug 1993) 39607
Tajikistan (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkey (May 1993) 39483
Turkmenistan (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39790
Military doctrine (Nov 1993) 39748
Role in former Soviet republics (Oct 1993) 39693; (Dec 1993) 39783
START II (Jan 1993) 39296-7; (Mar 1993) 39393
Tactical nuclear weapons withdrawn from navy (Feb 1993) 39345
Ukraine agreements (Jan 1993) 39284; (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39795
Ukraine/Russian Presidents meetings (Jun 1993) 39524; (Sep 1993) 39652
Defender of the Fatherland Day: (Feb 1993) 39331-2
Democratic Block of Reformist Forces: (Jun 1993) 39520-1
Demonstrations: (Feb 1993) 39331-2; (May 1993) 39474; (Sep 1993) 39649; (Oct 1993) 39692-3
Dismissals: (Oct 1993) 39694
Economy:
see also **Aid from; EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project; Petroleum**
Agriculture (Jan 1993) 39283
Bankruptcy legislation (Feb 1993) 39332
Bread subsidies (Jan 1993) 39283; (Oct 1993) 39694
Budget (Jul 1993) 39567; (Nov 1993) 39748
Central Bank (Jul 1993) 39567; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Nov 1993) 39747
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Commitment to reform (Feb 1993) 39347
Criticism of government programme (Nov 1993) 39748
Currency reform (Jul 1993) 39567; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Nov 1993) 39747
Debt rescheduling (Oct 1993) 39694
Energy prices (Feb 1993) 39332
Foreign bank restrictions (Nov 1993) 39748
Gaidar (Sep 1993) 39649; (Dec 1993) 39782
Gas pipeline through Poland (Aug 1993) 39607
IMF
Agreement (Jul 1993) 39567
Hyper-inflation warning (Feb 1993) 39332
Policy (Dec 1993) 39783
Inflation (Jan 1993) 39283; (Feb 1993) 39332
Integration agreement with Ukraine and Byelarus (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569
Interest rates and credit controls (Jan 1993) 39283
Land sales legalized (Oct 1993) 39694
Medium term economic programme (Aug 1993) 39608
Paris Club arrangements (Apr 1993) 39422
Pensions (Jan 1993) 39283
Populist measures (Mar 1993) 39379
Price control plan abandoned (Jan 1993) 39283
Privatization (Jan 1993) 39283; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Mar 1993) 39379; (Jul 1993) 39567; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39649
Tax changes (Jan 1993) 39283
Unemployment (Jan 1993) 39283
Western assistance packages (Apr 1993) 39422-4
Elections:
Preparations for (Nov 1993) 39748
Results (Dec 1993) 39782
Environment:
see also **Nuclear issues**
Foreign aid for (Apr 1993) 39423
Ethnic minorities: (Jan 1993) 39299; (Oct 1993) 39693; (Dec 1993) 39778
Federal Assembly (parliament): (Nov 1993) 39747
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1993) 39561
Angola (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Oct 1993) 39671
Armenia (Jan 1993) 39285; (Dec 1993) 39790
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Azerbaijan (May 1993) 39475; (Sep 1993) 39650; (Dec 1993) 39790
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Feb 1993) 39327; (May 1993) 39469; (Jul 1993) 39563
Bulgaria (Feb 1993) 39329; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Dec 1993) 39783
Byelarus (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569; (Nov 1993) 39747; 39649; (Dec 1993) 39790
Cambodia (Sep 1993) 39642
Chile (Jun 1993) 39506
China (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39735
Croatia (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39472; (Oct 1993) 39697
Cuba (May 1993) 39455; (Jun 1993) 39504
Czech Republic (Aug 1993) 39607
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
Estonia
see also Defence: Armed forces, Withdrawal from Estonia
Objection to Russian peacekeeping role (Dec 1993) 39795
Pro-Yeltsin measures (Oct 1993) 39700
Sanctions over rights of Russian minorities (Feb 1993) 39334; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39570
Security fears following Russian elections (Dec 1993) 39783
European Communities (Oct 1993) 39701; (Dec 1993) 39786
Finland (Mar 1993) 39388
France (Mar 1993) 39383; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Oct 1993) 39713
Georgia
Abkhaz rebellion
see also Yeltsin: Meetings with Georgian President
Denial of use of Russian troops to support Georgian government (Oct 1993) 39695
Peacekeeping troops (Jul 1993) 39569; (Nov 1993) 39349
Russian Defence Minister's visit (Feb 1993) 39334
Shevardnadze conciliatory stance (Jun 1993) 39523
Shooting down of Russian plane (Mar 1993) 39380
Sukhumi
Fighting strains relations (Mar 1993) 39380; (Apr 1993) 39425
Loss blamed on Russia (Sep 1993) 39650
Talks on status of Russian troops (Jan 1993) 39286; (Apr 1993) 39425
Ingushetia region (Feb 1993) 39334
Moscow talks (Mar 1993) 39380; (May 1993) 39476
North and South Ossetia questions (Feb 1993) 39334
Peacekeeping troops deployed in Zugdidi (Nov 1993) 39749
Russian troops withdrawal talks (Jan 1993) 39286; (May 1993) 39476
Tbilisi talks (Jan 1993) 39286
Zviadist rebellion (Oct 1993) 39695; (Nov 1993) 39749
Germany (Apr 1993) 39433; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39783
Greece (Dec 1993) 39783
Hungary (Jun 1993) 39521
India (Jan 1993) 39270; (Aug 1993) 39619
Iran (Apr 1993) 39439; (Sep 1993) 39650
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Aug 1993) 39616
Japan (Apr 1993) 39419; (May 1993) 39464; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Oct 1993) 39689-90; 39715
Kazakhstan (Aug 1993) 39607; (Nov 1993) 39747; (Dec 1993) 39790
Kirgizstan (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Dec 1993) 39790
Korea, North (Jun 1993) 39509
Korea, South (Jan 1993) 39274; (Jun 1993) 39509; 39539
Latvia
Moscow rebellion (Oct 1993) 39700
Sanctions over rights of Russian minorities (Feb 1993) 39334
Security fears following Russian elections (Dec 1993) 39783
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Oct 1993) 39700

RUSSIA (contd)
Lithuania (Aug 1993) 39610; (Nov 1993) 39756; (Dec 1993) 39783
Malaysia (Mar 1993) 39372
Middle East (Mar 1993) 39389; (Sep 1993) 39660
Moldova (Feb 1993) 39333; (May 1993) 39475-6; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Jul 1993) 39569; (Sep 1993) 39651; (Oct 1993) 39695
Mongolia (Jan 1993) 39272
NATO (Oct 1993) 39714; (Nov 1993) 39748; (Dec 1993) 39783
Pakistan (Apr 1993) 39413
Poland (Mar 1993) 39377; (Aug 1993) 39607; (Sep 1993) 39645
Romania (Dec 1993) 39783
Slovakia (Mar 1993) 39377; (Aug 1993) 39607
South Africa (Oct 1993) 39670
Sweden, Submarine activity admitted (Feb 1993) 39334
Tajikistan (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (May 1993) 39465; (Jul 1993) 39560-1; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkey (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39483; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Dec 1993) 39783
Turkmenistan (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39778; 39790
Ukraine
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1993) 39284-5; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39568; 39569-70; (Sep 1993) 39652
Constitutional crisis (Sep 1993) 39649
Crimea question (Jan 1993) 39285
Defence and disarmament agreements (Jan 1993) 39284; (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39795
Economic integration agreement (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569
Energy supplies (Jan 1993) 39284; (Mar 1993) 39380
Foreign debt (Jan 1993) 39284; (Mar 1993) 39380
Nuclear issues (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39762; (Dec 1993) 39795
Objection to Russian peacekeeping role (Dec 1993) 39795
Security guarantees question (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297; (Mar 1993) 39380-1
Summits (Jan 1993) 39284; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Sep 1993) 39652
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Jan 1993) 39293
United Kingdom (Apr 1993) 39423; (May 1993) 39482; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39783
United States
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh conflict (Jan 1993) 39285
Barents Sea submarine collision (Apr 1993) 39424
Constitutional crisis (Sep 1993) 39648; (Oct 1993) 39693
Debt rescheduling (Oct 1993) 39694
Economic assistance (Apr 1993) 39422-4
India military technology question (Jul 1993) 39562
Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
Malaysia arms supplies (Mar 1993) 39372
Military doctrine cautiously welcomed by US (Nov 1993) 39748
Nuclear disarmament (Dec 1993) 39795
Summit (Apr 1993) 39423-4
US policy (Nov 1993) 39726
Uzbekistan (Aug 1993) 39607
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426-7; (May 1993) 39471
Foreign trade:
Bulgaria (Apr 1993) 39428
COCOM (Co-ordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls) successor (Nov 1993) 39762
Cuba (May 1993) 39455; (Jul 1993) 39551; (Dec 1993) 39771
European Communities (Nov 1993) 39748
GATT membership question (Apr 1993) 39424
India (Jul 1993) 39562
Kazakhstan (Jan 1993) 39272; (Mar 1993) 39368
Latvia (Mar 1993) 39381
Lithuania (Feb 1993) 39334
Moldova (Feb 1993) 39333
Poland (Aug 1993) 39607
Tajikistan (Mar 1993) 39369
Turkey (Sep 1993) 39657
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Aug 1993) 39610
United States (Feb 1993) 39345
Human rights: (May 1993) 39474; (Oct 1993) 39692-4; (Nov 1993) 39747
Immigration controls: (Dec 1993) 39783
Ingushetia: State of emergency (Aug 1993) 39609
Kalmykiya: Presidential elections (Apr 1993) 39423
Khasbulatov *see* **Yeltsin:** Confrontation with Khasbulatov
Kurile Islands: (Apr 1993) 39419; (May 1993) 39464; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Oct 1993) 39690
Law: Trial by jury reintroduced (Oct 1993) 39694
Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR): (Nov 1993) 39748; (Dec 1993) 39782-3
Map: 39692
Media: (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39649; (Oct 1993) 39694; (Nov 1993) 39748; (Dec 1993) 39783
Mordovia: Constitutional difficulties (Apr 1993) 39423
Moscow White House rebellion suppressed: (Sep 1993) 39649; (Oct 1993) 39692-3
National Salvation Front (NSF): (Feb 1993) 39332; (Sep 1993) 39649; (Oct 1993) 39692-3
Nationalism: (Nov 1993) 39747-8
North Ossetia:
see also **GEORGIA, North Ossetia; RUSSIA, Foreign relations, Georgia**
State of emergency (Aug 1993) 39609
Nuclear issues:
see also **Defence**
Aid for dismantling weapons (Apr 1993) 39423
Iran co-operation agreement (Apr 1993) 39439
Irradiated fuel from Iraq (Jul 1993) 39577; (Dec 1993) 39791
"No first use" doctrine rejected (Nov 1993) 39762
Radioactive waste dumping (Apr 1993) 39419; (Oct 1993) 39690; 39715; (Nov 1993) 39763
Test ban (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Tomsk-7 explosion (Apr 1993) 39443
Ukraine agreements (Sep 1993) 39652; (Oct 1993) 39695; (Nov 1993) 39762; (Dec 1993) 39795
Uranium accord with United States (Feb 1993) 39345
People's Party of Free Russia: (Oct 1993) 39694
Petroleum: (Jan 1993) 39272; 39284; (Mar 1993) 39369; 39380
Political parties: R121-2; (Oct 1993) 39694; (Nov 1993) 39748; (Dec 1993) 39782
Referendums:
Constitution
Approved (Dec 1993) 39782
Campaign (Oct 1993) 39695
Yeltsin's reform programme (Jan 1993) 39283-4; (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39380; (Apr 1993) 39421-2
Regional powers reduced: (Oct 1993) 39693-4; (Nov 1993) 39747
Regions and republics meeting: (Sep 1993) 39649
Religion: Ban on foreign religious groups (Jul 1993) 39568
Republican leaders conference: (Aug 1993) 39608
Resignations: (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39649
Russian National People's Union: (Nov 1993) 39747-8
Russia's Choice: (Dec 1993) 39782
Security:
Abolition of Security Service Ministry (formerly KGB) (Dec 1993) 39783
Dismissal of Minister (Jul 1993) 39568
Killing of special envoy to North Ossetia and Ingushetia (Aug 1993) 39609
May Day street violence (May 1993) 39474
Security Council (Aug 1993) 39608
Security Service Minister (Sep 1993) 39649; (Dec 1993) 39783
State of emergency in Moscow (Oct 1993) 39693
White House rebellion (Sep 1993) 39649; (Oct 1993) 39692-4
Social and economic data: R99
Space research:
Freeze on rocket boosters for India (Aug 1993) 39619
French/Russian Altair mission (Jul 1993) 39581
Space mirror (Feb 1993) 39347
US/Russia space station (Apr 1993) 39443; (Nov 1993) 39763
Supreme Soviet:
Banking legislation amended (Jul 1993) 39568
Budget
Ratified (Jul 1993) 39567
Vetoed by Yeltsin (Aug 1993) 39608
Constitution debate (May 1993) 39475
Constitutional dispute with Yeltsin (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39648-9; (Oct 1993) 39692-4
Khasbulatov
see also Yeltsin, Confrontation with Khasbulatov
Currency reform (Jul 1993) 39567; (Aug 1993) 39608
Objections to dismissal of Security Service Minister (Jul 1993) 39568
Privatization decree dispute (Jul 1993) 39567; (Aug 1993) 39608
Religious freedom law (Jul 1993) 39568
Sovereignty claim on Sevastopol and Black Sea Fleet (Jul 1993) 39568; 39569-70
Suspension of parliament: *see* **Moscow White House rebellion**
Trade unions: (Oct 1993) 39693
Trials: Coup leaders (Apr 1993) 39423; (May 1993) 39475
Tsar's remains identified: (Jul 1993) 39568
United Nations:
Censured over Sevastopol declaration (Jul 1993) 39569
Cyprus peacekeeping force (May 1993) 39482
General Assembly (Sep 1993) 39667
War crimes:
Apology to Japan (Oct 1993) 39690
Katyn massacre (Sep 1993) 39645
Yeltsin:
Abolition of ministries (Dec 1993) 39783
Address to nation (Mar 1993) 39379
CIS summit (Apr 1993) 39425
Conflict with Rutskoi (May 1993) 39475
Confrontation with Khasbulatov (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39378-80; (Apr 1993) 39421-2; (May 1993) 39474-5; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Aug 1993) 39608; (Sep 1993) 39648-50
Constitutional reform (Feb 1993) 39331; (Mar 1993) 39378-9; (May 1993) 39474-5; (Jun 1993) 39521; (Sep 1993) 39648-9; (Oct 1993) 39692-4; (Nov 1993) 39747-8; (Dec 1993) 39782-3
Corruption allegations against Yeltsin allies (Jun 1993) 39521-2; (Jul 1993) 39568
Criticism of government (Nov 1993) 39748
Dismissals
Opponents (May 1993) 39474
Security Service Minister (Jul 1993) 39568
Dispute with Rutskoi (Jun 1993) 39521-2; (Sep 1993) 39648-50; (Oct 1993) 39692-3
Election strategy allegations (Dec 1993) 39782-3
Federation Council supported (Aug 1993) 39608
Impeachment questions (Mar 1993) 39379-80; (Sep 1993) 39648
Meetings with
European Union leaders (Dec 1993) 39786
G-7 leaders (Jul 1993) 39579-80
Georgian President (May 1993) 39476; (Aug 1993) 39609; (Oct 1993) 39695
Moldovan President (May 1993) 39475-6
Mongolian President (Jan 1993) 39272
Russian republics heads (May 1993) 39475
Tajikistan President (May 1993) 39465
Ukrainian President (Jan 1993) 39284; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Sep 1993) 39652
US President (Apr 1993) 39423
Monitoring of paramilitary groups proposed (Jan 1993) 39284
Mordovia (Apr 1993) 39423
Parliament suspended (Sep 1993) 39648-9; (Oct 1993) 39692-3
Presidential powers (draft constitution) (Nov 1993) 39747
Referendum success (Apr 1993) 39421-2

RUSSIA (contd)
Refusal to join in round table proposals (Jan 1993) 39284
START II treaty (Jan 1993) 38296-7
Support for Gaidar (Dec 1993) 39782
Tajikistan border situation (Jul 1993) 39561
Threat to call autumn election (Aug 1993) 39608
Veto of Supreme Soviet budget (Aug 1993) 39608
Visits to
Czech Republic (Aug 1993) 39607
India (Jan 1993) 39270
Japan (May 1993) 39464; (Oct 1993) 39689-90
Poland (Aug 1993) 39607
Slovakia (Aug 1993) 39607

RWANDA
1992 basic data and overview: R18-19
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39258; (Jul 1993) 39547
Armed forces: Demobilization (May 1993) 39452
Batwa people: (Jan 1993) 39299
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39258; (Jul 1993) 39547
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Jan 1993) 39257
Demonstrations: (Jan 1993) 39258
Ethnic violence: (Jan 1993) 39258
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (Mar 1993) 39352
Burundi (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39769
France (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (Mar 1993) 39352
Uganda (Jun 1993) 39496; (Aug 1993) 39586
United States (Feb 1993) 39304-5
Zaïre (Jul 1993) 39543
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39352
Humanitarian aid: (Oct 1993) 39672
Killing of MDR leader: (May 1993) 39452
Liberal Party (PL): (Jan 1993) 39257
National Republican Movement for Democracy and Development (MRNDD):
Rejection of power-sharing agreement (Jan 1993) 39257-8
Resignation of Habyarimana (Mar 1993) 39352
Organization of African Unity (OAU): Military Observer Group (GOM) (Oct 1993) 39672
Peace process:
see also **United Nations**
Adjournment of negotiations (Jun 1993) 39496
Agreements (May 1993) 39451-2
Ceasefire efforts (Feb 1993) 39305
Delay in implementing transitional National Assembly (Dec 1993) 39769
Military Observer Group (GOM) (Feb 1993) 39305; (May 1993) 39452
Peace accord signed (Aug 1993) 39586
Talks (Mar 1993) 39351-2; (Apr 1993) 39404; (Jul 1993) 39547
United Nations
Peacekeeping forces (Aug 1993) 39586; (Oct 1993) 39672
Security Council membership (Oct 1993) 39715
Talks (Apr 1993) 39404
UN Assistance Mission to Rwanda (UNAMIR) (Oct 1993) 39672
UN Observer Mission Uganda-Rwanda (UNOMUR) (Jun 1993) 39496; (Aug 1993) 39586; (Oct 1993) 39672
United Nations appealed to for help (Apr 1993) 39404; (May 1993) 39452
Withdrawal of French troops (Mar 1993) 39352
Political parties: R18-19; (Jul 1993) 39547
President Habyarimana:
Refusal to be sworn in (Dec 1993) 39769
Resignation as chair of MRNDD (Mar 1993) 39352
Prime Minister: Difficulties over appointment (Jul 1993) 39547
Refugees: (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39496; (Oct 1993) 39672
Refugees from Burundi: (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Republican Democratic Movement (MDR): (May 1993) 39452; (Jul 1993) 39547; (Aug 1993) 39586
Resignations: (Jul 1993) 39547
Rwandan Patriotic Front (FPR):
Condemnation by foreign governments (Feb 1993) 39304-5
Escalation of hostilities (Feb 1993) 39304-5; (Mar 1993) 39351-2
Killings of Zaïreans along Ugandan border (Jul 1993) 39543
Peace talks
Adjourned (Jun 1993) 39496
Peace accord signed (Aug 1993) 39586
Resumed (Mar 1993) 39351-2; (Apr 1993) 39404; (May 1993) 39451-2; (Jul 1993) 39547
Postponement of inauguration of transitional National Assembly (Dec 1993) 39769
Power-sharing agreement rejected by MRNDD (Jan 1993) 39257-8
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Jan 1993) 39257
Social and economic data: R4-5
Transitional government extended: (Apr 1993) 39404; (Jul 1993) 39547
Transitional National Assembly: (Aug 1993) 39586; (Dec 1993) 39769
Tutsi people: (Jan 1993) 39258
United Nations:
see also **Peace process**
UN Assistance Mission to Rwanda (UNAMIR) (Dec 1993) 39769

S

SAARC *see* **SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)**

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
1992 basic data and overview: R50
Demonstrations: (Dec 1993) 39772
Difficulties in forming a government: (Dec 1993) 39772
Elections: (Nov 1993) 39734
Political parties: R50; (Nov 1993) 39734; (Dec 1993) 39772
Social and economic data: R30-1
State of emergency: (Dec 1993) 39772

ST LUCIA
1992 basic data and overview: R50-1
Economy: Strike by banana growers (Oct 1993) 39681
Foreign trade: GATT membership (Apr 1993) 39441
Political parties: R50-1
Social and economic data: R30-1

ST PIERRE AND MIQUELON, Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
1992 basic data and overview: R51
GATT membership: (Jun 1993) 39538
Political parties: R51
Social and economic data: R30-1

SAN MARINO
1992 basic data and overview: R122-3
Elections: (May 1993) 39482
Political parties: R122-3; (May 1993) 39482

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE
1992 basic data and overview: R19
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39357
Armed forces: (Mar 1993) 39357
Dysentery epidemic: (Oct 1993) 39676
Political parties: R19
Social and economic data: R4-5

SAUDI ARABIA
1992 basic data and overview: R144
Aid to:
Lebanon (Sep 1993) 39663
Palestinians (Oct 1993) 39708
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39578; (Aug 1993) 39617; (Sep 1993) 39663-4
Arms deals:
Bosnia-Hercegovina arms discovered at Slovenia airport (Aug 1993) 39606
With United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39293
Arrests *see* **Security**
Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights (CDLR): (Jun 1993) 39535
Consultative Council: (Aug 1993) 39617; (Dec 1993) 39793
Council of Ministers (cabinet): (Jul 1993) 39578; (Aug 1993) 39617
Death penalty: (Jan 1993) 39293; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Jun 1993) 39535
Drugs: (Mar 1993) 39393
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Feb 1993) 39321; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39691
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Sep 1993) 39645
Ethiopia (Jan 1993) 39255
France (Jul 1993) 39578
Iran (May 1993) 39486; (Jun 1993) 39534
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292; (Jun 1993) 39531
Lebanon (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663
Middle East peace conference (Apr 1993) 39436
Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39393
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1993) 39436
Qatar (Jan 1993) 39295
Sudan (Oct 1993) 39675
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39293
United States (Feb 1993) 39341
Foreign trade: China (Jun 1993) 39510
GATT membership application: (Jul 1993) 39580
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC): Peninsular Shield Force agreement (Nov 1993) 39761
Human rights: (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39535
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jan 1993) 39293
Mecca: Iranian demonstration (Jun 1993) 39534
Petroleum: (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Sep 1993) 39667
Regional government reform: (Sep 1993) 39663-4
Security:
Arrests, CDLR leader (Jun 1993) 39535
Islamic Jihad Movement for the Liberation of Palestine terrorist arrested (Mar 1993) 39393
Shias: Government agreement with (Nov 1993) 39759
Social and economic data: R134

SENEGAL
1992 basic data and overview: R19-20
African Party for Democracy and Socialism (PADS): (Nov 1993) 39725
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39495; (Nov 1993) 39763
Arrests: (Nov 1993) 39725
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39495
Casamance:
Ceasefire agreement (Jul 1993) 39545
Release of prisoners (Jul 1993) 39545
Separatist violence (Feb 1993) 39306; (Mar 1993) 39354; (Jul 1993) 39545
Constitutional Council: (May 1993) 39449
Economy:
Austerity measures (Aug 1993) 39588; (Sep 1993) 39626; (Oct 1993) 39674; (Nov 1993) 39725
Civil service salaries (Sep 1993) 39626
Currency (Aug 1993) 39588
Strikes and demonstrations (Sep 1993) 39626; (Oct 1993) 39674; (Nov 1993) 39725
Elections:
Legislative (May 1993) 39449
Presidential (Feb 1993) 39306; (Mar 1993) 39354
Foreign relations:
France (Jul 1993) 39545
Liberia (Jan 1993) 39259
Killing of Seye: (May 1993) 39449
Map: 39306
Membership of International Whaling Commission: (May 1993) 39491
Political parties: R19-20; (Feb 1993) 39306; (Mar 1993) 39354; (May 1993) 39449
President: Diouf re-elected (Mar 1993) 39354
Senegalese Democratic Party (PDS): (Feb 1993) 39306; (Mar 1993) 39354; (May 1993) 39449; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Nov 1993) 39725
Senegalese Socialist Party (PS): (Feb 1993) 39306; (Mar 1993) 39354; (May 1993) 39449; (Jun 1993) 39495
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Nations: Appointment of Diouf as Director-General of FAO (Nov 1993) 39763
Violence: (Feb 1993) 39306

SERBIA *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, Serbia**

SEYCHELLES
1992 basic data and overview: R20
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39404; (Aug 1993) 39587
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39404; (Aug 1993) 39587
Constitution:
Commission (Apr 1993) 39404; (May 1993) 39452
Referendum (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39499
Democratic Party (DP): (Apr 1993) 39404; (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39499; (Jul 1993) 39548
Elections: (Jul 1993) 39547-8
Political parties: R20; (Jun 1993) 39499; (Jul 1993) 39548
Seychelles People's Progressive Front (SPPF): (May 1993) 39452; (Jun 1993) 39499; (Jul 1993) 39547-8
Social and economic data: R4-5
United Opposition (UO): (Jul 1993) 39548

SIERRA LEONE
1992 basic data and overview: R20
Aid from: United Kingdom, Suspended (Jan 1993) 39259
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39544
Arrest of coup suspects: (Oct 1993) 39674
Council of State: (Jul 1993) 39544
Coup plot alleged: (Oct 1993) 39674
Death penalty: (Jan 1993) 39259
Foreign relations:
Liberia (Sep 1993) 39625
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39259
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39259
Political parties: R20
President: Dismissal of second-in-command (Jul 1993) [illegible]
Rebellion in Pujehun suppressed: (Mar 1993) 39357
Revolutionary United Front (RUF): (Mar 1993) 39357
Social and economic data: R4-5

SINGAPORE
1992 basic data and overview: R81
Corruption: Trade Development Board chief executive arrested (Nov 1993) 39743
Defence: Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Elections: Presidential (Aug 1993) 39602
Foreign relations:
China (Apr 1993) 39420
Germany (Feb 1993) 39336
Israel (Oct 1993) 39709
Philippines (Feb 1993) 39326
People's Action Party (PAP): (Aug 1993) 39602
Political parties: R81
President: Election of Ong Teng Cheong (Aug 1993) 39602
Prime Minister: Visits to, China (Apr 1993) 39420
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39516
Singapore Democratic Party: (Jun 1993) 39516
Social and economic data: R64-5
Trials: Official Secrets Act case (Oct 1993) 39688

SLOVAKIA
See also **CZECHOSLOVAKIA (FORMER)**
Alliance of Democrats: (Jun 1993) 39520
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39377; (Nov 1993) 39746
Basic data: 39280
Border agreement with Czech Republic: (Jul 1993) 39565-6
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39281; (Jun 1993) 39520; (Nov 1993) 39746
Constitution: (Jan 1993) 39280
Constitutional Court: (Mar 1993) 39377
Corruption: Indiagate affair (Oct 1993) 39700
Defence:
Armed forces (Apr 1993) 39429
Co-operation agreements with
Germany (Jun 1993) 39520
Hungary (Oct 1993) 39700
Poland (Jun 1993) 39520
Russia (Aug 1993) 39607
Demonstrations: (Apr 1993) 39429
Economy:
Budget deficit (Apr 1993) 39429
Church property law (Oct 1993) [illegible]
Currency (Feb 1993) 39329
Devaluation (Jul 1993) 39566
IMF (Jan 1993) 39298; (Jul 1993) 39566
Reform process (Oct 1993) [illegible]
Settlement with Czech Republic (Jan 1993) 39280-1; (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39472-3
Taxation (Jul 1993) 39566
Unemployment (Apr 1993) 39429
Foreign relations:
Czech Republic (Jan 1993) 39281; (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39387; (Apr 1993) 39428; (May 1993) 39472-3; (Jul 1993) [illegible]
European Communities (Jan 1993) 39281; (Oct 1993) 39702
Germany (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566
Hungary (Mar 1993) 39377; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Oct 1993) 39700
Italy (Jun 1993) 39520
Poland (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Aug 1993) 39648
Romania (Jun 1993) 39520; (Sep 1993) 39648
Russia (Mar 1993) 39377; (Aug 1993) 39607
Ukraine (Jun 1993) 39520; (Aug 1993) 39648
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39377
United States (Mar 1993) 39377
Foreign trade:
EFTA (Apr 1993) 39435
European Communities (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39435
GATT membership (Feb 1993) 39346; (Apr 1993) 39441
India (Oct 1993) 39700
Gabcikovo-Nagymaros dam: (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39443
Gypsy minority: (Sep 1993) 39648
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39648
Hungarian minority: (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566; (Aug 1993) 39607
Immigration and asylum: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39648
Map: 39280
Media: (Jan 1993) 39281; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39786
Membership of international organizations: (Jan 1993) 39280-1; 39298; 39299; (Feb 1993) 39346-7; (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Jul 1993) 39566
Minority rights: (Jul 1993) 39566
Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS):
Allegations concerning Meciar's speech to the party (Dec 1993) 39786
Coalition with Slovak National Party (SNS) (Oct 1993) 39699-700; (Nov 1993) 39746
Congress (Mar 1993) 39377
Consolidation of Meciar's position (Mar 1993) 39377
Death of Deputy Leader (Nov 1993) 39746
Negotiations with Slovak National Party (SNS) (Apr 1993) 39428- 9
Presidential candidate (Jan 1993) 39281
Resignations (Jun 1993) 39520
Rift (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39377
Obituaries: HZDS Deputy Leader (Nov 1993) 39746
Party of the Democratic Left (SDL): (Apr 1993) 39429
President:
Candidates for (Jan 1993) 39281
Kovac (Michal) elected (Feb 1993) 39329
Meeting with Russian President (Aug 1993) 39607
Visits to
Italy (Jun 1993) 39520
Ukraine (Jun 1993) 39520
Prime Minister:
Anti-gypsy remarks condemned (Sep 1993) 39648
Meciar
Consolidation of position (Mar 1993) 39376-7
Refusal to resign (Dec 1993) 39786
Rift with Knazko (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39377
Visits to
Romania (Jun 1993) 39520
Russia (Mar 1993) 39377
United Kingdom (Mar 1993) 39377
Refugee repatriation agreements: (Jul 1993) 39566; (Sep 1993) 39648
Religious affairs: Restitution of church property (Oct 1993) 39700
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39520; (Oct 1993) 39699-700
Romany minority: *see* **Gypsy minority**
Slovak National Party (SNS): (Mar 1993) 39377; (Apr 1993) 39428- 9; (Oct 1993) 39699-700; (Nov 1993) [illegible]
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Feb 1993) 39347

SLOVENIA
1992 basic data and overview: R123
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39279
Arms scandal: (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39698
Council of Europe membership: (May 1993) 39484
Executive Council: (Jan 1993) [illegible]
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39698
Croatia (May 1993) 39472
Foreign trade: European Communities (Apr 1993) 39435
IMF membership: (Jan 1993) 39298
Liberal Democratic Party (LDS): (Jan 1993) 39279
Police: (Oct 1993) 39698
Political parties: R123; (Jan 1993) 39279
President: Allegations relating to arms-to-Bosnia smuggling scandal (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39698
Strikes: (Oct 1993) 39698

SOLOMON ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R94-5
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39516
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39743
Cyclone: (Jan 1993) 39277
Elections: (May 1993) 39468
Foreign relations: Papua New Guinea (Jan 1993) 39277; (Mar 1993) 39373; (Apr 1993) 39420
Governor-General: (Jun 1993) 39516
Membership of International Whaling Commission: (May 1993) 39491
Political parties: R94-5; (May 1993) 39468; (Jun 1993) 39516
Prime Minister: (Jun 1993) 39516
Refugees repatriated to Papua New Guinea: (Mar 1993) 39373
Resignations: (Nov 1993) 39743
Social and economic data: R89

SOMALIA
1992 basic data and overview: R20-1
Anti-Aydid factions alliance: (Nov 1993) 39721
Civil war:
Ceasefire and violations (Jan 1993) 39255
Factional fighting (Oct 1993) 39675
Fighting (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39356
Kismayu (Mar 1993) 39356
Peace talks
Addis Ababa talks under UN auspices (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39356; (Nov 1993) 39721; (Dec 1993) 39768
Apparent success (Mar 1993) 39356
SNA boycott (Nov 1993) 39721
UN and regional organizations co-operation called for (Oct 1993) 39675
Somali National Alliance (SNA) *see separate subhdg. below*
US military intervention
Attack on Aydid (Jul 1993) 39546
Bungled assault on Mogadishu (Aug 1993) 39586
Capture of Aydid aide (Sep 1993) 39627
Clashes with demonstrators (Feb 1993) 39308
Death of US Marine (Jan 1993) 39255
Difficulties over UN handover (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39356
Handover to UNOSOM-II (May 1993) 39451
Increasingly aggressive stance (Jan 1993) 39255
Policy reappraisal (Oct 1993) 39675
Quick-reaction force (Mar 1993) 39356
Senate disapproval of government action (Oct 1993) 39676
Withdrawal of troops (Mar 1993) 39356; (May 1993) 39451
Constitution: Draft interim (Nov 1993) 39721
Demonstrations: (Feb 1993) 39308; (Jun 1993) 39499
Economy:

SOMALIA (contd)
Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) loan suspended (Mar 1993) 39391
Effect of civil war (Mar 1993) 39394
Famine:
see also **Refugees; Relief operations**
FAO report (Apr 1993) 39404
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Oct 1993) 39675
France (Oct 1993) 39675
Germany (Oct 1993) 39675
Italy (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586
Pakistan (Jun 1993) 39499; (Oct 1993) 39675
Sweden (Oct 1993) 39675
United States
Italian calls for withdrawal of troops (Jul 1993) 39546
Meetings with Habar Gadir clan leaders (Jul 1993) 39546
Military intervention *see* Civil war: US military intervention
Mistaken capture of UN and French aid workers (Aug 1993) 39586
Policy change (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
Human rights: (Jul 1993) 39581
Political parties: R20-1
President (interim/self-proclaimed): Mahdi Mohammed (Mar 1993) 39356; (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721; (Dec 1993) 39768
Refugees:
To Kenya (Jan 1993) 39254-5
UNHCR appeal for rape victims in camps in Kenya (Oct 1993) 39675
Relief operations:
Aid workers attacked (Feb 1993) 39308
US military intervention (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308
Social and economic data: R4-5
Somali Democratic Salvation Front (SDSF): (Jan 1993) 39255
Somali Liberation Army (SLA):
Weapons store destroyed (Jan 1993) 39255
Somali National Alliance (SNA):
Aydid
Absence from new Supreme Council (Jul 1993) 39546
Addis Ababa peace talks (Dec 1993) 39768
Arrest ordered by UN (Jun 1993) 39499; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586
Critical of UN role (May 1993) 39451
Release of US pilot and Nigerian soldier (Oct 1993) 39675
Supporters killed (Aug 1993) 39586
UN offer to reconsider arrest order (Oct 1993) 39675
UN policy change towards (Nov 1993) 39721
Boycott of peace talks (Nov 1993) 39721
Capture of Aydid aide (Sep 1993) 39627
Clashes with Mahdi Mohammed (Jan 1993) 39255
Clashes with pro-Morgan militias (Feb 1993) 39308
Habar Gadir clan Supreme Council (Jul 1993) 39546
Reverses in fighting with Somali Democratic Salvation Front (SDSF) (Jan 1993) 39255
UNOSOM-II operations against *see* United Nations, UNOSOM-II
Violent anti-US demonstrations (Feb 1993) 39308
Somaliland Republic: (Mar 1993) 39356; (May 1993) 39451
United Nations:
see also **Civil war: Peace talks** *above*
Commitment to restore police and judicial system (Sep 1993) 39627
Draft constitution presented (Nov 1993) 39721
Policy change (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
Relations with US-led task force (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308
UNOSOM-II
Arrival (May 1993) 39451
Civilians attacked by (Sep 1993) 39627
Commission of inquiry into attacks against UN forces (Nov 1993) 39721
Deaths of UN soldiers (Jun 1993) 39499; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Sep 1993) 39627
German troops (May 1993) 39479; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Jul 1993) 39573
Italian misgivings (Aug 1993) 39586; (Sep 1993) 39627
Mandate extended (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
Operations against SNA forces (Jun 1993) 39499; 39586; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586
Preparations for (Mar 1993) 39356
Shooting of demonstrators (Jun 1993) 39499
Troop withdrawals (Dec 1993) 39768
Visit of Secretary-General (Jan 1993) 39255; (Oct 1993) 39675

SOUTH AFRICA
1992 basic data and overview: R21-2
African National Congress (ANC):
Appeals for calm in wake of murder of Hani (Apr 1993) 39398
Cape Town church attack condemned (Jul 1993) 39542
Conflict with Inkatha (Jun 1993) 39497-8; 39542
Constitutional talks
Agreement with government (Feb 1993) 39302
Demands for 1993 (Jan 1993) 39256
Progress (Jan 1993) 39256; (Mar 1993) 39350
Transitional executive council (TEC) (Apr 1993) 39398; (Dec 1993) 39766
Death of Tambo (Apr 1993) 39399
Foreign relations, United States (May 1993) 39447
Government rights charter condemned (Feb 1993) 39302
Gqozo acquittal reaction (Dec 1993) 39766
Mandela
Hani funeral address (Apr 1993) 39398
Nobel peace prize (Oct 1993) 39670; 39714
Sanctions question (Jan 1993) 39256; (Sep 1993) 39622
Speeches
Constitution (Nov 1993) 39722-3
Racial unity appeal (Apr 1993) 39398
United States (Jan 1993) 39256
Talks with
Buthelezi (Jun 1993) 39497-8
De Klerk (Aug 1993) 39585
Mandela, Winnie (Apr 1993) 39398; (Jun 1993) 39498
Motsuenyane Report on ANC detention camps (Aug 1993) 39585
National chairman elected (Aug 1993) 39585
Newspaper plans (Feb 1993) 39302
Police action against PAC condemned (May 1993) 39446
Reaction to non-white Cabinet appointments (Feb 1993) 39302
Signing of interim constitution (Nov 1993) 39722-3
Umkhonto we Sizwe (MK) (Aug 1993) 39585
VAT increase criticized (Mar 1993) 39351
Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB):
Disruption of constitutional talks (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39543
Hani killing (Apr 1993) 39398
Relations with right-wing groups (May 1993) 39446
Terreblanche
Civil war call (Nov 1993) 39723
Trial (Oct 1993) 39670
Afrikaner Volksfront (Afrikaner National Front - AVF): (May 1993) 39446; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39453
Afrikaner Volksunie (AVU - Afrikaner National Union): (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39542; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Oct 1993) 39670
Aid to: Mozambique (May 1993) 39447
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39302; (Apr 1993) 39399; (May 1993) 39446
Armed forces: *see* **South African Defence Force (SADF)**
Arms deals with:
Israel (Mar 1993) 39350
Switzerland (Apr 1993) 39399
Azanian People's Liberation Army (APLA): (Mar 1993) 39350; (May 1993) 39446; (Jun 1993) 39497
Cape Town church attack accusations (Jul 1993) 39542
SADF raid on Umtata house (Oct 1993) 39670
Bophuthatswana:
Constitutional talks (Jul 1993) 39542; (Aug 1993) 39584
Interim Constitution (Nov 1993) 39723
Rejection of multiparty talks (Oct 1993) 39670
Buthelezi: *see* **Inkatha**
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39302
Ciskei:
Bisho amnesty (May 1993) 39446
Constitutional talks (May 1993) 39446; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39542; (Aug 1993) 39584
Gqozo trial (Nov 1993) 39723; (Dec 1993) 39766
Interim Constitution (Nov 1993) 39723
Rejection of multiparty talks (Oct 1993) 39670
Coal mines: *see* **Disasters**
Concerned South Africans Group (COSAG): (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39542; (Aug 1993) 39584-5; (Oct 1993) 39670
Conservative Party (CP):
see also **Trials:** Hani murder
Constitutional talks (May 1993) 39446; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39542; (Aug 1993) 39584-5
Death of Treurnicht (Apr 1993) 39399
Freedom Alliance (Oct 1993) 39670
Hani murder trial (Oct 1993) 39670
Interim constitution question (Nov 1993) 39723
Leader (May 1993) 39446
Relations with right-wing groups (May 1993) 39446
Constitutional reform:
Draft constitution (Jul 1993) 39542; (Aug 1993) 39584-5
Election date question (May 1993) 39446; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39542
Freedom Alliance demands (Oct 1993) 39670
Interim constitution (Nov 1993) 39722-3; (Dec 1993) 39766
Talks
ANC/Government (Jan 1993) 39256; (Feb 1993) 39302
Disruption by AWB and AVF (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39543
Inkatha/Government (Jan 1993) 39256
Multiparty (Mar 1993) 39350; (Apr 1993) 39399; (May 1993) 39446
Progress (Jun 1993) 39497
Timetable to majority rule (Nov 1993) 39722
Transitional executive council (TEC) (Apr 1993) 39398; (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39670; (Dec 1993) 39766
Convention for a Democratic South Africa (CODESA):
Preparations for new round of negotiations (Jan 1993) 39256; (Feb 1993) 39302
Replacement forum (Mar 1993) 39350
Death penalty: (Jun 1993) 39498; (Oct 1993) 39670
Democratic Party (DP): Defection of Tarr to Inkatha (Feb 1993) 39302
Disasters: Mining disaster (May 1993) 39446
Economy:
see also **Sanctions**
Budget (Mar 1993) 39350-1
Debt (Sep 1993) 39622-3
Economic indicators (Apr 1993) 39446-7
Emigration report (Jan 1993) 39256
Taxation (Mar 1993) 39351
Elections:
Independent Electoral Commission (IEC) (Dec 1993) 39766
Timetable (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39542; (Nov 1993) 39722
Emigration report: (Jan 1993) 39256
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jan 1993) 39257; (Mar 1993) 39350; (Jun 1993) 39497; 39498
Australia (Sep 1993) 39622
Canada (Sep 1993) 39622
Caribbean Community and Common Market (CARICOM) (Mar 1993) 39364
China (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39670
Commonwealth (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39714
Egypt (May 1993) 39488
European Communities (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39701
India (Sep 1993) 39622
Israel (Mar 1993) 39350
Korea, South (Oct 1993) 39670
Madagascar (Apr 1993) 39405
Namibia (Jun 1993) 39498; (Jul 1993) 39548; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Sep 1993) 39623
Organization of African Unity (OAU) (Sep 1993) 39622
Russia (Oct 1993) 39670

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Southern African Development Community (SADC) (Sep 1993) 39628-9
Swaziland (Jun 1993) 39500
Sweden (Sep 1993) 39622
United Kingdom (Aug 1993) 39585
United States (Aug 1993) 39585; (Sep 1993) 39622
Foreign trade: Preferential Trade Area of Eastern and Southern African States (PTA) (Nov 1993) 39725
Freedom Alliance: (Oct 1993) 39670; (Nov 1993) 39722-3; (Dec 1993) 39766
Goldstone Commission: (Jul 1993) 39543; (Dec 1993) 39766
Hani:
Murder (Apr 1993) 39398
Murder trial (May 1993) 39446; (Aug 1993) 39585; (Oct 1993) 39670
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39302; (Jul 1993) 39542
Inkatha:
see also **African National Congress (ANC):** Conflict with Inkatha
Buthelezi: (Jun 1993) 39497-8; (Jul 1993) 39542-3; (Aug 1993) 39584-5; (Oct 1993) 39670; (Nov 1993) 39723
Condemnation of government rights charter (Feb 1993) 39302
Constitution issues (Jan 1993) 39256; (Mar 1993) 39350; (Aug 1993) 39584-5; (Nov 1993) 39723
Defections to Inkatha in tricameral Parliament (Feb 1993) 39302
Refusal to participate in multiparty elections (Jul 1993) 39542-3
Johannesburg: ANC/Inkatha conflict (Jul 1993) 39542
Kwazulu:
Constitutional talks (Jun 1993) 39497
Violence (Dec 1993) 39766
Mandela: *see* **African National Congress (ANC):**
Map: 39722
Media: (Feb 1993) 39302
Natal:
ANC/Inkatha conflict (Jul 1993) 39542
Violence escalating (Dec 1993) 39766
National Party (NP): Defection of Mentz to Inkatha (Feb 1993) 39302
Nuclear weapons:
Capability (Mar 1993) 39393
IAEA inspections (Mar 1993) 39350
Obituaries:
Hani (Apr 1993) 39398
Tambo (Apr 1993) 39399
Treurnicht (Apr 1993) 39399
Own Affairs system abolished: (Feb 1993) 39302
Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC):
Arrests (May 1993) 39446
Confusion over armed struggle (Jun 1993) 39497
Constitutional talks (Mar 1993) 39350; (Jun 1993) 39497
Refusal to participate in Transitional executive council (TEC) (Dec 1993) 39766
SADF raid on Umtata house (Oct 1993) 39670
Parliament: Inkatha representation (Feb 1993) 39302
Police:
Criticized over constitutional talks invasion (Jul 1993) 39542
Future regulation (Nov 1993) 39723
Kwazulu Police (KZP) (Dec 1993) 39766
Political parties: R21-2; (Feb 1993) 39302; (May 1993) 39446; (Dec 1993) 39766
President:
Nobel peace prize (Oct 1993) 39670; 39714
Talks with
Buthelezi (Jul 1993) 39543
Mandela *see* African National Congress (ANC): Mandela
Right-wing political activity: (May 1993) 39446
Sanctions:
Alleged breach by Switzerland (Apr 1993) 39399
Chronology (Sep 1993) 39622
Lifting of (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39670; (Dec 1993) 39766
Mandela's position (Jan 1993) 39256
Security:
see also **Violence**
Afrikaner demonstration at Fort Schanskop (Dec 1993) 39766
APLA crackdown (Mar 1993) 39350; (May 1993) 39446
Arrest of Walus for murder of Hani (Apr 1993) 39398
Monitoring agreement with Angola and Namibia (Jun 1993) 39498
Section 29 of Internal Security Act (ISA) abolition (Nov 1993) 39723
Social and economic data: R4-5
Solidarity Party: (Feb 1993) 39302
South African Communist Party (SACP): (Apr 1993) 39398-9; (Oct 1993) 39670
South African Defence Force (SADF):
Conscription (Jan 1993) 39255; (Aug 1993) 39585
Kwazulu deployment (Dec 1993) 39766
Replacement by National Defence Force announced (Nov 1993) 39723
Umtata raid (Oct 1993) 39670
Weekend leave cancelled following Terreblanche civil war call (Nov 1993) 39723
Strikes: (Apr 1993) 39398
Transitional Executive Council (TEC): *see* **Constitutional reform**
Transkei:
Expulsion of SADF following Umtata raid (Oct 1993) 39670
Interim Constitution (Nov 1993) 39723
Trials:
see also **Ciskei:** Gqozo
Cape Town church killings (Aug 1993) 39585
Hani murder (May 1993) 39446; (Aug 1993) 39585; (Oct 1993) 39670
Terreblanche (Oct 1993) 39670
United Nations:
Observer Mission in South Africa (Oct 1993) 39670
Readmission to FAO (Nov 1993) 39763
Venda: Interim Constitution (Nov 1993) 39723
Violence:
Escalation (Jul 1993) 39542; (Dec 1993) 39766
Mandela/De Klerk disagreement over ways of ending township violence (Aug 1993) 39585

SOUTH AMERICA *see* **LATIN AMERICA**

SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
1992 basic data and overview: R86
Chair: Visit to Nepal (Nov 1993) 39743
India decision not to attend January summit: (Jan 1993) 38277
South Asian Preferential Trade Agreement (SAPTA): (Apr 1993) 39421
Summit: (Apr 1993) 39421
Summit postponed: (Jan 1993) 38277

SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION, 1992 basic data and overview: R97

SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM
1992 basic data and overview: R97
Summit: (Aug 1993) 39603

SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC): R27; (Jan 1993) 39260; (Sep 1993) 39628-9

SOVIET UNION *see* **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**

SPACE RESEARCH
1992 basic data and overview: R155-6
Europe: Eureka satellite (Jul 1993) 39581
France: (Jul 1993) 39581
India: Russian freeze on rocket boosters (Aug 1993) 39619
Russia:
Freeze on rocket boosters for India (Aug 1993) 39619
French/Russian Altair mission (Jul 1993) 39581
Space mirror (Feb 1993) 39347
US/Russia space station (Apr 1993) 39443; (Nov 1993) 39763
United States:
Hubble telescope (Dec 1993) 39795
Joint US/German mission (May 1993) 39491
Mars space probe (Aug 1993) 39619
Russian involvement in space station (Apr 1993) 39443; (Nov 1993) 39763
Shuttle flights (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39443; (May 1993) 39491; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Nov 1993) 39763; (Dec 1993) 39795
Space station funding (Feb 1993) 39347; (Jun 1993) 39539
Titan explosion (Aug 1993) 39619

SPAIN
1992 basic data and overview: R123-4
Aid to:
Equatorial Guinea (Dec 1993) 39768
Morocco (Dec 1993) 39793
AIDS: (Mar 1993) 39385
Anti-Fascist Resistance Groups (GRAPO): (Mar 1993) 39385; (Apr 1993) 39432
Appointments: (Jul 1993) 39570-1
Basque region:
Anti-ETA peace movement (Aug 1993) 39612
Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (Jun 1993) 39528; (Jul 1993) 39570-1; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Oct 1993) 39705
Basque United People (HB) (Mar 1993) 39385
Demonstrations (Nov 1993) 39752
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
Arrests (Feb 1993) 39337
Business extortion demands (Oct 1993) 39705
Deaths of ETA suspects in police custody (Sep 1993) 39655
Extortion ring members arrested (Aug 1993) 39612-13
French/Basque police co-operation (Aug 1993) 39612-13
Kidnapping of Ikusi chief (Aug 1993) 39612
Killings
Air force chief (Oct 1993) 39705
Police chief (Nov 1993) 39752
Links with Nicaragua kidnapping ring (Jul 1993) 39554
Madrid car bombs (Jun 1993) 39528
Violent clashes with peace supporters at Bilbao (Aug 1993) 39612
Herri Batasuna (Jun 1993) 39528
Riots (Sep 1993) 39655
Royal visit (Oct 1993) 39705
Steel industry (Feb 1993) 39339
Trials (Mar 1993) 39385
Cabinet: (Jul 1993) 39570-1; (Nov 1993) 39752
Canaries Coalition (CC): (Oct 1993) 39705
Canary Islands: President inaugurated (Apr 1993) 39432
Catalan nationalist Convergence and Union (CiU): (Jun 1993) 39528; (Jul 1993) 39570-1; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Oct 1993) 39705
Catholic Church: Pope's visit (Jun 1993) 39528
Corruption and fraud:
Conde (Spanish Bank of Credit - Banesto) (Dec 1993) 39789
Kuwait Investment Office (KIO) (Feb 1993) 39343
PSOE illegal financing (Mar 1993) 39385; (Apr 1993) 39431; (Jul 1993) 39571
Democratic and Social Centre (CDS): (Jun 1993) 39528
Economy:
Bank crisis (Dec 1993) 39789
Bank of Spain (Apr 1993) 39432; (May 1993) 39483; (Oct 1993) 39705; (Dec 1993) 39789
Budget (Sep 1993) 39655; (Oct 1993) 39705
Currency crisis (Apr 1993) 39431-2; (May 1993) 39483
Exchange rate (Aug 1993) 39610
Government programme (Jul 1993) 39571
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Oct 1993) 39705
Social pact (Jul 1993) 39571; (Sep 1993) 39655
Steel industry (Feb 1993) 39339; (Sep 1993) 39657
Trade-unions (Jul 1993) 39571; (Sep 1993) 39655
Unemployment (Feb 1993) 39337; (Mar 1993) 39385
Elections:
Galicia (Oct 1993) 39705
General
Results (Jun 1993) 39528
Timetable (Apr 1993) 39431
ETA: *see* **Basque region:** ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
European Communities:
Agency for Health and Safety at Work headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Oct 1993) 39701
Peseta devaluation against ERM (May 1993) 39483
Schengen agreement (Oct 1993) 39701-2

SPAIN (contd)
Steel restructuring agreement (Sep 1993) 39657
Foreign relations:
Andorra (Jun 1993) 39530
China (Feb 1993) 39317
Cuba (Aug 1993) 39592
Equatorial Guinea (Aug 1993) 39583; (Oct 1993) 39673; (Nov 1993) 39719; (Dec 1993) 39768
France (Aug 1993) 39612-13
India (Feb 1993) 39323
Israel (Nov 1993) 39757-8
Italy (Jan 1993) 39289
Morocco (Dec 1993) 39793
Netherlands (Jul 1993) 39575
United Kingdom, Gibraltar status (Mar 1993) 39389
Galicia: Elections (Oct 1993) 39705
Galician Nationalist Bloc (BNG): (Oct 1993) 39705
Health: Haemophiliacs compensation (Mar 1993) 39385
Human rights: (Nov 1993) 39752
King:
Visit to Basque country (Oct 1993) 39705
Visit to Israel (Nov 1993) 39757-8
Local government crisis: (Nov 1993) 39752
Media: (Oct 1993) 39705
Monarchy: Death of King's father (Apr 1993) 39432
Obituaries: King's father (Apr 1993) 39432
Police: (Sep 1993) 39655
Political parties: R123-4; (Jun 1993) 39528
Political reform package: (Oct 1993) 39705
Popular Party (PP): (Mar 1993) 39385; (Jun 1993) 39528; (Jul 1993) 39570-1; (Oct 1993) 39705
Prime Minister: Vote of confidence won by Gonzalez (Jul 1993) 39570-1
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Resignations: (Jul 1993) 39571; (Nov 1993) 39752
Security:
see also **Anti-Fascist Resistance Groups (GRAPO); Basque region**
Pardon refused for Tejero (Sep 1993) 39655
Social pact: (Jul 1993) 39571; (Sep 1993) 39655; (Nov 1993) 39752
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE):
Corruption (Mar 1993) 39385; (Apr 1993) 39431; (Jul 1993) 39571
Election success (Jun 1993) 39528
Election timetable (Apr 1993) 39431
Galicia election failure (Oct 1993) 39705
Illegal financing (Mar 1993) 39385; (Apr 1993) 39431
Internal dispute (Apr 1993) 39431
Left wing excluded from Cabinet (Jul 1993) 39571
Resignation of lower house leader (Jul 1993) 39571
Social pact negotiations failure (Sep 1993) 39655
Vote of confidence won by Gonzalez (Jul 1993) 39570-1
United Left (IU): (Jun 1993) 39528; (Jul 1993) 39570-1

SRI LANKA
1992 basic data and overview: R81-2
Appointments: (May 1993) 39468; (Nov 1993) 39740; (Dec 1993) 39780
Armed forces:
see also **Tamil Tigers** *for government operations against separatists*
Replacement of army commander (Dec 1993) 39780
Bandaranaike:
Appointment as Minister for Higher Education (Dec 1993) 39780
Resignation from SLFP (Oct 1993) 39687
UNP membership (Nov 1993) 39740
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39468; (Dec 1993) 39780
Court of Appeal: Ruling against appointment of UNP members as provincial chief ministers (Nov 1993) 39740
Democratic United National Front (DUNF): (Apr 1993) 39415; 39468; (Nov 1993) 39740
Economy: Budget (Nov 1993) 39740
Elections: Provincial council (May 1993) 39468
Foreign relations: India (Jun 1993) 39513
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39327
Killings:
Athulathmudali (Apr 1993) 39415
President Premadasa (May 1993) 39467-8
Obituaries: Premadasa (May 1993) 39468
People's Alliance: (May 1993) 39468
People's Liberation Organization of Tamil Eelam (PLOTE): (May 1993) 39468
Political parties: R81-2; (May 1993) 39468
President:
Assassination of Premadasa (May 1993) 39467-8
Wijetunge (May 1993) 39468
Prime Minister: Visit to India (Jun 1993) 39513
Security: Joint Operations Command (JOC) disbanded (Sep 1993) 39644
Social and economic data: R64-5
Sri Lankan Freedom Party (SLFP): (May 1993) 39468; (Oct 1993) 39687; (Nov 1993) 39740
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
Attack on northern army posts (Jul 1993) 39562
Deaths
Civilians (Jan 1993) 38270
Government reports (Oct 1993) 39687
Leading commander (Jan 1993) 38270
Denial of responsibility for killings of Athulathmudali and Premadasa (Apr 1993) 39415; (May 1993) 39467-8
Government operations against (May 1993) 39468; (Oct 1993) 39687
Government withdrawal from Killali (Oct 1993) 39687
Naval blockade (Jan 1993) 38270
Offensive (Nov 1993) 39739-40
Peace talks, Calls for (Jan 1993) 38270; (May 1993) 39468
Prime Minister's statement denying proposal for joint strategy with India against LTTE (Jun 1993) 39513
Prisoners alleged to be held in camps (Feb 1993) 39327
United National Party (UNP): (Apr 1993) 39415; (May 1993) 39468; (Nov 1993) 39740

STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS
Afghanistan: (Jun 1993) 39511
Bangladesh: (Jul 1993) 39562
Canada: (Mar 1993) 39359
China: (Jul 1993) 39558
Colombia: (Apr 1993) 39410-11
Cuba: (Mar 1993) 39359; (Nov 1993) 39730
Ecuador: (Apr 1993) 39411; (May 1993) 39458
India: (Jul 1993) 39562
Iran: (Feb 1993) 39344
Japan: (Aug 1993) 39597; (Sep 1993) 39637
Nepal: (Jul 1993) 39562
Pacific: (Jan 1993) 39277
United States: (Mar 1993) 39359
Midwest (Jul 1993) 39550; (Aug 1993) 39589
Venezuela: (Aug 1993) 39595-6

SUDAN
1992 basic data and overview: R23
Aid from: United States (stopped) (Aug 1993) 39590
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307; (Jul 1993) 39545
Armed forces: (Jan 1993) 39259
Arrests:
Former Prime Minister Sadiq el-Mahdi (Apr 1993) 39403
Hussein (DUP leader) (Nov 1993) 39721
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Oct 1993) 39674-5
Catholic Church: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP): (Nov 1993) 39721
Demonstrations and violence: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Oct 1993) 39675
Economy:
Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) loan suspended (Mar 1993) 39391
Boycott by international donors (Oct 1993) 39675
Food shortages and rising prices (Jan 1993) 39259; (Apr 1993) 39404
Fuel shortages (Oct 1993) 39675
IMF suspension (Aug 1993) 39587; (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39675
Elections: Timetable (Oct 1993) 39674; (Nov 1993) 39721
Famine and disease: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (May 1993) 39450
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Mar 1993) 39392
Chad (Aug 1993) 39587
Egypt (Jan 1993) 39259-60; 39295; (May 1993) 39488; (Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39590; (Sep 1993) 39664
Ethiopia (Feb 1993) 39308
Iran (Mar 1993) 39355; (Oct 1993) 39675
Iraq (Mar 1993) 39355; 39391
Libya (Jan 1993) 39260; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Oct 1993) 39675
Nigeria (Sep 1993) 39626
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1993) 39260
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1993) 39675
Syria (Jan 1993) 39260
United States (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Aug 1993) 39586; 39590; (Sep 1993) 39627
Vatican (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Sep 1993) 39626-7; (Nov 1993) 39721
Humanitarian relief: (Aug 1993) 39586-7
Islamicization: (Feb 1993) 39307
National Islamic Front (NIF): (Jan 1993) 39259; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Oct 1993) 39674-5; (Nov 1993) 39721
Nuba people: Genocide policy (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355
Papal visit: (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307
Peace process: *see* **Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA)**
Political parties: R23
President: (Oct 1993) 39674-5; (Nov 1993) 39721
Refugees: (Jan 1993) 39254-5; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Aug 1993) 39586-7
Resignations: (Sep 1993) 39627; (Oct 1993) 39674
Revolutionary Command Council (RCC): (Jan 1993) 39259; (Oct 1993) 39674
Security: Curfew lifted (Oct 1993) 39675
Social and economic data: R4-5
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA):
Ceasefire agreement between Torit and United factions (May 1993) 39450
Government offensive against Garang's faction (Aug 1993) 39586- 7
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD) peace initiative (Sep 1993) 39626-7
Kongor deaths (Mar 1993) 39355
Nasir faction (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355
Peace talks (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Apr 1993) 39403; (May 1993) 39449-50; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Sep 1993) 39626-7
Torit faction (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Apr 1993) 39403; (May 1993) 39449-50
United alliance (Apr 1993) 39403; (May 1993) 39450
United Nations:
Food report (May 1993) 39450
Reports of SPLA military might (Aug 1993) 39587
Security Council appealed to over alleged Egyptian incursion (Jan 1993) 39259-60
World Food Programme (WFP) (Mar 1993) 39355

SURINAM
1992 basic data and overview: R51-2
Appointments: (May 1993) 39457
Armed forces: (Apr 1993) 39410; (May 1993) 39457
Coup threats: (Apr 1993) 39410
Foreign relations: Netherlands (May 1993) 39457
Political parties: R51-2
Security: (May 1993) 39457
Social and economic data: R30-1
Summit with G-3 Latin American countries and CARICOM: (Oct 1993) 39682

SWAZILAND
1992 basic data and overview: R23-4
Appointments: (Nov 1993) 39724
Cabinet: (Oct 1993) 39670-1; (Nov 1993) 39724

SWAZILAND(contd)
Constitution: (Sep 1993) 39629
Detention without trial order repealed: (Sep 1993) 39629
Elections: (Oct 1993) 39670-1
Foreign relations:
Mozambique (Aug 1993) 38585
South Africa (Jun 1993) 39500
United Kingdom (Aug 1993) 39588
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
GATT membership: (Feb 1993) 39346
King Mswati III: (Oct 1993) 39671
Legal system: (Jun 1993) 39500; (Sep 1993) 39629
Opposition leaders seek refuge in UK high commission: (Aug 1993) 39588
People's United Democratic Movement (PU-DEMO): (Aug 1993) 39588
Political parties: R23-4
Social and economic data: R4-5

SWEDEN
1992 basic data and overview: R124-5
Aid to: Vietnam (Aug 1993) 39602
Anti-Semitism: (May 1993) 39484
Arms deals with: Pakistan (Mar 1993) 39370
Defence: UN forces (Oct 1993) 39675
Economy:
Austerity measures (Apr 1993) 39433-4
Budget (Jan 1993) 39287
Economic indicators (Jan 1993) 39287
Interest rates (Feb 1993) 39339; (Apr 1993) 39434
Trade unions (Mar 1993) 39395
European Communities membership application: (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39435
Foreign relations:
Iran (Nov 1993) 39759
Iraq (Sep 1993) 39663
Russia, Submarine activity admitted (Feb 1993) 39334
Somalia (Oct 1993) 39675
South Africa (Sep 1993) 39622
Left Party (VP): (Jan 1993) 39287; (Apr 1993) 39434
Political parties: R124; (Apr 1993) 39434
Security: Kurdish militant violence (Jun 1993) 39530
Stifelsen Skanelans, membership of Unrepresented Nations and People's Organization: (Jan 1993) 39299

SWITZERLAND
1992 basic data and overview: R125
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39385-6
Arms deals with: South Africa (Apr 1993) 39399
Bomb explosions: (Jan 1993) 39289
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39289; (Mar 1993) 39385-6
Corruption: Bofors affair (Jul 1993) 39562
Defence:
Armed forces (Jun 1993) 39528
UN peacekeeping forces (Jun 1993) 39528
Economy:
Bank rate (Jan 1993) 39290
Taxation (Nov 1993) 39756
Welfare costs (Sep 1993) 39653
Elections: Bundesrat (Mar 1993) 39385-6
Federal Assembly: Presidential elections (Dec 1993) 39790
Foreign relations:
Haiti (Nov 1993) 39730
Turkey (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39614
Foreign trade:
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Mar 1993) 39388
Liechtenstein (Feb 1993) 39336
Political parties: R125; (Mar 1993) 39385-6
President: Annual election (Dec 1993) 39790
Racist-related deaths: (Sep 1993) 39654
Referendums: (Mar 1993) 39386; (Sep 1993) 39653; (Nov 1993) 39756
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 39289
Security: Kurdish militant violence (Jun 1993) 39530; (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39614
Social Democratic Party (SPS/PSS): (Mar 1993) 39385-6
Supreme Court: Bofors ruling (Jul 1993) 39562

SYRIA
1992 basic data and overview: R144-5
Arms deals with:
China (Oct 1993) 39709
Korea, North (Jun 1993) 39533
Death in prison of Salah Jadid: (Aug 1993) 39618
Economy: European Investment Bank (EIB) loan (May 1993) 39485
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39535
Energy supplies: Turkey/Syria agreement on water sharing (Jan 1993) 39289
Foreign relations:
China (Oct 1993) 39709
Egypt (Jan 1993) 39295; (Mar 1993) 39389; (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39534; (Sep 1993) 39661
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
Ethiopia (Jan 1993) 39255
Germany (May 1993) 39485
Iran (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531
Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531
Israel
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Hezbollah attacks on South Lebanon Army (Nov 1993) 39756
Warning over Syrian support for Hezbollah (Jul 1993) 39575- 6; (Sep 1993) 39661
Korea, North (Jun 1993) 39533
Kuwait (Dec 1993) 39791
Lebanon (Feb 1993) 39342; (Apr 1993) 39437; (Jul 1993) 39575; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39662
Middle East peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660-1
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1993) 39436; (Sep 1993) 39660
Romania (Apr 1993) 39430
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39260
Turkey (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Nov 1993) 39755
United Kingdom (Oct 1993) 39710
United States (Feb 1993) 39341; (Dec 1993) 39791
Foreign trade:
Egypt (Jun 1993) 39534
Lebanon (Sep 1993) 39662
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC): (Apr 1993) 39440
Hezbollah: (Jul 1993) 39575-6; (Sep 1993) 39661; (Nov 1993) 39758
Map: 39658
Nuclear weapons capability: (Mar 1993) 39393
Political parties: R144-5
President:
Criticism of Israel/PLO peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Visits to, Egypt (Sep 1993) 39661
Prime Minister: Visits to, Egypt (Jun 1993) 39534
Security: Removal of Douba as military intelligence chief (Feb 1993) 39341
Social and economic data: R134

T

TADZHIKISTAN: *see* **TAJIKISTAN**

TAIWAN
1992 basic data and overview: R82-3
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39316-17; (Mar 1993) 39365; (Aug 1993) 39599
Arms deals with:
Germany (Feb 1993) 39317
United States (Sep 1993) 39638
Aviation: Hijackings (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777
Cabinet (Executive Yuan): (Feb 1993) 39316-17
Chinese New Party (CNP): (Aug 1993) 39598; (Nov 1993) 39736
Constitutional reform: (Jan 1993) 39273
Corruption:
see also **Trials**
Anti-corruption drive (Sep 1993) 39635
Financial disclosure bill (Jun 1993) 39510
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP): (Jan 1993) 39273; (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39598; (Nov 1993) 39736
Demonstrations: (Jun 1993) 39510
Dissidents: Acquittal of Chang (Mar 1993) 39365
Economy:
Balance of payments deficit (Mar 1993) 39365
Central bank (Sep 1993) 39638
Central Bank of China (Mar 1993) 39365
Credit terms eased (Sep 1993) 39635
Financial reforms (Oct 1993) 39689
Investment in China (May 1993) 39463
President's state of the nation speech (Jan 1993) 39273
Stock market regulations (Aug 1993) 39599
Taiwanese Securities and Exchange Committee (SEC) (May 1993) 39463
Elections: Local (Nov 1993) 39735-6
Environment: (Jan 1993) 39273
Foreign relations:
China
Breakdown of new round of talks (Sep 1993) 39638
Chinese fears over political events in Taiwan (Feb 1993) 39316-17
Hijackings (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777
Investment in China (May 1993) 39463
Lee's National Day address (Oct 1993) 39689
Reunification question (Jan 1993) 39273
SEF Secretary-General invited to visit mainland (Jul 1993) 39562
Singapore meeting (Apr 1993) 39416-17
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39317
Japan (Feb 1993) 39317
United States (Aug 1993) 39599; (Sep 1993) 39638
Foreign trade:
China (May 1993) 39463
Germany (Feb 1993) 39317
Japan (Oct 1993) 39690
United States (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599
Kuomintang (KMT):
14th congress (Aug 1993) 39598-9
Breakaway party formed (Aug 1993) 39598
Divisions (Feb 1993) 39316-17; (May 1993) 39463
Elections (Nov 1993) 39735-6
Financial disclosure bill defeat (Jun 1993) 39510
Secretary-general (Mar 1993) 39365
Vote-fixing allegations (Apr 1993) 39417
National Assembly: Violence (Apr 1993) 39417
New Alliance Nationalist Party: (May 1993) 39463
Nuclear issues:
Energy (Jun 1993) 39510
Weapons capability (Mar 1993) 39393
Political parties: R82-3; (Feb 1993) 39316; (May 1993) 39463; (Nov 1993) 39736
President:
Address for National Day (Oct 1993) 39689
Lee re-elected as KMT chair (Aug 1993) 39599
State of the nation speech (Jan 1993) 39273
Prime Minister: (Feb 1993) 39316-17; (Mar 1993) 39365
Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF): (Apr 1993) 39416-17; (Jul 1993) 39562; (Sep 1993) 39638; (Nov 1993) 39736; (Dec 1993) 39777-8
Taiwan Province: Governor (Mar 1993) 39365
Trials: Stock market speculators (Oct 1993) 39689
United Nations: (Jan 1993) 39273; (Sep 1993) 39638

TAJIKISTAN
see also **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R83-4
Aid from:
Central Asian states (Jan 1993) 39272
China (Mar 1993) 39369
Russia (Jan 1993) 39272
United States (Sep 1993) 39639
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39320; (Dec 1993) 39778
Banning of opposition parties: (Jun 1993) 39511
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39320
Civil war:
Casualty figures (Feb 1993) 39320
CIS peacekeeping force (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Apr 1993) 39414
Deaths estimate (Jan 1993) 39272

TAJIKISTAN (contd)
Deaths of militia leaders (Mar 1993) 39369
Dushanbe, Human rights violations (May 1993) 39466
Effect on economy (Feb 1993) 39320
Government offensive in east (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369
Corruption: Dushanbe mayor (Apr 1993) 39414
Death penalty: (Sep 1993) 39639
Defence:
CIS peacekeeping force for border region (Aug 1993) 39599; (Oct 1993) 39686
Military co-operation agreements with, Russia (Dec 1993) 39790
Russian troops role (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (Jul 1993) 39560-1; (Aug 1993) 39599
Dushanbe:
Dismissal of mayor (Apr 1993) 39414
Human rights (May 1993) 39466
State of emergency (Jan 1993) 39272
Economy:
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Civil war damage (Feb 1993) 39320
Crisis (Dec 1993) 39778
IMF membership (Apr 1993) 39441
New ministry (Feb 1993) 39320
Price rises (Feb 1993) 39320
Elections: By-elections (Jun 1993) 39511
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jan 1993) 39272; (Apr 1993) 39414; (Jul 1993) 39560-1; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Oct 1993) 39686
Armenia (Feb 1993) 39320
China (Mar 1993) 39369
Czech Republic (Jun 1993) 39520
India (Feb 1993) 39320
Russia (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39320; (May 1993) 39465; (Jul 1993) 39560-1; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Dec 1993) 39790
Turkmenistan (Feb 1993) 39321
United States (Sep 1993) 39639
Foreign trade: Russia (Mar 1993) 39369
Gorno-Badakshan: (Mar 1993) 39369
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39272; (May 1993) 39466; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Sep 1993) 39639
Iskandarov regime's decrees declared illegal: (Jul 1993) 39561
Islam:
Election of new chief kazi (Feb 1993) 39320
Fundamentalists in Afghanistan supporting rebels alleged (Jul 1993) 39561
Islamic Renaissance Party (Sep 1993) 39639
Rebels driven out from stronghold near Shuroabad (May 1993) 39465
Obituaries: Nabiyev (Apr 1993) 39414
Poisoning deaths: (Feb 1993) 39320
Political parties: R83-4; (Jun 1993) 39511
President: Meeting with Yeltsin (May 1993) 39465
Prime Minister: Resignation of Abdullojanov (Dec 1993) 39778
Refugees: (Feb 1993) 39320; (Mar 1993) 39369; (Apr 1993) 39414
Resignations: (Dec 1993) 39778
Security: Afghan border conflict (Jul 1993) 39560-1; (Aug 1993) 39599; (Oct 1993) 39686
Social and economic data: R64-5
Tajik People's Front: (Mar 1993) 3969
Trials: Islamic Renaissance Party member (Sep 1993) 39639
United Nations: Ceasefire observers requested for border region (Aug 1993) 39599

TANZANIA
1992 basic data and overview: R24
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39260; (Feb 1993) 39309; (Apr 1993) 39404
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 39260; (Feb 1993) 39309; (Apr 1993) 39404; (Sep 1993) 39628
Chama Cha Mapinduzi (CCM - Revolutionary Party of Tanzania): (Apr 1993) 39404; (Nov 1993) 39721
Civil United Front (CUF): (Apr 1993) 39404
Economy: Redundancies (Mar 1993) 39357
Elections: By-election, Zanzibar (Apr 1993) 39404
Foreign relations: Burundi (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39769
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Islamic fundamentalists: (Apr 1993) 39404
Nyerere: (Sep 1993) 39627-8; (Nov 1993) 39721
Political parties: R24
Refugees from Burundi: (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Resignations: (Sep 1993) 39628
Security: Unrest (Apr 1993) 39404
Social and economic data: R4-5
Tanganyika government possibility: (Sep 1993) 39627-8; (Nov 1993) 39721
Zanzibar:
Elections, by-election (Apr 1993) 39404
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) membership (Jan 1993) 39299; (Feb 1993) 39347
Political parties (Apr 1993) 39404
Separation of Tanganyika question (Nov 1993) 39721
Withdrawal from Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) (Aug 1993) 39619

THAILAND
1992 basic data and overview: R84
Aid to: Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342
Appointments: (Sep 1993) 39641
Arms supplies to Cambodia's Khmers Rouges: (Dec 1993) 39790
Bangkok fire disaster: (May 1993) 39461
Barisan Revolusi Nasional (BRN): (Sep 1993) 39641
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39513; (Sep 1993) 39641
Censure motions survived by government: (Jun 1993) 39513
Chart Patthana Party: (Sep 1993) 39641
Dalai Lama: Burma visit (Feb 1993) 39323
Defence: Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
Disasters: Hotel collapse (Sep 1993) 39642
Economy: (Jun 1993) 39513
Environment: Mekong River co-operation committee (Feb 1993) 39324-5; (Apr 1993) 39415
Foreign relations:
Burma (Feb 1993) 39323
Cambodia (Jan 1993) 38276; (Jul 1993) 39560; (Aug 1993) 39601-2; (Dec 1993) 39780
China (Feb 1993) 39323; (Apr 1993) 39415; (Nov 1993) 39735
India (Apr 1993) 39414
Indonesia (Apr 1993) 39415
Iraq (Feb 1993) 39342
Laos (Jun 1993) 39516
Malaysia (Sep 1993) 39641-2
Foreign trade:
Japan (Oct 1993) 39690
Libya (Feb 1993) 39344
United States (Sep 1993) 39641
Islamic separatists: (Sep 1993) 39641
Pattani United Liberation Organization (PULO): (Sep 1993) 39641
Political parties: R84; (Sep 1993) 39641
Prime Minister:
Visits to
Indonesia (Apr 1993) 39415
Laos (Jun 1993) 39516
Regional co-operation: (Apr 1993) 39415
Security: Separatist violence (Sep 1993) 39641-2
Seritham party: (Sep 1993) 39641
Social Action Party (SAP):
Dismissed from ruling coalition (Sep 1993) 39641
Merger with other opposition parties planned (Sep 1993) 39641
Social and economic data: R64-5

THIRD WORLD
IMF/World Bank spring meetings: (May 1993) 39489
UNCTAD (UN Conference on Trade and Development): *see* **UNITED NATIONS, UNCTAD**

TIBET
1992 basic data and overview: R66-7
Anti-Chinese protests: (May 1993) 39462
Dalai Lama:
Abhorrence of Chinese authorities' excessive force (May 1993) 39462
Exclusion from UN World Conference on Human Rights (Jun 1993) 39510; 39537
Gyaincain Norbu's offer of talks with (Jun 1993) 39510
Limited autonomy desired from China (Aug 1993) 39598
Visits to
Burma (Feb 1993) 39323
United Kingdom (May 1993) 39462-3
United States (May 1993) 39462
Foreign relations: United States (May 1993) 39462
Government in exile: Delegation's visit to Beijing (Aug 1993) 39598
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39317; (May 1993) 39462; (Jun 1993) 39510
Map: 39640
Purge of officials: (Feb 1993) 39317
Security:
Lhasa bomb explosion (Jun 1993) 39510
Violent protests (May 1993) 39462

TOGO
1992 basic data and overview: R24-5
Aid from: France (suspended) (Feb 1993) 39306
Armed forces: (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305-6; (Mar 1993) 39353
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39306
Co-ordination des Forces Nouvelles (CFN): (Jun 1993) 39495
Collective of Democratic Opposition-2 (COD-2):
Appointment of opposition "Prime Minister" (Mar 1993) 39353
Elections
Boycott called for (Aug 1993) 39583
Candidates (Jul 1993) 39545
Date agreed (Jul 1993) 39544
Plans for (Apr 1993) 39401; (May 1993) 39448-9; (Jun 1993) 39494-5
Talks with Koffigoh
Boycott (Jan 1993) 39258
Unsuccessful (Feb 1993) 39305-6
Talks with President Eyadema (May 1993) 39448-9
Crisis government: (Feb 1993) 39306
Defence: Fears of foreign intervention (Jan 1993) 39258
Demonstrations and strikes: (Jan 1993) 39258
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS): (Jan 1993) 39258
Economy: Currency (Aug 1993) 39586
Elections:
Eyadema victory (Aug 1993) 39583
Foreign observers (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39583
Fraud allegations (Aug 1993) 39583
Opposition boycott (Aug 1993) 39583
Preparations for (May 1993) 39448-9
Presidential candidates named (Jul 1993) 39545
Revision of electoral roll (Sep 1993) 39629
Timetable (Apr 1993) 39401; (May 1993) 39449; (Jun 1993) 39494-5; (Jul 1993) 39544-5
Foreign relations:
Burkina (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39583
France (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305-6; (Jul 1993) 39545
Germany (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305; (Aug 1993) 39583
Ghana (Jan 1993) 39258; (Feb 1993) 39305; (Mar 1993) 39353
United States (Aug 1993) 39583
High Council of the Republic (HCR): (Feb 1993) 39305-6; (Mar 1993) 39353
Political parties: R24-5; (Jun 1993) 39495; (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39583
President:
Attack on residence (Mar 1993) 39353
Talks with Prime Minister (Feb 1993) 39306
Prime Minister:
Koffigoh
see also Collective of Democratic Opposition-2 (COD-2), Talks with Koffigoh
Agreement with President rejected by HCR and COD-2 (Feb 1993) 39306
Isolated (Jan 1993) 39258
Opposition "Prime Minister" (Mar 1993) 39353
Rally of the Togolese People (RPT): (Feb 1993) 39305
Refugees flee violence: (Feb 1993) 39305-6

TOGO (contd)
Security:
Attack on presidential residence (Mar 1993) 39353
Curfew lifted (Jul 1993) 39544
Social and economic data: R4-5
Strikes: *see* **Demonstrations and strikes** *above*
Supreme Court: Olympio's candidacy for president rejected (Aug 1993) 39583
Union of the Forces of Change (UFC): (Apr 1993) 39401; (Jul 1993) 3954; (Aug 1993) 39583
Violence: (Feb 1993) 39305-6

TOKELAU, 1992 basic data and overview: R93

TONGA
1992 basic data and overview: R95
Constitution: (Feb 1993) 39326-7
Cyclone: (Jan 1993) 39277
Elections: General (Feb 1993) 39326-7
Political parties: R95
Pro-democracy movement: (Feb 1993) 39326-7

TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS, 1992 basic data and overview: R88

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
1992 basic data and overview: R52
Death penalty: (Aug 1993) 39592; (Nov 1993) 39731
Economy:
see also **Strikes and demonstrations; Trade unions**
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39312
Human rights: (Aug 1993) 39592
Killing of Prison Commissioner: (Aug 1993) 39592
National Alliance for Reconstruction (NAR): (Jul 1993) 39552
National Development Party (NDP): (Jul 1993) 39552
People's National Movement (PNM): (Feb 1993) 39312; (Jul 1993) 39552
Political parties: R52
Social and economic data: R30-1
Strikes and demonstrations: (Feb 1993) 39312
Trade unions: (Feb 1993) 39312

TUAREGS
Mali: Agreements on army integration and repatriation of refugees (Feb 1993) 39307
Niger:
Attacks on Tchin-Tabaradene villages (Feb 1993) 39306-7
Liberation Front of Air and Azawad (FLAA) (Jun 1993) 39495
Revolutionary Army of the Liberation of Northern Niger (Jun 1993) 39495
Truce extended (Jun 1993) 39495

TUNISIA
1992 basic data and overview: R145
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578
Cabinet: (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39578
Communist Party renamed: (Apr 1993) 39438
Defence: Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Economy: Reform programme (May 1993) 39488
Elections: Timetable (Jan 1993) 39295; (Nov 1993) 39760
Electoral reform: (Sep 1993) 39664
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1993) 39295
Israel (Jun 1993) 39533; (Sep 1993) 39662
Kuwait (Jun 1993) 39532
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39437-8; (Jun 1993) 39536
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jan 1993) 39295
Mouvement de la renovation (Renewal Movement): (Apr 1993) 39438
Political parties: R145; (Mar 1993) 39393
President: (Jul 1993) 39578; (Nov 1993) 39760
Rassemblement constitutional democratique (RCD): (Apr 1993) 39438; (Jul 1993) 39578; (Sep 1993) 39664
Social and economic data: R134
Tunisian League of Human Rights (LTDH): (Apr 1993) 39437-8
United Nations: (Jun 1993) 39536

TURKEY
1992 basic data and overview: R125-6
Appointments: (Jun 1993) 39529-30; (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39613; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Oct 1993) 39706
Arms deals with Russia: (Mar 1993) 39387
Assyrians: Hunger strike (Feb 1993) 39339
Constitutional change: (Jul 1993) 39574
Constitutional Court: Cancellation of government decrees (Nov 1993) 39756
Council of Ministers: (Jun 1993) 39529-30; (Oct 1993) 39706; (Nov 1993) 39756
Death penalty: (May 1993) 39483
Defence:
Agreements with
Russia (May 1993) 39483
Ukraine (Jul 1993) 39570; 39574
Allied forces' mandate renewed (Jan 1993) 39292
Armed forces (Oct 1993) 39706-7
Military consultancy group with Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322
NATO, Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1993) 39426
Democracy Party (DEP): (Sep 1993) 39657; (Nov 1993) 39755-6; (Dec 1993) 39790
Demonstrations: (Jan 1993) 39289
Dev Sol (Revolutionary Left): (Mar 1993) 39387
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Banking (Jan 1993) 39272; (Apr 1993) 39434; (Nov 1993) 39756
Budget (Nov 1993) 39756
Central Bank (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39613
Debt (Apr 1993) 39434
Export measures (Aug 1993) 39614
GNP rise (Apr 1993) 39434
Government programme (Jul 1993) 39574
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39339; (Jul 1993) 39574; (Nov 1993) 39756
Turkiye Is Bankasi (Apr 1993) 39434
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Apr 1993) 39434; (May 1993) 39482
Results (May 1993) 39482-3
Energy: (Jun 1993) 39535
Foreign relations:
Albania (Mar 1993) 39387; (Apr 1993) 39428
Armenia (Apr 1993) 39424; (Sep 1993) 39650; 39657; (Nov 1993) 39755
Azerbaijan (Apr 1993) 39424; 39434; (May 1993) 39475; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Dec 1993) 39783-4
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39470; (Jun 1993) 39531
Bulgaria (Feb 1993) 39329; (Mar 1993) 39387
Croatia (Mar 1993) 39387
Cyprus (Oct 1993) 39707
Cyprus, Turkish Republic of Northern (TRNC) (Jun 1993) 39530; (Nov 1993) 39755
Germany (May 1993) 39478; 39483; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Nov 1993) 39756
Greece (Apr 1993) 39434
India (Jul 1993) 39562
Iran (Feb 1993) 39339; 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Nov 1993) 39755; (Dec 1993) 39790
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292; (Feb 1993) 39342; 39342-3; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Nov 1993) 39755
Israel (Nov 1993) 39757
Jordan (Aug 1993) 39614; 39615
Kazakhstan (Apr 1993) 39434
Kirgizstan (Apr 1993) 39434
Kuwait (Feb 1993) 39343
Macedonia (Mar 1993) 39387
Pakistan (Feb 1993) 39322; (Dec 1993) 39779
Poland (Nov 1993) 39756
Romania (Feb 1993) 39331
Russia (Mar 1993) 39387; (May 1993) 39483; (Sep 1993) 39657; (Dec 1993) 39783
Switzerland (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39614
Syria (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39342-3; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Nov 1993) 39755
Turkmenistan (Apr 1993) 39434
Ukraine (Jul 1993) 39570; 39574
United Kingdom (May 1993) 39483
United States (Jun 1993) 39530; 39531; (Oct 1993) 39707
Uzbekistan (Apr 1993) 39434
Foreign trade:
Armenia (Jan 1993) 39285
Iraq (Mar 1993) 39391; (Oct 1993) 39707
Kazakhstan (Jan 1993) 39272
Russia (Sep 1993) 39657
United States (Oct 1993) 39707
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39339; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Aug 1993) 39613
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39339; (May 1993) 39483; (Jul 1993) 39574
Killings:
Journalist (Jan 1993) 39289; (Feb 1993) 39339
Turkish diplomat in Iran (Dec 1993) 39790
Kurds: *see* **KURDS**
Media:
see also **Killings:** Journalist
German journalist sentenced for supporting Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) (Jan 1993) 39289
Kurdish newspaper editor sentenced (Dec 1993) 39790
PKK ban (Oct 1993) 39707
Restrictions (Apr 1993) 39434
Rushdie book extracts published (Jul 1993) 39574
Motherland Party (ANAP): (Apr 1993) 39434; (May 1993) 39482-3; (Sep 1993) 39657
New Horizon Party (YUP): (Aug 1993) 39614; (Sep 1993) 39657
Obituaries: Ozal (Apr 1993) 39434
Olympic Games bid: (Sep 1993) 39667
Political parties: R125-6
President:
Demirel
Election (May 1993) 39482-3
Visit to Poland (Nov 1993) 39756
Elections *see* Elections
Ozal
Death (Apr 1993) 39434
Visits to
Azerbaijan (Apr 1993) 39424; 39434
Balkans (Mar 1993) 39387
Bulgaria (Feb 1993) 39329
Caucasian republics (Apr 1993) 39434
Prime Minister:
Ciller (Jun 1993) 39529-30; (Jul 1993) 39573-4; (Oct 1993) 39706; (Nov 1993) 39755-6
Visits to
Germany (Sep 1993) 39657
Russia (Sep 1993) 39657
Syria (Jan 1993) 39289
United States (Oct 1993) 39707
Republican People's Party (CHP): (Apr 1993) 39434
Resignations: (Jul 1993) 39574
Rushdie affair: (Jul 1993) 39574
Security: *see* **Dev Sol; Islamic fundamentalists; Killings;** *subhdgs. and* **KURDS**
Security: Anti-terrorist agreement with Iran (Dec 1993) 39790
Security forces: (Aug 1993) 39613
Social Democratic Populist Party (SHP):
Abduction of south-eastern provincial leader by Kurds (Oct 1993) 39707
Cabinet (Jun 1993) 39530
Leader of party (Sep 1993) 39657
Presidential candidates and elections (Apr 1993) 39434; (May 1993) 39483-4
Trials:
Editor of Kurdish paper (Dec 1993) 39790
German journalist sentenced for supporting Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) (Jan 1993) 39289
Islamic fundamentalists (May 1993) 39483
True Path Party (DYP):
Cabinet (Jun 1993) 39530
Ciller re-elected leader (Nov 1993) 39756
Merger with New Horizon Party (Sep 1993) 39657
Presidential candidates and elections (Apr 1993) 39434; (May 1993) 39483-4
United Nations: Compensation Commission claim for Gulf crisis damages (Jan 1993) 39292

TURKMENISTAN
see also **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R84-5
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39778
CIS: (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39778
Defence: Military co-operation agreement with Russia (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39790
Dismissals: (Apr 1993) 39421
Economy:

TURKMENISTAN (contd)
Currency (Sep 1993) 39639; (Nov 1993) 39747
Reform measures (Feb 1993) 39321
Relations with CIS (May 1993) 39473-4
Ethnic tension: (Dec 1993) 39778
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1993) 39580
Egypt (Feb 1993) 39321
Iran (Feb 1993) 39320
Kazakhstan (Apr 1993) 39413
Pakistan (Jul 1993) 39580
Russia (Sep 1993) 39639; (Dec 1993) 39778; 39790
Tajikistan (Feb 1993) 39321
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39434
Foreign trade:
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39321
United States (Feb 1993) 39321
International Maritime Organization (IMO): (Sep 1993) 39667
Political parties: R84-5
Resignations: (Dec 1993) 39778
Social and economic data: R64-5
Turkmen Democratic Party: (Dec 1993) 39778

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R54
Political parties: R54

TUVALU
1992 basic data and overview: R95
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39781
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39781
Elections: (Sep 1993) 29644
Prime Minister: (Dec 1993) 39781
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1993) 39491

U

UGANDA
1992 basic data and overview: R25
AIDS: (Feb 1993) 39304
Armed forces:
see also **Trials**
Release of officers held on treason charges without trial (Sep 1993) 39629
Buganda: Restoration of King (Jul 1993) 39546-7
Constitutional change: (Feb 1993) 39304; (Jul 1993) 39546-7; (Nov 1993) 39722
Death penalty: (Jan 1993) 39260
Economy:
Expropriated property returned (Feb 1993) 39304
UNCTAD report (Mar 1993) 39394
Elections: Timetable (Nov 1993) 39722
Ethiopian ambassador expelled: (Jun 1993) 39500
Foreign relations:
Ethiopia (Jun 1993) 39500
Rwanda (Jun 1993) 39496; (Aug 1993) 39586
Vatican (Feb 1993) 39304
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Human rights: (Sep 1993) 39629
Killings: Cattle disputes (Oct 1993) 39676
National Army for the Liberation of Uganda (NALU): Killing of Bazira (Aug 1993) 39588
Okello's return from exile: (Nov 1993) 39722
Papal visit: (Feb 1993) 39304
Political parties: R25
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Army officers under Amin's regime (Jan 1993) 39260
United Nations: UN Observer Mission Uganda-Rwanda (UNOMUR): (Aug 1993) 39586

UKRAINE
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R126-7
Aid from: United States (Oct 1993) 39713
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39285; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Apr 1993) 39425; (May 1993) 39476; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Oct 1993) 39695
Arms deals with: Iran (May 1993) 39486
Asylum issues: Agreement with Poland (May 1993) 39473
Black Sea fleet: *see* **Defence:** Black Sea fleet
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39381; (Apr 1993) 39425; (May 1993) 439476; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Aug 1993) 39610; (Oct 1993) 39695
CIS: (Jan 1993) 39282; 39285; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Oct 1993) 39695
Communist Party:
Founding of new Communist Party of the Ukraine (Mar 1993) 39381
Pressure to revoke ban (Jan 1993) 39285
Congress of National Democratic Forces: (Jan 1993) 39285
Constitution: (Nov 1993) 39750
Crimea:
Constitutional position (Nov 1993) 39750
Referendum demand (Jan 1993) 39285
Defence:
see also **Nuclear weapons** *below*
Appointments (Feb 1993) 39332; (Apr 1993) 39425
Armed forces (Feb 1993) 39332; (Apr 1993) 39425; (Nov 1993) 39750
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1993) 39284-5; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39568; 39569-70; (Sep 1993) 39652
Co-operation agreements with
Germany (Aug 1993) 39610
Poland (Feb 1993) 39332
Turkey (Jul 1993) 39570; 39574
Foreign security guarantees (Jan 1993) 39284
Military doctrine (Oct 1993) 39695
Russian/Ukraine Presidents meetings (Jun 1993) 39524; (Sep 1993) 39652
Demonstrations: (Jul 1993) 39569
Economy:
see also **EUROPE, Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project**
Agriculture (Mar 1993) 39381
Budget (Mar 1993) 39381; (Apr 1993) 39425
Crisis (Nov 1993) 39750
Currency (Apr 1993) 39425
Energy (Jun 1993) 39523; (Aug 1993) 39610
Inflation (Apr 1993) 39425; (Nov 1993) 39750
Integration agreement with Russia and Byelarus (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569
National Bank (Aug 1993) 39610
Package proposed (Jun 1993) 39523
Prime Minister's crisis programme (Aug 1993) 39610
Privatization (Feb 1993) 39332
Reform programme (Jan 1993) 39285; (Apr 1993) 39425
Resignation of Deputy Premier (Aug 1993) 39610
Ukraine National Bank (Jan 1993) 39285; (Apr 1993) 39425
Visegrad Group (Feb 1993) 39340
Elections: Timetable (Sep 1993) 39652
Electoral law: (Nov 1993) 39750
Energy supplies: (Jan 1993) 39284; 39295; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Mar 1993) 39380; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Nov 1993) 39750
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1993) 39284
France (Jan 1993) 39284
Georgia (Apr 1993) 39424-5; (Oct 1993) 39695
Germany (Feb 1993) 39332; (Aug 1993) 39610
Hungary (May 1993) 39484
India (Jul 1993) 39562
Israel (Jan 1993) 39285
Moldova (Jul 1993) 39569
Poland (Jan 1993) 39282; 39285; (Feb 1993) 39332; (May 1993) 39473
Russia
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1993) 39284-5; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Jul 1993) 39568; 39569-70; (Sep 1993) 39652
Constitutional crisis (Sep 1993) 39649
Crimea question (Jan 1993) 39285; (Nov 1993) 39750
Defence and disarmament (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39795
Economic integration agreement (Jul 1993) 39567; 39569
Energy supplies (Jan 1993) 39284; (Mar 1993) 39380
Foreign debt (Jan 1993) 39284; (Mar 1993) 39380
Nuclear energy agreement annulled (Sep 1993) 39652
Nuclear weapons transfer (START I) *see* Nuclear weapons *subhdg. below*
Objection to Russian peacekeeping role (Dec 1993) 39795
Security guarantees (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297; (Mar 1993) 39350-1
Summits (Jun 1993) 39524; (Sep 1993) 39652
Slovakia (Jun 1993) 39520; (Aug 1993) 39648
Turkey (Jul 1993) 39570; 39574
United Kingdom (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39332
United States (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297; (Jul 1993) 39570; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39762; (Dec 1993) 39795
Uzbekistan (Feb 1993) 39321
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Feb 1993) 39327
Foreign trade:
Iran (May 1993) 39486
Kazakhstan (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39320
Russia (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Aug 1993) 39610
Turkmenistan (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39321
Nuclear energy:
Accident (May 1993) 39476
Russian agreement cancelled (Sep 1993) 39652
Nuclear weapons:
Commission for Questions of Nuclear Policy (Jan 1993) 39285
Dismantling of missiles
Costs and compensation (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297
German assistance question (Feb 1993) 39332; (Aug 1993) 39610
Russia/Ukraine discussions (Jan 1993) 39297; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Sep 1993) 39652; (Oct 1993) 39695; (Dec 1993) 39795
US assistance (Jul 1993) 39570; (Oct 1993) 39713
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) ratification awaited (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297; (Feb 1993) 39332; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Nov 1993) 39762
Ownership declaration (Jul 1993) 39569-70
Right of control question (Jan 1993) 39283
START I
Conditional ratification (Nov 1993) 39762
G-7 pressure (Jul 1993) 39579
German pressure (Aug 1993) 39610
Parliamentary debate (Jan 1993) 39284
Russia/Ukraine talks (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Nov 1993) 39762
UK/Ukraine talks (Feb 1993) 39332
US/Russia/Ukraine talks (Jan 1993) 39297; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39795
People's Council faction: (Jan 1993) 39285
Political parties: R126-7; (Nov 1993) 39750
President:
Economic crisis (Nov 1993) 39750
Government leadership assumed (Sep 1993) 39651-2
Meetings with Russian President (Jan 1993) 39284-5; (Jun 1993) 39524; (Sep 1993) 39652
Request for extended powers (May 1993) 39476
Retreat from assuming government leadership (Jun 1993) 39524
Visits to
Israel (Jan 1993) 39285
United Kingdom (Feb 1993) 39332
Prime Minister:
Kuchma
Confrontation with Supreme Council (May 1993) 39476
Resignation (Sep 1993) 39651-2
Referendum question: (Jun 1993) 39523; (Aug 1993) 39610; (Sep 1993) 39652
Religious affairs:
Russian Orthodox Church "persecuted" (Sep 1993) 39652
Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (Jun 1993) 39524
White Brotherhood cult members arrested (Nov 1993) 39750
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39381; (Aug 1993) 39610; (Sep 1993) 39651-2
Sevastopol: (Jul 1993) 39568; 39569-70
Social and economic data: R99
Strikes: (Feb 1993) 39332; (Jun 1993) 39523; (Sep 1993) 39652
United Nations: Russia censured over Sevastopol declaration (Jul 1993) 39569

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)
1992 basic data and overview: R145-6
Aid to:
Ethiopia (May 1993) 39452

UAE (contd)
Lebanon (Sep 1993) 39663
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39293
Arms deals with:
France (Feb 1993) 39343
United Kingdom (Feb 1993) 39343
United States (Feb 1993) 39343
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) affair: *see* **BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL**
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Oct 1993) 39691
Egypt (May 1993) 39488
Ethiopia (May 1993) 39452; 39488
India (Mar 1993) 39370; (Oct 1993) 39685
Iran *see* Gulf islands dispute
Lebanon (Apr 1993) 39437; (May 1993) 39485; (Aug 1993) 39615; (Sep 1993) 39663
Romania (Apr 1993) 39430
Russia (Jan 1993) 39293
Yemen (Apr 1993) 39440
Foreign trade: China (Jun 1993) 39510
Gulf islands dispute with Iran: (Jan 1993) 39293; 39295; (May 1993) 39486; (Jun 1993) 39534-5; (Dec 1993) 39793
Petroleum: (Feb 1993) 39346; (Sep 1993) 39667
Social and economic data: R134

UNITED KINGDOM
1992 basic data and overview: R127-8
Abortion: anti-abortion demonstration (Mar 1993) 39358
Aid to:
Malawi (Sep 1993) 39628
Russia (Apr 1993) 39423
Sierra Leone, Suspended (Jan 1993) 39259
Vietnam (Nov 1993) 39740
Anguilla: *see* **ANGUILLA**
Anti-Nazi League: (Oct 1993) 39703
Anti-Racist Alliance: (Oct 1993) 39703
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 39290; (May 1993) 39479; (Jul 1993) 39572
Arms deals with:
Angola (Aug 1993) 39584
Indonesia (Jun 1993) 39515
Iraq (Scott inquiry) (May 1993) 39479; (Oct 1993) 39703; (Dec 1993) 39787-8
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1993) 39293
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1993) 39343
Aviation:
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Virgin Atlantic dispute with British Airways (BA) (Oct 1993) 39715
Bermuda: *see* **BERMUDA**
British National Party (BNP): (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703
British Virgin Islands: *see* **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**
Cabinet: (May 1993) 39479
Cayman Islands: *see* **CAYMAN ISLANDS**
Church of England: Ordination of women (Nov 1993) 39754
Conservative Party:
Annual conference (Oct 1993) 39703
"Back to basics" campaign (Nov 1993) 39754
By-election defeat (Jul 1993) 39572
Election reverses (May 1993) 39479
Funding (Jun 1993) 39526
Immigration (May 1993) 39480
Lamont's resignation speech (Jun 1993) 39526
Maastricht treaty defeat (Mar 1993) 39387-8
Maastricht treaty ratification (Jul 1993) 39574
Corruption and fraud:
see also **Arms deals with; Trials**
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Dec 1993) 39792
Kuwait Investment Office (KIO) (Feb 1993) 39343; (Jul 1993) 39577
Nadir, Asil (Jun 1993) 39526
Crime:
Benefits abuses (Oct 1993) 39703
Criminal justice changes (May 1993) 39479; (Jul 1993) 39572
Government policy (Oct 1993) 39703; (Nov 1993) 39754
Government statements on juvenile crime following child's murder (Feb 1993) 39335
Defence:
Bosnia-Hercegovina civil war (Jan 1993) 38279; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39471
Franco-German Eurocorps misgivings (Jan 1993) 39297
NATO (Apr 1993) 39426
Demonstrations: *see* **Anti-racist violence**
Economy:
Bank of England (Jan 1993) 39290; (May 1993) 39480; (Jun 1993) 39526; (Jul 1993) 39572
Budget (Mar 1993) 39383; (Nov 1993) 39753-4
Chancellor of Exchequer (Apr 1993) 39489; (Jun 1993) 39526
Coal industry (Mar 1993) 39383; (Apr 1993) 39433; (Jun 1993) 39526; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703
DAF difficulties (Feb 1993) 39335
Exchange rate (Jan 1993) 39290
Fisheries (Mar 1993) 39388; (Aug 1993) 39594
Hoover relocation decision (Feb 1993) 39339
Interest rates (Jan 1993) 39290; (Feb 1993) 39339
Lamont's resignation speech (Jun 1993) 39526
Prime Minister's statement (Apr 1993) 39433
Privatization (Apr 1993) 39433; (Jul 1993) 39572; (Nov 1993) 39754
Railways (Apr 1993) 39433; (Jul 1993) 39572; (Nov 1993) 39754
Recovery asserted (Apr 1993) 39433
Strikes (Apr 1993) 39433; (May 1993) 39480
Taxation (Mar 1993) 39383; (Nov 1993) 39753-4
Timex dispute (May 1993) 39480
Trade unions (Mar 1993) 39395; (Jul 1993) 39572; (Sep 1993) 39654
Education: (Nov 1993) 39754
Elections:
By-elections (May 1993) 39479; (Jul 1993) 39572
Local government (May 1993) 39479
Tower Hamlets local government by-election (Sep 1993) 39654
Energy: (Sep 1993) 39654; (Nov 1993) 39753-4
Environment:
Global warming convention ratification (Dec 1993) 39795
Shetlands tanker disaster (Jan 1993) 39298
European Communities:
British Aerospace (BAe) ruling (Mar 1993) 39388
EMU implementation question (Oct 1993) 39701
European Agency for the Evaluation of Medicinal Products headquarters (Oct 1993) 39701
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Jan 1993) 39290
Maastricht treaty ratification process (Feb 1993) 39339; (Mar 1993) 39387-8; (May 1993) 39483; (Jul 1993) 39574; (Aug 1993) 39611
Social Charter question (Feb 1993) 39339; (Jun 1993) 39525; (Jul 1993) 39574
Falkland Islands: *see* **FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**
Foreign relations:
Angola (Aug 1993) 39584
Argentina (Jan 1993) 39269; (Feb 1993) 39315; (Aug 1993) 39594
Australia (Jun 1993) 39516; (Aug 1993) 39603; (Sep 1993) 39643
Azerbaijan (May 1993) 39475; (Nov 1993) 39749
Belize (Jul 1993) 39553
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jan 1993) 38279; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39470; (Aug 1993) 39604
Canada (Apr 1993) 39426
China
see also HONG KONG
Nuclear tests (Oct 1993) 39713
Tibet (May 1993) 39462; 39463
Cyprus (Oct 1993) 39707
France (Mar 1993) 39388; (Oct 1993) 39713
Germany (Oct 1993) 39711
India (Jan 1993) 39270; (Jul 1993) 39562; (Nov 1993) 39739
Iran (Feb 1993) 39343-4; (Mar 1993) 39391-2; (May 1993) 39486; (Oct 1993) 39711
Iraq (Jan 1993) 39292; (Mar 1993) 39391; (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Dec 1993) 39791
Ireland, Republic of (Mar 1993) 39384; (Apr 1993) 39433; (May 1993) 39480; (Sep 1993) 39654; (Dec 1993) 39788
Japan (Sep 1993) 39637
Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320
Korea, North (Mar 1993) 39366
Kuwait (Jan 1993) 39292
Libya (Apr 1993) 39438
Macedonia (Dec 1993) 39785
Malawi (Sep 1993) 39628
Nigeria (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39305
Pakistan (Jan 1993) 39271
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Mar 1993) 39389-90
Romania (Mar 1993) 39378
Russia (Apr 1993) 39423; (May 1993) 39482; (Sep 1993) 39648; (Dec 1993) 39783
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1993) 39293
Sierra Leone (Jan 1993) 39259
Slovakia (Mar 1993) 39377
South Africa (Aug 1993) 39585
Spain, Gibraltar status (Mar 1993) 39389
Swaziland (Aug 1993) 39588
Syria (Oct 1993) 39710
Tibet (May 1993) 39462; 39463
Turkey (May 1993) 39483
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284; (Feb 1993) 39332
United States (May 1993) 39463; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39676; 39713
Vietnam (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jun 1993) 39518
Zimbabwe (Aug 1993) 39585
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Jan 1993) 39269
Azerbaijan (Nov 1993) 39749
GATT (Sep 1993) 39666
India (Jan 1993) 39270
Gibraltar: *see* **GIBRALTAR**
Health service:
Hospital closures (Feb 1993) 39335
Inquiry into Beverly Allitt case (May 1993) 39479
Hong Kong: *see* **HONG KONG**
House of Lords: Contempt of court finding for former Home Secretary (Aug 1993) 39611
Human rights: (Aug 1993) 39611; (Sep 1993) 39654
Immigration and asylum:
Conservative MP's speech (May 1993) 39480
Death of deportee (Aug 1993) 39611
Deportation of Zaïre asylum seeker in 1991 found to be in contempt of court (Aug 1993) 39611
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: Jamaica death penalty decision (Nov 1993) 39731
Labour Party:
Conference (Sep 1993) 39654
Local government elections (May 1993) 39479
Maastricht treaty (Mar 1993) 39387-8
Law: Hillsborough disaster victim ruling (Feb 1993) 39335
Liberal Democrats:
By-election successes (Jul 1993) 39572
Conference (Sep 1993) 39654
Election successes (May 1993) 39479
Maastricht treaty (Mar 1993) 39387-8
Tower Hamlets local government by-election (Sep 1993) 39654
Lockerbie bombing *see* **AVIATION, Lockerbie**
London: Racial violence (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703
Montserrat: *see* **MONTSERRAT**
Northern Ireland: *see* **IRELAND, NORTHERN**
Nuclear issues:
Tests position (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Trident warheads reduced (Nov 1993) 39762
Olympic Games bid: (Sep 1993) 39667
Open government: (Jul 1993) 39572
Pitcairn Islands: *see* **PITCAIRN ISLANDS**
Police: (May 1993) 39480; (Aug 1993) 39611; (Oct 1993) 39703
Political parties: R127-8; (May 1993) 39479
Prime Minister:
"Back to basics" campaign (Nov 1993) 39754
Irish Republican Army (IRA) contacts (Nov 1993) 39754-5
Meetings with
Hong Kong Legco members (Jan 1993) 39273
Irish Prime Minister (Oct 1993) 39704
Statement on the economy (Apr 1993) 39433
Visits to
India (Jan 1993) 39270
Japan (Sep 1993) 39637
Queen:
Australia question (Sep 1993) 39643

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Commonwealth heads of government meeting in Cyprus (Oct 1993) 39714
Income tax announcement (Feb 1993) 39334
Meeting with Irish President (May 1993) 39480
Visit to Northern Ireland (Jun 1993) 39526
Racial violence: (Sep 1993) 39654; (Oct 1993) 39703
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39526
Rushdie affair:
Iran death threat renewed (Jan 1993) 39293; (Feb 1993) 39343-4; (Mar 1993) 39391-2
Meeting between Rushdie and Major (May 1993) 39486
Norwegian publisher attacked (Oct 1993) 39711
Scotland: Reform package (Mar 1993) 39383
Security:
see also **Police**
Kurdish militant violence (Jun 1993) 39530
London bombs (Mar 1993) 39384; (Apr 1993) 39433
MI5 chief (Jul 1993) 39572
Warrington bombs (Mar 1993) 39383-4
Strikes: *see* **Economy:** Strikes
Thatcher (former Prime Minister):
Evidence to Scott inquiry on illegal arms sales to Iraq (Dec 1993) 39787-8
Trials:
Allitt, Beverly (May 1993) 39479
Armenian for murder of Russian officials involved in arms dealing (Oct 1993) 39694
"Birmingham Six" police (Oct 1993) 39703
Fraud cases (Nov 1993) 39754
"Guildford Four" police acquitted (May 1993) 39480
Guinness (Feb 1993) 39335
Maxwell companies (Jul 1993) 39572
Turks and Caicos Islands: *see* **TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS**
Ulster Unionist party: (Jul 1993) 39574
United Nations: (May 1993) 39482
Cyprus peacekeeping force (UNFICYP) (Jun 1993) 39530
General Assembly (Sep 1993) 39667
War crimes: POWs claim for compensation to Japan (Sep 1993) 39637

UNITED NATIONS
1992 basic data and overview: R156
Afghanistan: (Feb 1993) 39321; (Jun 1993) 39511
AIDS: (May 1993) 39491
Angola:
Angola Verification Mission (UNAVEM II) (May 1993) 39447; (Jun 1993) 39497; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Sep 1993) 39623; (Oct 1993) 39671; (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39766
Appointment of Beye (May 1993) 39447
Ceasefire demand (Jul 1993) 39543
Humanitarian aid appeal (Jun 1993) 39497; (Nov 1993) 39724
Ineffectiveness (Jan 1993) 39256
Kuito aid (Oct 1993) 39671
Peace talks (Apr 1993) 39399-400; (Oct 1993) 39671
Resignation of Anstee (May 1993) 39447
Savimbi assassination attempt allegations investigation (Dec 1993) 39766
Scale-down (Jan 1993) 39257
UNITA
Condemnation of (Mar 1993) 39350; (Apr 1993) 39400
Sanctions against (Sep 1993) 39623; (Nov 1993) 39724; (Dec 1993) 39766
Shooting down of aid plane (Jul 1993) 39543
Appointments: (Dec 1993) 39795
Azerbaijan/Armenia conflict in Nagorny Karabakh: (Aug 1993) 39609
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
see also **Peacekeeping forces**
Air exclusion zone (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39469
Arms to Muslims controversy (May 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Oct 1993) 39696; (Dec 1993) 39785
Fact-finding mission (Apr 1993) 39427
Fojnica psychiatric hospital (Nov 1993) 39744
Observer reports (Jul 1993) 39563-4
Referral of Vance/Owen peace plan (Jan 1993) 39278
Relief efforts
Appeal launched (Oct 1993) 39696
Croat attacks on (Jun 1993) 39517-18
Gen. Morillon's efforts (Mar 1993) 39374-5
Guarantees signed by warring parties (Nov 1993) 39743-4
Killing of aid worker (Oct 1993) 39696
Mostar (Aug 1993) 39605; (Sep 1993) 39645
"Operation Irma" (Aug 1993) 39604
Red Cross (Dec 1993) 39785
Serb attacks on (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426
Suspension of convoys (Oct 1993) 39696
Threat of aid withdrawal (Nov 1993) 39743
US aid drop (Feb 1993) 39327
US aid pledge (Dec 1993) 39785
Warning of collapse of relief efforts (Jul 1993) 39564
Report on killing of Bosnian minister (Feb 1993) 39327
Safe areas plan (May 1993) 39469-70; 39490; (Jun 1993) 39516- 17; 39538; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Oct 1993) 39696
Sanctions against Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) *see* Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) *below*
Stoltenberg appointed as Vance's successor (Apr 1993) 39427
Stupni Do massacre condemned (Oct 1993) 39697
Use of force (Jul 1993) 39564
War crimes (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39395; (May 1993) 39469-70; 39490
Withdrawal of aid threat (Nov 1993) 39743
Budget: (Feb 1993) 39345-6; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Oct 1993) 39715; (Nov 1993) 39762
Bureaucratic reform report: (Mar 1993) 39395
Burundi: (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722
Cambodia:
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC)
Attacks on UNTAC personnel (Jan 1993) 38276
Elections
Preparations for (Jan 1993) 39276; (Feb 1993) 39324; (Apr 1993) 39415
Supervision of (May 1993) 39461; (Jun 1993) 39513-14
Ending of mandate (Sep 1993) 39642
Extension of police and medical elements (Nov 1993) 39740
Investigation into presence of Vietnamese soldiers (Mar 1993) 39371
Khmers Rouges
Election violence (May 1993) 39461
Sanctions against (Jan 1993) 39276
Withdrawal of officials (Apr 1993) 39415
Killings of UNTAC soldiers and officials (Mar 1993) 39371; (Apr 1993) 39416; (May 1993) 39465
Security powers (Jan 1993) 38276
Willingness to intervene against Khmers Rouges (Jul 1993) 39560
Comoros: (Sep 1993) 39628
Congo: (Jul 1993) 39544
Corruption: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Aug 1993) 39618
Croatia:
see also **Peacekeeping forces**
Krajina fighting between Serbs and Croats (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375
Report on September killings by Croat forces (Oct 1993) 39697-8
Cuba: (Nov 1993) 39729
Cyprus:
Peace talks
Date agreed (Mar 1993) 39387
Meeting between two leaders (Oct 1993) 39707
Postponement called for (Feb 1993) 39338
Progress report (Sep 1993) 39657
Resumed (New York) (Apr 1993) 39482
Suspended (Jun 1993) 39657
Tension heightened in advance of (Apr 1993) 39434
Peacekeeping force financing (May 1993) 39482
East Timor:
Indonesian/Portuguese talks (Apr 1993) 39420; (Sep 1993) 39642
Visit by UN envoy (Apr 1993) 39420
Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): R27
Economic Commission for Europe (ECE): (Jul 1993) 39574
Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC):
Commission on Sustainable Development (Feb 1993) 39346
Suspension of Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (May 1993) 39450
El Salvador:
Investigation into illegal armed groups (Dec 1993) 39772
Mission to speed up voter registration and investigate killings (Nov 1993) 39732
Observer Mission (ONUSAL) (Mar 1993) 39361; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Pressure on government to comply with peace accord (Jan 1993) 39265-6
Truth Commission supported (Mar 1993) 39361
Environment:
Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) (Feb 1993) 39346
Environment Programme (UNEP)
Basic data R157
Executive Director (Jan 1993) 39299
Equatorial Guinea: (Mar 1993) 39353; (Oct 1993) 39673
Fraud problem: (Mar 1993) 39395
General Assembly:
48th session (Sep 1993) 39667
Addressed by
Baltic presidents (Oct 1993) 39700
Bosnian President (Oct 1993) 39696
Cuba trade embargo vote (Nov 1993) 39729
Financial difficulties warning (Oct 1993) 39715
South Africa (Dec 1993) 39766
Georgia: Abkhazia (Jan 1993) 39286; (Apr 1993) 39425; (Jul 1993) 39569; (Dec 1993) 39784
Guatemala: (Jan 1993) 39265; (Jul 1993) 39552
Haiti:
Condemnation of military leaders for failing to allow Aristide to return (Nov 1993) 39730
Deployment of mission (Sep 1993) 39532
Joint UN/OAS mission
Cancellation of talks (Nov 1993) 39730
Civil mission (Feb 1993) 39312; (May 1993) 39455
Military police chief accused over killings (Sep 1993) 39632
New talks (Jun 1993) 39504
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39551-2
Proposals rejected by coup leaders (Apr 1993) 39408-9; (May 1993) 39455
Representative's visit (Jan 1993) 39263-4; (Mar 1993) 39360
National Salvation Conference proposal (Dec 1993) 39771
Sanctions (Jun 1993) 39504; (Jul 1993) 39551-2; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Nov 1993) 39730
Swearing in of Prime Minister Malval (Nov 1993) 39730
Humanitarian Affairs Department:
Angola (Nov 1993) 39724
Burundi (Nov 1993) 39722
India: (Jul 1993) 39562; (Oct 1993) 39685
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD): (May 1993) 39461
Iran: *see* **Commission on Human Rights (UNCHR)**
Iraq:
see also **Commission on Human Rights (UNCHR); Iraq-Kuwait Boundary Demarcation Commission; Kuwait, Border force**
Allied air strikes (Jan 1993) 39291-2
Arms monitoring question (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710
Cameras installed at missile sites (Aug 1993) 39616
Chemical weapons allegations (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Compensation Commission (Jan 1993) 39292; (Dec 1993) 39792
Deployment of border troops (Feb 1993) 39342; 39343

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Escrow account (Jun 1993) 39531
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme (Feb 1993) 39342
International appeal for lifting of sanctions (Feb 1993) 39342
Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Dec 1993) 39791
Iraqi incursions into Kuwait (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Nov 1993) 39758-9
Kurds humanitarian aid (Jun 1993) 39531
Missile crisis (Jan 1993) 39291
Oil sales (Jul 1993) 39577
Representative to UN mission in Geneva appointed (Feb 1993) 39342
Sanctions (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
US missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Weapons inspections (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39391; (Apr 1993) 39439; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Aug 1993) 39616; (Sep 1993) 39663; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Withdrawal of troops from north (May 1993) 39487
Iraq-Kuwait Boundary Demarcation Commission: (Mar 1993) 39391
Israel:
see also **Resolutions (Security Council); Security Council**
Palestinian deportees (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39436
Italy:
Arrest of permanent representative (Mar 1993) 39386
Somalia dispute (Jul 1993) 39546; (Sep 1993) 39627; 39656
Japan: (Jan 1993) 39275; (Feb 1993) 39319; (May 1993) 39464-5
Korea, North:
General Assembly resolution (Nov 1993) 39736
Return of remains of soldiers killed in Korean War (Jul 1993) 39557
Sanctions question (Mar 1993) 39366; (Oct 1993) 39689; (Nov 1993) 39736
Security Council resolution (May 1993) 39463
Talks (Dec 1993) 39776
USA/North Korea talks (May 1993) 39464
Kuwait:
see also **Iraq-Kuwait Boundary Demarcation Commission**
Border force (Feb 1993) 39342; 39343
Compensation Commission (Dec 1993) 39792
Gulf war slush fund allegations (Jul 1993) 39577
Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342; (Dec 1993) 39791
Iraqi incursions into Kuwait (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Nov 1993) 39758-9
Lebanon:
Humanitarian needs mission (Aug 1993) 39615
Israeli offensive against Hezbollah (Jul 1993) 39576
UN Interim Forces in Lebanon (UNIFIL) *see* Peacekeeping forces: Lebanon (UNIFIL)
Lesotho: (Jan 1993) 39260
Liberia:
Disarmament process (Aug 1993) 39583
Humanitarian aid (Jul 1993) 39545; (Aug 1993) 39583
Observer Mission in Liberia (UNOMIL) (Sep 1993) 39625
Peace agreement signed (Jul 1993) 39545
Refugee massacre investigation (Jun 1993) 39494
Libya: (Jan 1993) 39295; (Apr 1993) 39438; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Nov 1993) 39760
Macedonia:
see also **Membership**
Sponsorship of Greece/Macedonia talks (May 1993) 39472; (Jun 1993) 39519; (Oct 1993) 39698
Malawi: (Jun 1993) 39498
Mali: Tuareg refugee agreement (Feb 1993) 39307
Membership:
Andorra (Jul 1993) 39581
Czech Republic (Jan 1993) 39281; 39299
Eritrea (May 1993) 39451; 39490
Macedonia (Jan 1993) 38279; (Feb 1993) 39328; (Apr 1993) 39442
Monaco (May 1993) 39490
Slovakia (Jan 1993) 39281; 39299
Taiwan's desire for (Jan 1993) 39273; (Sep 1993) 39638
Mozambique:
see also **Peacekeeping forces**
Peace process (Sep 1993) 39623; (Nov 1993) 39724-5
Visit by Secretary-General (Oct 1993) 39671
Palestinians: *see* **Relief and Works Agency for Palestinian Refugees (UNRWA)**
Peacekeeping forces:
Bosnia-Hercegovina
Arming of troops resolution (Feb 1993) 39327
Deaths of UN soldiers and relief workers (Jun 1993) 39517; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Oct 1993) 39696
Embargo on fuel supplies to Serbs (Dec 1993) 39785
Extended role for UNPROFOR (Feb 1993) 39327; (Jun 1993) 39516-17
Force threatened for delivery of aid (Nov 1993) 39743-4
French troop withdrawal threat (Apr 1993) 39427
Impotence (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39604
Misconduct allegations (Nov 1993) 39744
Morillon's relief efforts (Mar 1993) 39734-5
Sarajevo (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39697
Srebrenica siege ended (Apr 1993) 39426-7
Vitez battle (May 1993) 39471
Warnings on troop withdrawals (Dec 1993) 39784-5
Withdrawals (Oct 1993) 39696
Cambodia *see* Cambodia *subhdg. above*
Croatia
Deaths (Jan 1993) 38279
Krajina (Jan 1993) 38279; (Feb 1993) 39328; (Mar 1993) 39375; (May 1993) 39471-2; (Sep 1993) 39646-7
Mandate (Jun 1993) 39517; (Sep 1993) 39647; (Oct 1993) 39697
Mandate extended (Feb 1993) 39328; (Mar 1993) 39375
Maslenica bridge dispute (Jul 1993) 39565
Cyprus (May 1993) 39482; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Oct 1993) 39707
German participation in (Jan 1993) 39288; (May 1993) 39479
Iraq (May 1993) 39487
Japanese participation in (Feb 1993) 39319
Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Feb 1993) 39342; (Aug 1993) 39615
Macedonia (Jun 1993) 39519
Mozambique (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400; (May 1993) 39447; 39465; (Nov 1993) 39724-5
Rwanda (Aug 1993) 39586; (Oct 1993) 39672
Somalia
Arrival (May 1993) 39451
Civilians attacked by (Sep 1993) 39627
Commission of Inquiry into attacks against (Nov 1993) 39721
Deaths of UN soldiers (Jun 1993) 39499; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Sep 1993) 39627
German troops (May 1993) 39479; (Jun 1993) 39527; (Jul 1993) 39573
Irish contribution to (Jun 1993) 39526
Italian misgivings (Aug 1993) 39586; (Sep 1993) 39627
Mandate extended (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
Operations against SNA forces (Jun 1993) 39499; 39586; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Aug 1993) 39586
Preparations for (Mar 1993) 39356
Shooting of demonstrators (Jun 1993) 39499
Troop withdrawals (Dec 1993) 39768
Swiss participation in (Jun 1993) 39528
Yugoslavia *see* Yugoslavia *subhdg. below*
Relations with NATO: (May 1993) 39490
Relief and Works Agency for Palestinian Refugees (UNRWA): (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39341; (Apr 1993) 39436
Resolutions (General Assembly):
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Dec 1993) 39785
Haiti (Dec 1993) 39771
Korea, North (Nov 1993) 39736
Resolutions (Security Council):
Angola (Mar 1993) 39350; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Sep 1993) 39623
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh (Apr 1993) 39424; (Aug 1993) 39609
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Jun 1993) 39516-17; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39605
Croatia (Jan 1993) 38279; (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Oct 1993) 39697
Cyprus (May 1993) 39482; (Jun 1993) 39530
Haiti (Jun 1993) 39504
Iraq (Jul 1993) 39576-7; (Oct 1993) 39710; (Nov 1993) 39758
Israel (Jan 1993) 39272; (Feb 1993) 39340; (Apr 1993) 39436
Korea, North (May 1993) 39463
Liberia (Sep 1993) 39625
Libya (Apr 1993) 39438; (Aug 1993) 39618; (Nov 1993) 39760
Macedonia (Jun 1993) 39519
Mozambique (Sep 1993) 39623; (Nov 1993) 39724
Rwanda (Oct 1993) 39672
Somalia (Mar 1993) 39356; (Sep 1993) 39627; (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
War crimes tribunal for former Yugoslavia (Feb 1993) 39345; (May 1993) 39490
Western Sahara (Mar 1993) 39393; (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jun 1993) 39536
Russia: (May 1993) 39482; (Jul 1993) 39569
Rwanda:
Appeal for help (May 1993) 39452
Peace talks (Apr 1993) 39404
Security Council membership (Oct 1993) 39715
UN Assistance Mission to Rwanda (UNAMIR) (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39769
UN Observer Mission Uganda-Rwanda (UNOMUR) (Aug 1993) 39586; (Oct 1993) 39672
Secretariat: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Aug 1993) 39618
Secretary-General:
Cyprus report (Sep 1993) 39657
Israel criticized (Jul 1993) 39576
Somalia (Sep 1993) 39627
Visits to
Algeria (Jun 1993) 39536
Cambodia (Apr 1993) 39415
Ethiopia (Jan 1993) 39255
Israel (Jan 1993) 39294
Japan (Feb 1993) 39319
Korea, North (Dec 1993) 39776
Morocco (Jun 1993) 39536
Mozambique (Oct 1993) 39671
Somalia (Jan 1993) 39255; (Oct 1993) 39675
Tunisia (Jun 1993) 39536
Vietnam (Apr 1993) 39416
Western Sahara (Jun 1993) 39536
Security Council:
see also **Resolutions (Security Council)** *subhdg.*
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh conflict (Apr 1993) 39424
Bosnia-Hercegovina
Failure of US attempt to lift arms embargo (Jun 1993) 39517
President's address (Sep 1993) 39645
Burundi fact-finding mission (Nov 1993) 39722
Cambodia (Jan 1993) 39276
Criticized for double standards over Iraq, Bosnia Hercegovina and Israel (Jan 1993) 39292; 39294
El Salvador killings condemned (Nov 1993) 39732
Haiti military government condemned (Nov 1993) 39730
Iraq complaint over US missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Israel's deportation of Palestinians (Jan 1993) 39294; (Feb 1993) 39340
Membership bids (Sep 1993) 39667
Mozambique (Oct 1993) 39671
Non-permanent members (Oct 1993) 39715
Russian Supreme Soviet claim to Sevastopol (Jul 1993) 39569
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY), Sanctions questions (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426
Somalia:

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
see also **Peacekeeping forces; Peacekeeping forces** *above*
Commitment to restore police and judicial system (Sep 1993) 39627
Draft constitution presented (Nov 1993) 39721
Peace talks (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39356; (Dec 1993) 39768
Policy change (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
Relations with US-led task force (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308
South Africa:
Observer Mission (Oct 1993) 39670
Sanctions (Apr 1993) 39399; (Sep 1993) 39622; (Oct 1993) 39670; (Dec 1993) 39766
Special Committee on the Implementation of the Declaration on Decolonization:
Falkland (Malvinas) Islands (Jul 1993) 39554
Sudan:
see also **World Food Programme (WFP)**
Food report (May 1993) 39450
Security Council appealed to over alleged Egyptian incursion (Jan 1993) 39259-60
Tajikistan: (Aug 1993) 39599
Uganda: (Aug 1993) 39586
Ukraine: (Jul 1993) 39569
United Kingdom: (May 1993) 39482
United States: Arrears (Oct 1993) 39715; (Nov 1993) 39762
Vietnam: IFAD loan (May 1993) 39451
War crimes tribunal for former Yugoslavia: (Feb 1993) 39345; (May 1993) 39490
Western Sahara: (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Oct 1993) 39713
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
see also **War crimes tribunal for former Yugoslavia**
Albania complaint about border shootings (Apr 1993) 39428
Danube blockade by Serbian organizations criticized (Oct 1993) 39697
Kosovo-Metohija (Aug 1993) 39606
Sanctions
Compensation calls from Romania, Russia and Ukraine (Feb 1993) 39327
Danube blockade by Yugoslavia (Mar 1993) 39375; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Oct 1993) 39697
Effect on Yugoslavia (May 1993) 39471; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Sep 1993) 39646
NATO support for (Jun 1993) 39536
Romania and (Feb 1993) 39327; 39332; (Mar 1993) 39375
Russia and (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39471
Tougher (Apr 1993) 39426-7
Washington agreement (May 1993) 39469
Stoltenberg appointed as Vance's successor as peace negotiator (Apr 1993) 39427; 39435-6
Zaïre: (Apr 1993) 39401; (May 1993) 39448; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39672

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)
1992 basic data and overview: R157-8
Annual report: (Jan 1993) 39299

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS (UNCHR)
1992 basic data and overview: R156-7
Angola: (Jun 1993) 39537
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Jun 1993) 39537
Equatorial Guinea: (Mar 1993) 39353
High Commissioner for Human Rights: (Dec 1993) 39795
Human Rights Centre report: (Apr 1993) 39443
Iran: (Mar 1993) 39392; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Iraq: (Mar 1993) 39390-1; (Nov 1993) 39758; (Dec 1993) 39791
Rushdie affair: (Mar 1993) 39392
Third World view: (Jun 1993) 39537
World Conference on Human Rights: (Jun 1993) 39510; 39537

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)
1992 basic data and overview: R157
Annual report on least developed countries (LDCs): (Mar 1993) 39394
Israeli-occupied territories: (Sep 1993) 39660-1
Trade and Development Report: (Sep 1993) 39667

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)
Appointment of Administrator: (Jun 1993) 39539
Basic data: R157
Human Development Report: (May 1993) 39490
Resignation of Administrator: (May 1993) 39490

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)
1992 basic data and overview: R157
Czech Republic membership: (Feb 1993) 39327
Israeli-occupied territories: (Sep 1993) 39660-1

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)
1992 basic data and overview: R157
Afghanistan (Feb 1993) 39321; (Aug 1993) 39600
Azerbaijan: (Apr 1993) 39424
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Feb 1993) 39327; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39696
Burundi: (Oct 1993) 39672; (Nov 1993) 39722; (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Cambodia, Closure of last camp: (Mar 1993) 39371
Croatia: (Jul 1993) 39565
Ethiopia repatriations: (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39355-6
German policy on asylum: (Mar 1993) 39388
Guatemala refugees repatriated from Mexico: (Jan 1993) 39264-5
Kenya request for repatriation of Somali, Ethiopian and Sudanese refugees: (Jan 1993) 39254-5
Liberia: (Jun 1993) 39494; (Jul 1993) 39545
Mozambique: (Aug 1993) 39585
Ogata reappointed: (Nov 1993) 39763
Report on world's refugees: (Nov 1993) 39763
Somalia rape victims appeal: (Oct 1993) 39675
Tajikistan: (Mar 1993) 39369

UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION (UNIDO)
1992 basic data and overview: R158
Director-General appointed: (Apr 1993) 39442

UNITED NATIONS POPULATION FUND (UNFPA)
1992 basic data and overview: R157
Annual report: (Jul 1993) 39581

UNITED STATES
1992 basic data and overview: R54-6
Abortion:
Clinton's policy (Jan 1993) 39262
Demonstration outside IPPF London office (Mar 1993) 39358
Killing of doctor outside Florida clinic (Mar 1993) 39358
Pope's visit (Aug 1993) 39590
Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1993) 39262; (Mar 1993) 39358
Aid to:
Africa (May 1993) 39452
Colombia (Dec 1993) 39774
Cuba (private and illegal) (Apr 1993) 39408; (Oct 1993) 39681
Haiti (Jul 1993) 39552
Jordan
Postponed (Jun 1993) 39533
Restored (Jul 1993) 39576; (Sep 1993) 39662; (Oct 1993) 39709
Kazakhstan (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39778
Nicaragua (Apr 1993) 39409; (Dec 1993) 39773
Nicaragua (suspended) (Jul 1993) 39553
Palestinians (Sep 1993) 39661; (Oct 1993) 39708
Peru (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Russia (Apr 1993) 39422-4
Somalia (Jan 1993) 39255; (Feb 1993) 39308
Sudan (stopped) (Aug 1993) 39590
Tajikistan (Sep 1993) 39639
Ukraine (Oct 1993) 39713
Alabama:
Rail crash (Sep 1993) 39631
Snow (Mar 1993) 39359
American Samoa: *see* **AMERICAN SAMOA**
Appointments:
Ambassador to Israel (Jun 1993) 39532
Attorney General (Jan 1993) 39261; (Feb 1993) 39310
Clinton's administration (Jan 1993) 39261
Communications Director (May 1993) 39453
Defence Secretary (Dec 1993) 39770
Deputy Secretary of State (Dec 1993) 39770
FBI chief (Jul 1993) 39549; (Sep 1993) 39631
Health task force chief (Hillary Clinton) (Jan 1993) 39262
Joint Chiefs of Staff Chair (Aug 1993) 39589
Middle East Peace Conference Special Co-ordinator (Jun 1993) 39532
Navy and Air Force Secretaries (Aug 1993) 39589
Party chairmen (Jan 1993) 39262
Supreme Court judge (Aug 1993) 39591
White House reorganization (May 1993) 39453
Armed forces: *see* **Defence, Armed forces**
Arms deals with:
Argentina (Jun 1993) 39506
Germany, Cancelled (Feb 1993) 39335
Kuwait (Mar 1993) 39391
Malaysia (Mar 1993) 39372
Pakistan, Arms embargo (Aug 1993) 39600; (Dec 1993) 39779
Taiwan (Sep 1993) 39638
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1993) 39343
Attorney General: Appointment controversy (Jan 1993) 39261; (Feb 1993) 39310
Aviation:
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Virgin Atlantic dispute with British Airways (BA) (Oct 1993) 39715
Belau: *see* **BELAU**
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF): Waco siege report (Oct 1993) 39677-8
Cabinet: (Dec 1993) 39770
California:
Advancement of primary election dates (Oct 1993) 39678
Bush fires (Oct 1993) 39678; (Nov 1993) 39727
Referendums (Nov 1993) 39726
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):
see also **Iran-Contra affair**
Haiti (Oct 1993) 39680
Iran affairs (Mar 1993) 39392
Israeli arms sales to China issue (Oct 1993) 39709
Killing of agent in Georgia (Soviet Republic) (Aug 1993) 39609
Zambia allegations (Mar 1993) 39351
Civil rights:
Justice Department nomination (Jun 1993) 39501-2
National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People (NAACP) (Apr 1993) 39406
Colorado: Homosexual law decision (Jul 1993) 39549
Columbia District: Statehood denied (Nov 1993) 39727
Congress:
see also **House of Representatives; Senate**
Brady law on gun controls (Nov 1993) 39726-7
Corruption *see* Corruption:
Corruption and fraud:
see also **Trials**
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal (Dec 1993) 39792
Citibank Bombay securities scandal (Jan 1993) 39270
Commerce Secretary Brown (Oct 1993) 39677
Congress cases (Apr 1993) 39406; (May 1993) 39454; (Jul 1993) 39549-50; (Oct 1993) 39676-7; (Dec 1993) 39770
Congress Post Office scandal (Jul 1993) 39549-50; (Oct 1993) 39677
FBI Director Sessions (Jan 1993) 39263; (Jul 1993) 39549
Ford, Harold E. acquitted on bank fraud charges (Apr 1993) 39406

UNITED STATES (contd)
Robb wire-tapping case (Jan 1993) 39262-3
"Rubbergate" banking scandal (Dec 1993) 39770
Savings and loans scandal (Jan 1993) 39261
Crime:
see also **Gun controls; Police**
Anti-crime package (Aug 1993) 39589; (Nov 1993) 39727
Death penalty:
Executions (Jan 1993) 39263
Expansion called for (Aug 1993) 39589
Death of White House deputy counsel: (Jul 1993) 39549
Defence:
Armed forces
Aspin plan (Sep 1993) 39630
El Salvador (Mar 1993) 39361; (Dec 1993) 39772
General retired following derogatory remarks about Clinton (Jun 1993) 39502
Homosexuality (Jan 1993) 39262; (Feb 1993) 39310; (Jul 1993) 39549; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Oct 1993) 39677; (Nov 1993) 39727
Joint Chiefs of Staff Chair appointed (Aug 1993) 39589
Marines (Aug 1993) 39589
Navy and Air Force Secretaries appointed (Aug 1993) 39589
Base closures (Mar 1993) 39357; (Jul 1993) 39549
Budget (Mar 1993) 39357; (Apr 1993) 39405
Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Council for Security Co-operation in the Asia-Pacific (Jun 1993) 39516
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe), Open skies treaty ratification (Nov 1993) 39763
Cutbacks (Feb 1993) 39310; (Mar 1993) 39357; 39393-4; (Jul 1993) 39549; (Sep 1993) 39630
Defence Secretary (Dec 1993) 39770
Eurocorps misgivings (Jan 1993) 39297
Gulf War report on military damage to Iraq (Aug 1993) 39616
Haiti intervention question (Oct 1993) 39680
Japanese missile defence system (Sep 1993) 39637; (Nov 1993) 39738
Korea, South
"Foal Eagle 93" exercises (Nov 1993) 39737
Team Spirit exercises (Jan 1993) 39274; (Mar 1993) 39366; (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39463; (Jun 1993) 39509; (Sep 1993) 39637
NATO
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1993) 39426
US policy (Nov 1993) 39726
Reduction in troop levels in Europe (Mar 1993) 39393-4
Somalia intervention *see* Foreign relations: Somalia
Spy satellite programme (Aug 1993) 39619
Star Wars (Strategic Defence Initiative - SDI)
Attempted deception of Soviet Union admitted (Sep 1993) 39630
Scrapping of programme (May 1993) 39453-4
START II signed (Jan 1993) 39296-7
Tailhook scandal (Apr 1993) 39406; (Oct 1993) 39677
Team Spirit exercises *see* Korea, South *above*
Democratic Party:
Budget debates (Jun 1993) 39501
Chairman elected (Jan 1993) 39262
Clinton *see* President
Congress composition (Jan 1993) 39261
Defeat of Clinton's economic package (Apr 1993) 39405-6; (May 1993) 39453
Gubernatorial and mayoral elections (Jun 1993) 39502; (Nov 1993) 39726
Haiti visit by Jesse Jackson (Jan 1993) 39264
Jackson, Jesse (Jan 1993) 39264; (Apr 1993) 39406; (Dec 1993) 39771
Los Angeles mayoral elections (Apr 1993) 39406; (Jun 1993) 39502
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) opposition (Aug 1993) 39591
Texas, Senate electoral defeat (Jun 1993) 39501
Wisconsin by-election (Jun 1993) 39501
Disasters:
California bush fires (Nov 1993) 39727
California fires (Oct 1993) 39678
Drugs:
Cuba deportation of alleged traffickers (Sep 1993) 39632
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Jan 1993) 39267; (Feb 1993) 39316
Policy (Oct 1993) 39676
Economy:
see also **Foreign trade; Trade unions**
Agriculture, EC-US farm subsidies agreement (Sep 1993) 39666
Budget (Jan 1993) 39260-1; (Mar 1993) 39357; (Apr 1993) 39405-6; (May 1993) 39453; (Jun 1993) 39500-1; (Aug 1993) 39588
Clinton's economic plan (Feb 1993) 39309-10; (Apr 1993) 39405- 6; (Jun 1993) 39500-1
Deficit-reduction package (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39357
Emergency funding approved (Oct 1993) 39676
Employment of illegal aliens (Jan 1993) 39261
Federal government cost cutting exercise (Sep 1993) 39630; (Oct 1993) 39676
Federal Reserve Board (Jan 1993) 39270; (Aug 1993) 39619
Foreign exchange (Aug 1993) 39619
Growth (May 1993) 39490
Tariff cuts (Jul 1993) 39579
Taxation (Feb 1993) 39309-10; (Apr 1993) 39405; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Aug 1993) 39588; (Nov 1993) 39761
Trade (Mar 1993) 39394; (Jun 1993) 39501
Education: (Mar 1993) 39358; (Nov 1993) 39726
Elections:
Gubernatorial (Nov 1993) 39726
Los Angeles mayoral (Apr 1993) 39406; (Jun 1993) 39502
Mayoral (Jun 1993) 39502; (Nov 1993) 39726
Presidential primaries, Advancement of dates by Ohio and California (Oct 1993) 39678
Texas senator (Jun 1993) 39501
Electoral reform:
Campaign finances (Jun 1993) 39501
Voter registration legislation (Jan 1993) 39263; (May 1993) 39454
Energy taxes question: (Apr 1993) 39440; (Jun 1993) 39501
Environment:
Biodiversity treaty (Apr 1993) 39443
Old-growth forests (Apr 1993) 39443
Euthanasia: *see* **Suicide law**
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI):
Attorney General appointment controversy (Jan 1993) 39261
Commerce Secretary Brown under investigation (Oct 1993) 39677
Director Freeh sworn in (Sep 1993) 39631
Director Sessions
Dismissed (Jul 1993) 39549
Investigated (Jan 1993) 39263
Waco siege (Mar 1993) 39358; (Apr 1993) 39407; (Oct 1993) 39677-8
World Trade Center bomb investigations (Mar 1993) 39358-9; (Apr 1993) 39407-8; (Jun 1993) 39502; (Jul 1993) 39550; 39578; (Aug 1993) 39590
Floods in Midwest: (Jul 1993) 39550; (Aug 1993) 39589
Florida:
Gun controls (Nov 1993) 39727
Killings
Doctor outside abortion clinic (Mar 1993) 39358
Tourists (Sep 1993) 39630-1; (Oct 1993) 39678
Supreme Court ruling on conviction of Judge Hastings (Jan 1993) 39263
Tornadoes (Mar 1993) 39359
Tourist campaign cancelled (Sep 1993) 39630
Foreign policy statements: (Oct 1993) 39676; (Nov 1993) 39726
Foreign relations:
African National Congress (ANC) (May 1993) 39447
Angola
Abandonment of US support for UNITA (Jan 1993) 39257; (Mar 1993) 39350
Peace diplomacy (Feb 1993) 39303; (Jul 1993) 39543; (Oct 1993) 39671
Recognition (May 1993) 39447
Talks (Jun 1993) 39497
Argentina (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39506; (Nov 1993) 39734
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Azerbaijan (May 1993) 39475
Baltic States (Oct 1993) 39700
Belau (Nov 1993) 39742
Bolivia (Aug 1993) 39593
Bosnia-Hercegovina
Aid drop (Feb 1993) 39327
Arms to Muslims controversy (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39517; (Oct 1993) 39676; 39696; 39713
Humanitarian aid promise (Dec 1993) 39785
Izetbegovic visit to United States (Sep 1993) 39645
Policy (Feb 1993) 39327; (May 1993) 39469-70; (Jun 1993) 39516-17; (Aug 1993) 39604; (Oct 1993) 39695-6; 39713
US/UK agreement (Jan 1993) 38279
Washington agreement on safe areas (May 1993) 39469-70
Burma (Oct 1993) 39687
Byelarus (Jul 1993) 39569
Chile (Nov 1993) 39733
China
Ban on high-level military contacts ended (Nov 1993) 39735
GATT membership (Mar 1993) 39394
Illegal immigrants to US (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Improved (Nov 1993) 39735
MFN treaty (Apr 1993) 39416; (Aug 1993) 39598
Missile attack on Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
Nuclear tests (Oct 1993) 39713
Tension (Aug 1993) 39598
US/Taiwan arms deals (Sep 1993) 39638
Colombia (Dec 1993) 39774
Cuba: *see also* Aid to Cuba
Cuba
Asylum issues (Oct 1993) 39631-2; (Nov 1993) 39730
Castro's daughter's asylum request (Dec 1993) 39771
Cuba negotiation offer on confiscated US property (Jun 1993) 39504
Dissidents' call for revised US policy (Apr 1993) 39408
Jackson, Jesse's visit to Cuba (Dec 1993) 39771
Trade embargo question (Jul 1993) 39555
Egypt
Arrests of fundamentalists in US (Jul 1993) 39550; 39578
Criticism of US policy towards Iraq and Bosnia (Jun 1993) 39531
Mubarak/Clinton meetings (Apr 1993) 39436; (Oct 1993) 39712
Palestinian deportees (Israel) question (Feb 1993) 39341
Rahman extradition question (Mar 1993) 39359; 39392; (Jul 1993) 39550; 39578
Sudan on US terrorist list (Aug 1993) 39590
World Trade Center bombing (Mar 1993) 39359; (Apr 1993) 39407-8; (Jul 1993) 39578
El Salvador (Mar 1993) 39361; (Nov 1993) 39732; (Dec 1993) 39772
Equatorial Guinea (Nov 1993) 39719
Eritrea (May 1993) 39450
Estonia (May 1993) 39476
European Communities (Jan 1993) 39297-8
France (Jan 1993) 39292; (Mar 1993) 39383; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39676; 39713
Georgia (Aug 1993) 39609
Germany (Jun 1993) 39531
Greece (Mar 1993) 39387; (Nov 1993) 39755
Guatemala (May 1993) 39456; (Jun 1993) 39503
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) (Apr 1993) 39440
Haiti
Clinton meetings with Aristide (Jul 1993) 39552; (Dec 1993) 39771
Deployment of troops issue (Oct 1993) 39676; 39680
Diplomatic initiative (US) (Mar 1993) 39360; (May 1993) 39455

UNITED STATES (contd)
Legislative elections (Jan 1993) 39263
Refugees question (Jan 1993) 39264
Sanctions (Oct 1993) 39680; (Nov 1993) 39730
Supreme Court ruling on forced repatriations (Jun 1993) 39504
US embassy officials rescue Finance Minister (Sep 1993) 39632
Hong Kong (May 1993) 39463
Hungary (Jul 1993) 39580
India (Jul 1993) 39561; 39562; (Oct 1993) 39686; (Nov 1993) 39739
Indonesia (Aug 1993) 39602; (Sep 1993) 39642-3
Iran
Chemical plant sale blocked (Jan 1993) 39293
Chemical weapons fears (Aug 1993) 39617; (Sep 1993) 39665
Denunciation by Ayatollah Yazdi (Nov 1993) 39759
Deterioration (Apr 1993) 39439
Foreign Ministry statement against US allegations (Mar 1993) 39392
Frozen assets (Jan 1993) 39293
German/Iranian intelligence operations (Oct 1993) 39711
Gulf crisis (Jan 1993) 39292
Illicit arms supplies through Paraguay (May 1993) 39486
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing (Dec 1993) 39792-3
Mecca demonstration (Jun 1993) 39534
Popular feeling against (Feb 1993) 39343
Sanctions (Jun 1993) 39534
Iraq
Air attack on missile site (Aug 1993) 39616
Air strike error admitted (Jul 1993) 39577
Allied air strikes (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Apr 1993) 39439
Bush assassination plot (May 1993) 39487; (Jun 1993) 39531
Fact-finding mission (Feb 1993) 39342
Gulf War report (Aug 1993) 39616
Missile attack on Baghdad (Jun 1993) 39531
Nuclear weapons programme claim (Jan 1993) 39292
Oil worker released (Nov 1993) 39759
Saddam Hussein's appeal to Clinton (Jan 1993) 39291-2; (Feb 1993) 39342
Ultimatum for removal of missiles (Jan 1993) 39291
War crimes proceedings (Apr 1993) 39440
Israel
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Arms sales to China question (Oct 1993) 39709
Criticism of Israeli offensive against Hezbollah (Jul 1993) 39576; (Aug 1993) 39614
Loan guarantees (Oct 1993) 39709-10
Palestinian deportees question (Feb 1993) 39340-1
Rabin/Clinton talks (Nov 1993) 39757
Secretary of State's Middle East tour (Aug 1993) 39614
Settlements issue (Oct 1993) 39709-10
US ambassador (Jun 1993) 39532
Italy (Jun 1993) 39531; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Sep 1993) 39656
Japan (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39419; (Nov 1993) 39738
Jordan
see also Aid to United States; MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Blocking of US fighter sales from Jordan to Indonesia (Aug 1993) 39602
King Hussein's meeting with President Clinton (Jun 1993) 39533
Secretary of State's tour (Feb 1993) 39341
Warning over US missile attack on Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
Kashmir (Nov 1993) 39739
Kazakhstan (Oct 1993) 39713; (Dec 1993) 39778
Kirgizstan (Dec 1993) 39778
Korea, North
Clinton, warnings by (Jul 1993) 39557; (Nov 1993) 39736
NPT treaty dispute (Apr 1993) 39418; (May 1993) 39463-4; (Jul 1993) 39557
Nuclear energy help offered by US (Jul 1993) 39557
Offer of restricted inspections rejected (Dec 1993) 39776
Team Spirit exercises (Mar 1993) 39366; (Jun 1993) 39509
Unofficial contacts (Oct 1993) 39689
US policy, inconsistencies in (Nov 1993) 39736
Warning over nuclear inspections (Aug 1993) 39597-8
Korea, South (Jan 1993) 39274; (Mar 1993) 39366; (May 1993) 39464; (Jul 1993) 39557; (Sep 1993) 39630; (Nov 1993) 39736-7
Kuwait (Feb 1993) 39341; (Jun 1993) 39531-2
Lebanon (Feb 1993) 39341; (May 1993) 39485
Libya (Feb 1993) 39344; (Apr 1993) 39438
Malaysia (Mar 1993) 39372
Mexico (Jan 1993) 39269; (Aug 1993) 39591
Middle East
Peace agreement (Sep 1993) 39660
Peace conference (Apr 1993) 39436
Secretary of State Christopher's Middle East tours (Feb 1993) 39341; (Aug 1993) 39614; (Dec 1993) 39791
Special co-ordinator (Jun 1993) 39532; (Jul 1993) 39614; (Oct 1993) 39709
Moldova (Nov 1993) 39756
Mongolia (Jun 1993) 39511
Namibia (Jun 1993) 39500
Nicaragua (Apr 1993) 39409; (Jul 1993) 39553; (Sep 1993) 39633; (Dec 1993) 39772-3
Nigeria (Jun 1993) 39494
Pakistan (Jan 1993) 39271; (May 1993) 39467; (Jul 1993) 39561; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Sep 1993) 39641; (Nov 1993) 39738-9; (Dec 1993) 39779
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Sep 1993) 39658; 39660
Panama (Feb 1993) 39313
Peru (Jan 1993) 39266; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362
Philippines (Nov 1993) 39741
Russia
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh conflict (Jan 1993) 39285
Barents Sea submarine collision (Apr 1993) 39424
Constitutional crisis (Sep 1993) 39648; (Oct 1993) 39693
Debt rescheduling (Oct 1993) 39694
Economic assistance (Apr 1993) 39422-4
India military technology question (Jul 1993) 39562
Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
Malaysia arms supplies (Mar 1993) 39372
Military doctrine cautiously welcomed by US (Nov 1993) 39748
Nuclear disarmament (Dec 1993) 39795
Summit (Apr 1993) 39423-4
US policy (Nov 1993) 39726
Rwanda (Feb 1993) 39304-5
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1993) 39341
Slovakia (Mar 1993) 39377
Somalia
Italian calls for withdrawal of troops (Jul 1993) 39546
Meetings with Habar Gadir clan leaders (Jul 1993) 39546
Military intervention
Attack on Aydid (Jul 1993) 39546
Bungled assault on Mogadishu (Aug 1993) 39586
Capture of Aydid aide (Sep 1993) 39627
Clashes with demonstrators (Feb 1993) 39308
Death of US Marine (Jan 1993) 39255
Handover to UNOSOM-II (May 1993) 39451
Increasingly aggressive stance (Jan 1993) 39255
Policy reappraisal (Oct 1993) 39675
Quick-reaction force (Mar 1993) 39356
Senate disapproval of government action (Oct 1993) 39676
UN handover difficulties (Feb 1993) 39308; (Mar 1993) 39356
Withdrawal of troops (Mar 1993) 39356; (May 1993) 39451
Mistaken capture of UN and French aid workers (Aug 1993) 39586
Policy change (Oct 1993) 39675; (Nov 1993) 39721
South Africa (Aug 1993) 39585; (Sep 1993) 39622
Sudan (Feb 1993) 39307; (Mar 1993) 39355; (Aug 1993) 39586; 39590; (Sep 1993) 39627
Syria (Feb 1993) 39341; (Dec 1993) 39791
Taiwan (Aug 1993) 39599; (Sep 1993) 39638
Tajikistan (Sep 1993) 39639
Tibet (May 1993) 39462
Togo (Aug 1993) 39583
Turkey (Jun 1993) 39530; 39531; (Oct 1993) 39707
Ukraine (Jan 1993) 39284; 39297; (Jul 1993) 39570; (Oct 1993) 39713; (Nov 1993) 39762; (Dec 1993) 39795
United Kingdom (May 1993) 39463; (Jun 1993) 39531; (Oct 1993) 39676; 39713
Venezuela (Dec 1993) 39774
Vietnam
see also MIAs
Economic embargo loosened (Sep 1993) 39642
Visit by US delegation (Jul 1993) 39559
Yemen (Nov 1993) 39759
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
Arrest of Draskovic (Jun 1993) 39518
Criticism of European policy (Oct 1993) 39676
Kosovo (Mar 1993) 3976
Sanctions (Apr 1993) 39427
Zaïre (Feb 1993) 39303-4; (Apr 1993) 39401
Zambia (Mar 1993) 39351; (Apr 1993) 39400
Zimbabwe (Feb 1993) 39303
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Jun 1993) 39506
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Nov 1993) 39472
Bangladesh (Jun 1993) 39513
Canada (Jun 1993) 39501
Caribbean Basin Initiative (CBI) (Jan 1993) 39269
China (Apr 1993) 39416; (May 1993) 39462; 39463; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Aug 1993) 39598; (Nov 1993) 39735
Cuba (Nov 1993) 39729
European Communities (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39394; (Apr 1993) 39441; (May 1993) 39484; (Sep 1993) 39666
G-7 tariff-cut agreement (Jul 1993) 39579
GATT
Deadline crisis talks (Oct 1993) 39714-15
EC/US farm agreement (Sep 1993) 39666; (Oct 1993) 39714-15
EC/US talks (Nov 1993) 39761
Final Act (Dec 1993) 39794
Oilseeds agreement (Jun 1993) 39538
Steel duties (Jun 1993) 39538; (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39715
Telecommunications deal with Germany controversy (Jun 1993) 39538
Uruguay Round (Jan 1993) 39297-8; (Feb 1993) 39346; (Mar 1993) 39394; (Apr 1993) 39441
Germany (Feb 1993) 39335; (Jun 1993) 39538
India (May 1993) 39467
Japan (May 1993) 39465; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Jul 1993) 39556-7; (Sep 1993) 39636-7; (Oct 1993) 39690-1; (Nov 1993) 39738
Kazakhstan (Mar 1993) 39368; (Apr 1993) 39413; (Jun 1993) 39511
North American Development Bank proposal (Nov 1993) 39728
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Jan 1993) 39269; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Aug 1993) 39591; (Nov 1993) 39728-9
Philippines (Nov 1993) 39741
Romania (Nov 1993) 39747
Russia (Feb 1993) 39345
Taiwan (Apr 1993) 39417; (Aug 1993) 39599
Thailand (Sep 1993) 39641
Turkey (Oct 1993) 39707
Turkmenistan (Feb 1993) 39321
Yemen (Feb 1993) 39343
Guam: *see* **GUAM**
Gun controls: (Mar 1993) 39358; (Aug 1993) 39589; (Nov 1993) 39726-7; (Dec 1993) 39770
Health: (Jan 1993) 39261; 39262; (Feb 1993) 39309-11; (Mar 1993) 39358; (Aug 1993) 39589; (Sep 1993) 39629
Heatwave on east coast: (Jul 1993) 39550
Homosexuality issues: (Jan 1993) 39262; (Feb 1993) 39310; (Jul 1993) 39549; (Nov 1993) 39726-7
House of Representatives:

UNITED STATES (contd)
Budget debates (Jun 1993) 39501; (Aug 1993) 39588
Columbia statehood denied (Nov 1993) 39727
Composition (Jan 1993) 39261
Ethics Committee (Oct 1993) 39677
Extension of voting rights (Jan 1993) 39263; (May 1993) 39454
National service scheme approved (Aug 1993) 39588-9
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39728
Office holders (Jan 1993) 39261
Post Office scandal (Jul 1993) 39549-50; (Oct 1993) 39677
Housing initiative (Sep 1993) 39629
Human rights: (Jan 1993) 39262; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Dec 1993) 39771
Illinois: Floods (Jul 1993) 39550
Immigration and asylum:
Chinese illegal immigrants (Jun 1993) 39509-10
Cuban asylum seekers (Jul 1993) 39551; (Sep 1993) 39631-2; (Dec 1993) 39771
Deportation order against Egyptian Muslim cleric (Jul 1993) 39550
Employment of illegal aliens (Jan 1993) 39261
Repatriation of Haitians (Jun 1993) 39504
Iowa: Floods (Jul 1993) 39550
Iran-Contra affair:
Bush diary (Jan 1993) 39262
Final report (Aug 1993) 39589
Panama, Spadafora murder trial acquittals (Sep 1993) 39634
Johnston Atoll, Midway Island and Kingman Reef: R96
Justice Department: Withdrawal of Guinier nomination (Jun 1993) 39501-2
Killings:
Fayetteville restaurant (Aug 1993) 39591
Florida
Abortion clinic doctor (Mar 1993) 39358
Tourists (Sep 1993) 39630-1; (Oct 1993) 39678
San Francisco shooting (Jul 1993) 39550
Los Angeles:
see also **Trials:** King and Denny cases
Mayoral elections (Jun 1993) 39502
Mayoral primaries (Apr 1993) 39406
Security operation following sentencing in King case (Aug 1993) 39590
Maine: Electoral law (Nov 1993) 39726
MIAs: Vietnam (Jan 1993) 39276; (Apr 1993) 39416; (Jun 1993) 39514; (Jul 1993) 39559; (Sep 1993) 39642
Michigan: Suicide law overturned (May 1993) 39454
Minnesota: Floods (Jul 1993) 39550
Missouri: Floods (Jul 1993) 39550
National service programme: (Mar 1993) 39358; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Sep 1993) 39629
New Jersey: Gubernatorial elections (Nov 1993) 39726
New York City:
Electoral law (Nov 1993) 39726
Long Island shootings (Dec 1993) 39770
Mayoral elections (Nov 1993) 39726
Report on 1991 riots (Jul 1993) 39550
Staten Island secession issue (Nov 1993) 39726
North Carolina: Fayetteville restaurant killings (Aug 1993) 39591
Northern Marianas: *see* **NORTHERN MARIANAS**
Nuclear issues:
see also **Defence**
Strategic nuclear forces (Sep 1993) 39630
Test ban extended (Jul 1993) 39580; (Oct 1993) 39713
Uranium accord with Russia (Feb 1993) 39345
Obituaries: Haldeman (Nov 1993) 39727
"October Surprise": Congressional inquiry report (Jan 1993) 39262
Ohio:
Advancement of primary election dates (Oct 1993) 39678
Prison siege (Apr 1993) 39407
Oregon: Packwood affair (May 1993) 39454
Pacific territories: *see* **AMERICAN SAMOA; GUAM; Johnston Atoll, Midway Island and Kingman Reef** *subhdg. above*; **NORTHERN MARIANAS**
Pacific territories: *see* **WAKE ISLAND, WILKES AND PEALE ISLANDS**
Police:
see also **Trials:** King case
Clinton's anti-crime package (Aug 1993) 39589
Political parties: R54-6
President:
Address to UN General Assembly (Sep 1993) 39667
Allegations concerning business deals (Dec 1993) 39770
Anti-crime package (Aug 1993) 39589
China relations (Apr 1993) 39416
Economic plan (Feb 1993) 39309; (Apr 1993) 39405-6; (Jun 1993) 39500-1; (Aug 1993) 39588
Federal government streamlining plans (Sep 1993) 39630
Foreign policy statements (Oct 1993) 39676
General retired following derogatory remarks about Clinton (Jun 1993) 39502
Gun controls legislation (Brady bill) (Nov 1993) 39726-7
Healthcare proposals (Aug 1993) 39589; (Sep 1993) 39629
Inauguration of Clinton (Jan 1993) 39260-1
Meetings with
Argentinian President (Jun 1993) 39506
Central American presidents (Dec 1993) 39773
Chinese President (Nov 1993) 39735
Haiti's Aristide (Jul 1993) 39552; (Dec 1993) 39771
Israeli Prime Minister (Nov 1993) 39757
Japanese Prime Minister (Nov 1993) 39738
Jordan's King Hussein (Jun 1993) 39533
Korea, South President (Nov 1993) 39736-7
Mexican President (Jan 1993) 39269
Nicaraguan President (Dec 1993) 39773
Philippines President (Nov 1993) 39741
Rushdie (Nov 1993) 39759
Yeltsin (Apr 1993) 39423
Missile attack on Iraq (Jun 1993) 39531
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39728
Old-growth forests decision called for (Apr 1993) 39443
Public relations difficulties (May 1993) 39453
Sexual morality allegations (Dec 1993) 39770
Speeches, Korea, North nuclear programme (Nov 1993) 39736
START II (Bush) (Jan 1993) 39286-7
State of the Union address (Feb 1993) 39309-10
Visits to
Japan (Jul 1993) 39557
South Korea (Jul 1993) 39557
White House travel office dismissals (May 1993) 39453; (Jul 1993) 39549
Puerto Rico: *see* **PUERTO RICO**
Racial issues:
see also **Trials**
Justice Department nomination (Jun 1993) 39501-2
New Jersey gubernatorial elections (Nov 1993) 39726
New York City College controversial black professor reinstated (Aug 1993) 39590
New York Long Island shootings (Dec 1993) 39770
Report on 1991 New York riots (Jul 1993) 39550
Rail crash: (Sep 1993) 39631
Refugees from Haiti: (Jan 1993) 39264; (Mar 1993) 39360; (Jun 1993) 39504; (Oct 1993) 39680; (Dec 1993) 39771
Religion:
Papal visit (Aug 1993) 39590
Waco siege (Mar 1993) 39358; (Apr 1993) 39407
Republican Party:
Chairman elected (Jan 1993) 39262
Congress composition (Jan 1993) 39261
Gubernatorial and mayoral elections (Jun 1993) 39502; (Nov 1993) 39726
Los Angeles mayoral elections (Apr 1993) 39406; (Jun 1993) 39502
Packwood affair (May 1993) 39454; (Oct 1993) 39676; (Nov 1993) 39727
Texas, Senate electoral success (Jun 1993) 39501
Voting rights extension in House of Representatives opposed (Jan 1993) 39263; (May 1993) 39454
Wisconsin by-election (Jun 1993) 39501
Resignations: (Jun 1993) 39502; (Nov 1993) 39726; (Dec 1993) 39770
Riots: *see* **Los Angeles; New York City** *subhdgs.*
San Francisco: Shooting incident (Jul 1993) 39550
Savings and loans scandal: *see* **Corruption**
Security:
see also **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA); Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI); Waco siege**
Egyptian President assassination plot (Jul 1993) 39578
Florida abortion clinic doctor's killing (Mar 1993) 39358
Ohio prison siege (Apr 1993) 39407
Report on 1991 New York riots (Jul 1993) 39550
Tourist killings in Florida (Sep 1993) 39630-1; (Oct 1993) 39678
World Trade Center bombing (Feb 1993) 39311; (Mar 1993) 393578- 9; (Apr 1993) 39407-8; (Jun 1993) 39502; (Jul 1993) 39550; 39578; (Aug 1993) 39590; (Sep 1993) 39627
Senate:
Anti-crime bill passed (Nov 1993) 39727
Clinton's economic plan (Jun 1993) 39500-1
Composition (Jan 1993) 39261
Election campaigns legislation (Jun 1993) 39501
Ethics Committee (May 1993) 39454; (Oct 1993) 39676; (Nov 1993) 39727
Funding for US troops under UN command debate (Oct 1993) 39676
Judiciary Committee (Jan 1993) 39261
Office holders (Jan 1993) 39261
Packwood affair (May 1993) 39454; (Oct 1993) 39676; (Nov 1993) 39727
Ratification of North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Jun 1993) 39507
Voter registration legislation passed (May 1993) 39454
Social and economic data: R34
Social policy: (Jan 1993) 39261; (Feb 1993) 39310; (Jun 1993) 39501; (Aug 1993) 39588-9; (Sep 1993) 39629
South Dakota: Floods (Jul 1993) 39550
Space research:
Hubble telescope (Dec 1993) 39795
Joint US/German mission (May 1993) 39491
Mars space probe (Aug 1993) 39619
Russian involvement in space station (Apr 1993) 39443; (Nov 1993) 39763
Shuttle flights (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39443; (May 1993) 39491; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Aug 1993) 39619; (Nov 1993) 39763; (Dec 1993) 39795
Space station funding (Feb 1993) 39347; (Jun 1993) 39539
Titan explosion (Aug 1993) 39619
Suicide law: (May 1993) 39454; (Sep 1993) 39631; (Oct 1993) 39678; (Nov 1993) 39727
Supreme Court:
Confirmation of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg (Aug 1993) 39591
Ginsburg nomination (Jun 1993) 39502
Opening of 1993-94 session (Oct 1993) 39677
Retirement of Justice White (Mar 1993) 39357
Supreme Court rulings:
Abortion *see* Abortion, Supreme Court rulings
Bhopal disaster (Oct 1993) 39686
Haitian refugee repatriations (Jun 1993) 39504
Impeachment procedure (Jan 1993) 39263
Panama invasion damage claims (Feb 1993) 39313
Sexual harassment cases (Oct 1993) 39677; (Nov 1993) 39727
Texas: Senate election (Jun 1993) 39501
Tornadoes and storms: (Mar 1993) 39359
Trade unions: Dismantling of anti-union regulations (Feb 1993) 39311

UNITED STATES (contd)
Trials:
see also **Corruption and fraud; Death penalty; Iran-Contra trials**
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (Aug 1993) 39590-1
Denny assault case (Aug 1993) 39590; (Oct 1993) 39677; (Dec 1993) 39770
Florida tourist killings (Oct 1993) 39678
House of Representatives former postmaster (Jul 1993) 39549- 50; (Oct 1993) 39677
Kevorkian (assisted suicides) (May 1993) 39454; (Sep 1993) 39631; (Oct 1993) 39678; (Nov 1993) 39727
King case
Conviction of two police officers (Apr 1993) 39406-7
Police officers convicted (Aug 1993) 39589-90
Power (Sep 1993) 39631; (Oct 1993) 39678
World Trade Center bombing, Rahman indicted (Aug 1993) 39590
United Nations:
Arrears (Oct 1993) 39715; (Nov 1993) 39762
General Assembly 48th session (Sep 1993) 39667
Virginia:
Gubernatorial elections (Nov 1993) 39726
Robb wire-tapping case (Jan 1993) 39262-3
Waco siege: (Mar 1993) 39358; (Apr 1993) 39407; (Oct 1993) 39677-8
Wake Island, Wilkes and Peale Islands *see* **WAKE ISLAND, WILKES AND PEALE ISLANDS**
War crimes: Demjanjuk (Sep 1993) 39667; (Nov 1993) 39763
Washington: Execution of Dodd (Jan 1993) 39263
Watergate affair: Death of Haldeman (Nov 1993) 39727
Wisconsin:
By-election (Jun 1993) 39501
Floods (Jul 1993) 39550
World Trade Center bombing: *see* **Security**

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R57
Political parties: R57

UNREPRESENTED NATIONS AND PEOPLES' ORGANIZATION (UNPO)
Hague meeting: (Jan 1993) 39299
Membership: (Jan 1993) 39299

URUGUAY
1992 basic data and overview: R57-8
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39363; (Aug 1993) 39594; (Nov 1993) 39734
Armed forces: (Mar 1993) 39363; (Jun 1993) 39507; (Aug 1993) 39594
Blanco (National Party): *see* **National Party (PN)**
Cabinet: (Nov 1993) 39734
Defence Minister: (Aug 1993) 39594
Economy:
Fiscal reform (Mar 1993) 39363; (May 1993) 39459
General strikes (May 1993) 39459; (Aug 1993) 39594
Inflation (Aug 1993) 39594
Foreign relations: Chile (Jun 1993) 39507
Government crisis: (Mar 1993) 39363; (May 1993) 39459
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39507
National Party (PN): (Mar 1993) 39363; (May 1993) 39459; (Nov 1993) 39734
Police: (Jun 1993) 39507
Political parties: R57-8; (Mar 1993) 39363
Resignations: (Mar 1993) 39363; (Aug 1993) 39594
Security: Berrios (fugitive Chilean former agent) affair (Jun 1993) 39507
Social and economic data: R30-1

UZBEKISTAN
see also **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
1992 basic data and overview: R85
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39321
Attacks on opposition leaders: (Oct 1993) 39686
Birlik (Unity) movement: (Feb 1993) 39321; (Oct 1993) 39686
Cabinet: (Feb 1993) 39321
Corruption: *see* **Trials**
Economy:
CIS agreement (Sep 1993) 39648
Currency (Sep 1993) 39648; (Nov 1993) 39747
Land reforms (Feb 1993) 39321
Prices (Feb 1993) 39321
Erk (Freedom) party: (Oct 1993) 39686
Foreign relations:
India (Jun 1993) 39513
Iran (Feb 1993) 39321; (Oct 1993) 39686
Kazakhstan (Aug 1993) 39607; (Nov 1993) 39747
Russia (Aug 1993) 39607
Turkey (Apr 1993) 39434
Ukraine (Feb 1993) 39321
Foreign trade: Kirgizstan (Feb 1993) 39320; (Jun 1993) 39511
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39321; (Oct 1993) 39686
Political parties: R85
Social and economic data: R64-5
Trials:
Birlik executive secretary (Feb 1993) 39321
Mirsaidov pardoned (Jun 1993) 39516
Treason (Oct 1993) 39686

V

VANUATU
1992 basic data and overview: R96-7
Foreign relations: Israel (Dec 1993) 39791
Political parties: R96-7
Social and economic data: R89

VATICAN
1992 basic data and overview: R158
Abortion: (Aug 1993) 39590; (Sep 1993) 39644; (Oct 1993) 39714; 39715
AIDS: (Feb 1993) 39304
Birth control: (Aug 1993) 39590; (Oct 1993) 39715
Foreign relations:
China (Sep 1993) 39638
Israel (Sep 1993) 39662; (Dec 1993) 39791
Mexico (May 1993) 39454-5; (Aug 1993) 39591
Poland (Jun 1993) 39520; (Jul 1993) 39566
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307
Uganda (Feb 1993) 39304
Mexico cardinal killed: (May 1993) 39454-5
Poland: Auschwitz convent dispute (Apr 1993) 39430; (Jul 1993) 39566
Pope:
Encyclical *Veritatis splendor* (Oct 1993) 39715
Visits to
Albania (Feb 1993) 39329; (Apr 1993) 39428
Baltic States (Sep 1993) 39652
Mexico (Aug 1993) 39591
Sicily (May 1993) 39481
Spain (Jun 1993) 39528
Sudan (Jan 1993) 39259; (Feb 1993) 39307
Uganda (Feb 1993) 39304
United States (Aug 1993) 39590
Sexual abuse by priests: (Aug 1993) 39590

VENEZUELA
1992 basic data and overview: R58
Appointments: (Jan 1993) 38268; (Jun 1993) 39504-5
Armed forces:
Army commander appointed (Jun 1993) 39505
Coup attempts *see* Coup attempts
Resignation of Defence Minister (Jan 1993) 38268
Run-up to elections (Nov 1993) 39732
Cabinet: (Jan 1993) 38268; (May 1993) 39457; (Jun 1993) 39505
Constitution: (May 1993) 39457; (Sep 1993) 39634
Corruption: (Mar 1993) 39361; (May 1993) 39457
Coup attempts
Allegations of coup attempts (Aug 1993) 39595; (Oct 1993) 39684; (Nov 1993) 39732
November 1992 attempt trials
Pardons (Dec 1993) 39774
Supreme Court decisions (Jan 1993) 39267-8; (Mar 1993) 39361-2
Democratic Action Party (AD):
Abstention over Perez' permanent suspension from office (Sep 1993) 39634
Election results (Jan 1993) 38268
Interim President Velasquez (Jun 1993) 39504-5; (Sep 1993) 39634
Perez requested to stand down (May 1993) 39457
Presidential and legislative elections (Dec 1993) 39774
Presidential primaries (Apr 1993) 39412
Suspension of elections in Sucre and Barinas (Feb 1993) 39314
Demonstrations and violence: (Jan 1993) 38268; (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362; (May 1993) 39457; (Sep 1993) 39634; (Nov 1993) 39732
Drugs: (Nov 1993) 39732
Economy:
Banking (Nov 1993) 39732
Central Bank report (Sep 1993) 39634
Government policy (May 1993) 39457
Presidential powers (Jun 1993) 39504-5; (Aug 1993) 39595
Privatization (Nov 1993) 39732
VAT introduced (Sep 1993) 39634
Elections:
Controversy over results (Jan 1993) 38268; (Feb 1993) 39314
Presidential
Primaries (Apr 1993) 39412
Results (Dec 1993) 39774
Run-up to (Nov 1993) 39732
Foreign relations:
Ecuador (Apr 1993) 39411
Guatemala (Feb 1993) 39312
Haiti (Nov 1993) 39730; (Dec 1993) 39771
Peru (Nov 1993) 39733
United States (Dec 1993) 39774
Foreign trade: North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Nov 1993) 39729
Group of Rio: (Apr 1993) 39412
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39314; (Oct 1993) 39684
Movement Towards Socialism (MAS):
Armed forces coup attempt allegations (Oct 1993) 39684
Interim president question (May 1993) 39457; (Jun 1993) 39504-5
Legislative elections (Dec 1993) 39774
Perez accused of corruption (Mar 1993) 39361
Regional and municipal elections (Jan 1993) 39268; (Feb 1993) 39314
National Convergence (CN) coalition: (Dec 1993) 39774
Political parties: R58; (Dec 1993) 39774
President:
Caldera elected (Dec 1993) 39774
Lepage appointed interim President (May 1993) 39457
Perez
Corruption (Mar 1993) 39361; (Jun 1993) 39504
Decree overturned (Mar 1993) 39361-2
Permanent suspension (Sep 1993) 39634
Suspended (May 1993) 39457
Primaries (Apr 1993) 39412
Velasquez
Appointed as interim President (Jun 1993) 39504
Special powers for economic measures (Jun 1993) 39504-5; (Aug 1993) 39595
Radical Cause party (Causa-R): (Jan 1993) 38268; (Dec 1993) 39774
Resignations: (Jan 1993) 38268
Riots: *see* **Security**
Security:
see also **Demonstrations and violence**
Civil unrest in Cumana and Barinas (Feb 1993) 39314
Riot at Defence Ministry headquarters (Jan 1993) 38268
Terrorist attacks (Aug 1993) 39595
Social Christian Party (COPEI):
Interim president question (May 1993) 39457; (Jun 1993) 39504-5
Presidential candidate (Apr 1993) 39412
Presidential and legislative elections (Dec 1993) 39774
Regional and municipal elections (Jan 1993) 39268; (Feb 1993) 39314
Suspension of Perez ratified (Sep 1993) 39634
Social and economic data: R30-1
Storm deaths: (Aug 1993) 39595-6
Supreme Court:
Election results controversy (Jan 1993) 38268
Legality of proceedings against coup participants (Jan 1993) 38267-8; (Mar 1993) 39361-2
Presidential decree overturned (Mar 1993) 39361-2
Trials:

VENEZUELA (contd)
Coup participants (Jan 1993) 38267-8; (Mar 1993) 39361-2
Perez (May 1993) 39457

VIETNAM
1992 basic data and overview: R85-6
Aid from:
France (Feb 1993) 39324
Korea, South (Feb 1993) 39324
World Bank aid conference (Nov 1993) 39740
Communist Party of Vietnam (CPV): (Feb 1993) 39324; (Jun 1993) 39514; (Dec 1993) 39780
Corruption: (Dec 1993) 39780
Defence: Chemical Weapons Convention signed (Jan 1993) 39297
Economy:
see also **Petroleum**
Agricultural loan from IFAD (May 1993) 39461
Bankruptcy law (Dec 1993) 39780
IMF (Jun 1993) 39514; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Sep 1993) 39642; (Oct 1993) 39687
International lending resumed (Oct 1993) 39687
Japanese-Vietnamese economic conference (Feb 1993) 39324
Overseas aid to pay off IMF arrears (Aug 1993) 39602; (Sep 1993) 39642
Reconstruction (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Stock exchange plans (Dec 1993) 39780
World Bank talks (Jan 1993) 38276
Energy: Offshore gasfield discovery (Aug 1993) 39602
Environment:
Irrigation and water resources (Oct 1993) 39687
Legislation (Dec 1993) 39780
Mekong River co-operation committee (Feb 1993) 39324-5
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1993) 39560
Australia (May 1993) 39461
Belgium (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Cambodia (Feb 1993) 39324; (Mar 1993) 39371; (Aug 1993) 39601-2; (Nov 1993) 39743
China (May 1993) 39461; (Aug 1993) 39602; (Oct 1993) 39687; (Nov 1993) 39740
France (Feb 1993) 39324; (Jun 1993) 39514-15; (Sep 1993) 39642
Germany (Apr 1993) 39416; (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Indonesia (Feb 1993) 39324; (Jun 1993) 39515
Israel (Mar 1993) 39390; (Jul 1993) 39576
Japan (Feb 1993) 39324; (Mar 1993) 39371; (Sep 1993) 39642
Korea, South (Feb 1993) 39324; (May 1993) 39461
Laos (Nov 1993) 39743
New Zealand (May 1993) 39461
United Kingdom (Jun 1993) 39514-15
United States
see also **MIAs**
Economic embargo loosened (Sep 1993) 39642
Visit by US delegation (Jul 1993) 39559
Foreign trade:
Brunei (Aug 1993) 39602
Germany (Apr 1993) 39416
Human rights: (Feb 1993) 39324; (Nov 1993) 39740
Media: (Aug 1993) 39602
MIAs: (Jan 1993) 39276; (Apr 1993) 39416; (Jun 1993) 39514; (Jul 1993) 39559; (Sep 1993) 39642
National Assembly: (Jun 1993) 39514; (Dec 1993) 39780
Petroleum: (Apr 1993) 39416; (Aug 1993) 39602
Political parties: R85-6
President:
Visits to
China (Nov 1993) 39740
Laos (Nov 1993) 39743
Prime Minister:
Visits to
Australia and New Zealand (May 1993) 39461
Europe (Jun 1993) 39514-15
Japan (Mar 1993) 39371
Korea, South (May 1993) 39461
Religious affairs: Buddhists (Nov 1993) 39740
Security: Armed uprising prevented (Mar 1993) 39371-2
Social and economic data: R64-5
Spratly Islands dispute with China: (Aug 1993) 39602
Trials:
Buddhist monks (Nov 1993) 39740
Hue unrest cases (Nov 1993) 39740
Insurrectionists (Aug 1993) 39602
United Nations:
IFAD loan (May 1993) 39461
Secretary-General's visit (Apr 1993) 39416

VISEGRAD GROUP *see* **EUROPE, Visegrad group**

VOJVODINA *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF, Vojvodina**

VOLCANOES
Colombia: (Jan 1993) 39267
Philippines: (Feb 1993) 39326

W

WAKE ISLAND, WILKES AND PEALE ISLANDS, Basic data: R96

WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS
1992 basic data and overview: R91
Earthquake on Futuna: (Mar 1993) 39374
Election results: (Mar 1993) 39382
Political parties: R91; (Mar 1993) 39382

WAR CRIMES
1992 overview: R158-9
Argentina: (Mar 1993) 39395
Austria: Chancellor's appeal for forgiveness to Holocaust victims (Jun 1993) 39533
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39395; (May 1993) 39469-70; 39490; (Nov 1993) 39745
Croatia:
Serb military irregulars (Nov 1993) 39745
Ustashe killings (Oct 1993) 39698
Czech/German compensation talks: (Apr 1993) 39428
France:
Bousquet murdered (Jun 1993) 39539
Touvier (Jun 1993) 39539; (Jul 1993) 39581; (Oct 1993) 39715; (Nov 1993) 39763
Germany: (Nov 1993) 39753
Israel: Demjanjuk (Jul 1993) 39581; (Aug 1993) 39619; (Sep 1993) 39667; (Nov 1993) 39763
Japan:
Apologies to
Korea, North (Nov 1993) 39737
Korea, South (Nov 1993) 39737
Philippines (Mar 1993) 39373
United Kingdom for treatment of British POWs (Sep 1993) 39637
Biological warfare evidence from Sino-Japanese war (1937-45) (Aug 1993) 39597
Korean comfort women (Jun 1993) 39537; (Aug 1993) 39597; (Sep 1993) 39636
Prime Minister Hosokawa's admission that Pacific War of 1941-45 was "wrong" (Aug 1993) 39597
Kuwait (Iraq): (Mar 1993) 39391
Poland: Katyn massacre inquiry (Sep 1993) 39645
Russia:
Apology to Japan (Oct 1993) 39690
Katyn massacre (Sep 1993) 39645
United Nations tribunal for former Yugoslavia: (Feb 1993) 39345; (May 1993) 39490; (Nov 1993) 39763
United States: Demjanjuk (Sep 1993) 39667; (Nov 1993) 39763

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
1992 basic data and overview: R132
Co-operation with North Atlantic Co-operation Council (NACC): (Jun 1993) 39538
Eurocorps: (Jan 1993) 39297; (Jun 1993) 39530; (Nov 1993) 39756
Foreign and defence ministers' meeting: (Nov 1993) 39756
Foreign relations:
Romania (Feb 1993) 39331
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1993) 39427; (Jun 1993) 39538

WESTERN SAHARA
1992 basic data and overview: R146
Polisario Front:
Appointments (Sep 1993) 39665
Direct talks with Moroccan government (Jul 1993) 39579
Refusal to take part in New York peace talks (Oct 1993) 39713
Renewal of hostilities threatened (Feb 1993) 39345
Saharan Arab Democratic Republic (SADR) government in exile (Sep 1993) 39665
UN Secretary-General's talks with (Jun 1993) 39536
Referendum plans: (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jun 1993) 39536
United Nations: (Feb 1993) 39345; (Mar 1993) 39393; (Apr 1993) 39441; (Jun 1993) 39536; (Jul 1993) 39579; (Oct 1993) 39713

WESTERN SAMOA
1992 basic data and overview: R97
Political parties: R97
Social and economic data: R89

WHALING *see* **INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION**

WORLD BANK
Armenia: (Feb 1993) 39332
Autumn meetings: (Sep 1993) 39665-6
Bangladesh: (May 1993) 39467
Byelarus: (Nov 1993) 39749
Cuba national health alert: (May 1993) 39455
Development Committee: (Sep 1993) 39666
GATT: (Sep 1993) 39666
India: (Feb 1993) 39323; (Mar 1993) 39370; (Jul 1993) 39562; (Aug 1993) 39600; (Oct 1993) 39685
International Development Association (IDA): R152; (Feb 1993) 39323; (Apr 1993) 39413-14; (May 1993) 39489
International Finance Corporation (IFC): R153; (Feb 1993) 39347; (Jul 1993) 39580
Iran: (Mar 1993) 39392; (Apr 1993) 39439
Israeli-occupied territories: (Sep 1993) 39660-1
Kenya: (Mar 1993) 39356; (Apr 1993) 39403; (Jul 1993) 39546; (Nov 1993) 39721
Kirgizstan: (Feb 1993) 39320; (May 1993) 39465
Lebanon: (Feb 1993) 39342; (Mar 1993) 39390
Lending figures: (Jul 1993) 39581
Mali: (Nov 1993) 39720
Meetings: (May 1993) 39489
Middle East economic research forum: (Jun 1993) 39535
Mongolia: (Sep 1993) 39639
Pakistan: (Apr 1993) 39413; (Nov 1993) 39739
Palestinian aid: (Oct 1993) 39708-9
Peru: (Feb 1993) 39314; (Mar 1993) 39362; (Jun 1993) 39505
Poland: (Mar 1993) 39377
Russia: (Apr 1993) 39423; (Jul 1993) 39580
Tunisia: (May 1993) 39488
Vietnam: (Jan 1993) 38276; (Oct 1993) 39687; (Nov 1993) 39740
World Development Report: (Jul 1993) 39581
Zimbabwe: (Nov 1993) 39725

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM
Annual meeting: (Feb 1993) 39347
Ukraine: Dismantling of nuclear warheads (Jan 1993) 39284

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)
1992 basic data and overview: R159
Angola: (Jul 1993) 39543; (Aug 1993) 39584; (Oct 1993) 39671
Burundi: (Nov 1993) 39722
Mozambique: (Nov 1993) 39725
Sudan: (Mar 1993) 39355; (Aug 1993) 39587

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)
1992 basic data and overview: R159
AIDS: (Apr 1993) 39442; (May 1993) 39491; (Jun 1993) 39539
Budget: (May 1993) 39491
Cuba: (Sep 1993) 39632
Director-General: (Jan 1993) 39299; (Apr 1993) 39442; (May 1993) 39491
Membership:
Eritrea (Aug 1993) 39619
Estonia (Apr 1993) 39442
Macedonia (Apr 1993) 39442
Slovakia (Feb 1993) 39347
Tuvalu (May 1993) 39491
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) barred (May 1993) 39491
World Health Assembly: (May 1993) 39490-1
World health report: (May 1993) 39491
Zaire: (Jun 1993) 39496

WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS: (Mar 1993) 39395; (Apr 1993) 39430

WORLD MUSLIM CONGREGATION, Bangladesh meeting: (Jan 1993) 39299

Y

YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF
1992 basic data and overview: R146-7
Appointments: (May 1993) 39487-8; (Jun 1993) 39535; (Oct 1993) 39711
Council of Ministers: (May 1993) 39487-8; (Jun 1993) 39535; (Jul 1993) 39579
Council of Representatives: (May 1993) 39488
Elections:
General (Apr 1993) 39440
Presidential Council (Nov 1993) 39759
Registration of voters (Jan 1993) 39293
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Aug 1993) 39606
France (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
Jordan (Nov 1993) 39759
Oman (Apr 1993) 39440; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Nov 1993) 39759
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Apr 1993) 39440
United States (Nov 1993) 39759
Foreign trade:
Oman (Apr 1993) 39440
United States (Feb 1993) 39343
General People's Congress (GPC): (Apr 1993) 39440; (May 1993) 39487-8; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Dec 1993) 39792
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jan 1993) 39293
North-South political crisis: (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759; (Dec 1993) 39792
Obituary of minister: (Jul 1993) 39579
Petroleum: (Feb 1993) 39343
Political parties: R146-7; (Feb 1993) 39343; (Apr 1993) 39440
President: (Oct 1993) 39711; (Dec 1993) 39792
Presidential Council, crisis over election of: (Oct 1993) 39711; (Nov 1993) 39759
Security:
Arrest of bombing suspects (Jan 1993) 39293
Assassination attempts on Vice-President Bid's relatives (Nov 1993) 39759
Attack on YSP office (May 1993) 39488
Bomb explosions (Mar 1993) 39393
Elections (Apr 1993) 39440
Social and economic data: R134
Yemeni Alliance for Reform (YAR): (Apr 1993) 39440; (May 1993) 39487-8; (Jun 1993) 39535
Yemeni Congress party: (Feb 1993) 39343; (Apr 1993) 39440
Yemeni Socialist Party (YSP): (Apr 1993) 39440; (May 1993) 39487-8; (Oct 1993) 39711; (Dec 1993) 39792

YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
1992 basic data and overview: R128-9
Appointments: (Feb 1993) 39327; (Mar 1993) 39375-6; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564-5; (Aug 1993) 39606
Armed forces (Yugoslav Federal Army - JNA):
Attacks on Bosnian Muslims (Jan 1993) 38278; (Apr 1993) 39426
Leadership purge (Jul 1993) 39564-5; (Aug 1993) 39606
New law (Sep 1993) 39646
Arrests: (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Nov 1993) 39745
Cabinet: (Mar 1993) 39375-6; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564-5
Constitutional change: (Sep 1993) 39646
Democratic Party of Socialists of Montenegro: (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jun 1993) 39518
Demonstrations: (Mar 1993) 39375; (Jun 1993) 39518
Depos *see* **Serbian Democratic Movement (Depos)**
Draskovic:
Arrest and release (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564
Charges lifted (Oct 1993) 39697
Opposition unity called for (Oct 1993) 39697
Shift to right of Party of Serbian Renewal (Dec 1993) 39785
Economy:
see also **War in Bosnia-Hercegovina**
Bank closure (Mar 1993) 39375
Budget (Jun 1993) 39518
Currency (Sep 1993) 39646; (Dec 1993) 39785
Danube blockade (Mar 1993) 39375; (May 1993) 39471; (Jun 1993) 39518; 39538; (Aug 1993) 39606
Devaluation (Apr 1993) 39427; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39565
Hyperinflation (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39605-6; (Sep 1993) 39646; (Dec 1993) 39785
Rationing (Mar 1993) 39375
Strikes (May 1993) 39471; (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39606
Elections: Preparations for (Nov 1993) 39745
Emigration: (May 1993) 39471
Foreign relations:
Albania (Mar 1993) 39376; (Apr 1993) 39428; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646; (Nov 1993) 39745
Bulgaria (Apr 1993) 39426; (Sep 1993) 39647
Czech Republic (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39520
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39426; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Oct 1993) 39701
France (Jun 1993) 39518
Greece (Jun 1993) 39518; (Aug 1993) 39606
Hungary (Dec 1993) 39785
Iraq (Mar 1993) 39391
Macedonia (Jun 1993) 39519; (Nov 1993) 39745
Romania (Jan 1993) 39282; (Feb 1993) 39327; 39331; (Apr 1993) 39426
Russia (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426-7; (May 1993) 39471
Ukraine (Feb 1993) 39327
United Kingdom (Jun 1993) 39518
United States
Arrest of Draskovic (Jun 1993) 39518
Kosovo (Mar 1993) 3976
Sanctions (Apr 1993) 39427
US criticism of European policy (Oct 1993) 39676
Western European Union (WEU) (Apr 1993) 39427
Human rights: (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564-5; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646
Kosovo-Metohija:
Arrests (Sep 1993) 39646; (Oct 1993) 39697
Border incidents with Albania (Aug 1993) 39606
Boycott of elections by ethnic Albanians (Nov 1993) 39745; (Dec 1993) 39785
Closure of Albanian-language schools (Sep 1993) 39646
CSCE mission (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646
Democratic Alliance of Kosovo (DSK) (Nov 1993) 39745
Elections planned (Mar 1993) 3976
Human rights (Jul 1993) 39565; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Sep 1993) 39646
Media (Jun 1993) 39518; (Oct 1993) 39697
National Movement for the Liberation of Kosovo (Oct 1993) 39697
People's Movement for the Republic of Kosovo (Oct 1993) 39697
Protests against censorship (Jun 1993) 39518
Refugees to Albania (Mar 1993) 3976
Serbian troop movements (Mar 1993) 3976
Serbian Unity Party (SSJ) (Nov 1993) 39745
Violence (Jul 1993) 39565
Washington agreement to increase international monitoring (May 1993) 39469
Media: (Jun 1993) 39518; (Oct 1993) 39697
Montenegro:
Abolition of separate Ministry of Defence (Sep 1993) 39646
Elections, Presidential (Jan 1993) 38279
Government appointed (Mar 1993) 39375
Montenegrin Orthodox Church re-established (Nov 1993) 39745
President Bulatovic
Attacked (Oct 1993) 39697
Re-elected (Jan 1993) 38279
Relations with Albania (Sep 1993) 39646
Resentment of Serbian dominance in FRY (Sep 1993) 39646; (Oct 1993) 39697
Resignations (Oct 1993) 39697
Pan-Serb Assembly: (May 1993) 39471
Party of Serbian Renewal: *see* **Draskovic**
Political parties: R128-9; (Dec 1993) 39785
President:
Appointment of Lilic (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39563
Crackdown on SRS (Nov 1993) 39745
Meeting with Greek Prime Minister (Aug 1993) 39606
Removal of Cosic (Jun 1993) 39518
Prime Minister:
Kontic (Feb 1993) 39327
Panic position unclear (Jan 1993) 38279
Sandzak:
Boycott of elections by ethnic Albanians (Dec 1993) 39785
Muslim activists arrested (Oct 1993) 39697
Muslim National Council of Sandzak (Jan 1993) 39299
Party of Democratic Action (SDA) (Oct 1993) 39697
Serb minority enclaves: *see* **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA, Bosnian Serbs; CROATIA, Krajina**
Serbia:
Cabinet (Jul 1993) 39565
Elections
Results (Dec 1993) 39785
Timetable (Oct 1993) 39697
Foreign relations, Croatia (May 1993) 39472; (Jul 1993) 39565
"No confidence" motion (Sep 1993) 39646
President
Confirmation of Milosovic (Jan 1993) 38279
Consolidation of power by Milosevic (Jun 1993) 39518
Election decision (Oct 1993) 39697
Visit to Macedonia (Jun 1993) 39519
Prime Minister, Sainovic's government (Feb 1993) 39328
Serbian Democratic Movement (Depos): (Feb 1993) 39327-8; (May 1993) 39471; (Dec 1993) 39785
Serbian Radical Party (SRS):
Arrests (Nov 1993) 39745
Election preparations (Oct 1993) 39691
Election results (Dec 1993) 39745
Removal of Cosic as President of FRY (Jun 1993) 39518
Shadow cabinet (Sep 1993) 39646
Split with SPS (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39471
Serbian Renewal Movement (SPO): (Jun 1993) 39518; (Jul 1993) 39564; (Sep 1993) 39646; (Oct 1993) 39697
Serbian Unity Party (SSJ): (Nov 1993) 39745
Socialist Party of Serbia (SPS):
Coalition government (Mar 1993) 39375
Election preparations (Oct 1993) 39691
Election results (Dec 1993) 39785
Electoral procedure (Feb 1993) 39328
Removal of Cosic as President of FRY (Jun 1993) 39518
Split with Serbian Radical Party (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39471
Trials: Profiteers (Sep 1993) 39646
United Nations:
see also **War in Bosnia-Hercegovina**
Suspension from Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) (May 1993) 39490
Vojvodina (Serbian autonomous province):
Hungarian support for ethnic Hungarians (Dec 1993) 39785
New government (Feb 1993) 39328
War in Bosnia-Hercegovina:
see also **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA**
Criticism of Bosnian Serb stance over Vance-Owen plan (Apr 1993) 39426
Environment risks (Feb 1993) 39331
International Court of Justice call to prevent genocide (Apr 1993) 39427
Peacekeeping efforts and ceasefires *see*

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA
Serbia and Montenegro sanctions against Bosnian Serbs (May 1993) 39471
Serbian objections to international monitors (May 1993) 39470-1
UN Protection Force (UNPROFOR) *see under* **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA**
UN sanctions
Compensation calls from Romania, Russia and Ukraine (Feb 1993) 39327
Danube blockade by Yugoslavia (Mar 1993) 39375; (Aug 1993) 39606; (Oct 1993) 39697
Effect on Yugoslavia (May 1993) 39471; (Jun 1993) 39518; (Sep 1993) 39646
NATO support for (Jun 1993) 39538
Romania and (Feb 1993) 39327; 39332; (Mar 1993) 39375
Russia and (Feb 1993) 39327; (Apr 1993) 39426; (May 1993) 39471
Tougher (Apr 1993) 39426-7
Washington agreement (May 1993) 39469
Vance-Owen plan endorsed (Apr 1993) 39427; (May 1993) 39470-1
Washington agreement on Bosnia (May 1993) 39471
War crimes: (Nov 1993) 39745
World Health Organization (WHO) membership barred: (May 1993) 39461

YUGOSLAVIA, FORMER REPUBLIC OF
1992 basic data and overview: R128-30
Human rights violations: (Jul 1993) 39581
Political parties: R128-30
Social and economic data: R99

Z

ZAÏRE
1992 basic data and overview: R25-6
Appointments: (Mar 1993) 39352
Armed forces:
HCR held hostage (Feb 1993) 39304
Payment arrangements (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39304; (Mar 1993) 39352
Violence (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39304
Cabinet: R25-6; (Mar 1993) 39352
Constitutional reform:
Amendments promulged by Mobutu (Apr 1993) 39400-1
Mobutu's action against (Jan 1993) 39257
Referendum question (May 1993) 39447-8
Transitional constitution (Sep 1993) 39623-4; (Oct 1993) 39672
Democratic Forces of Congo-Kinshasa: (Sep 1993) 39624
Demonstrations and strikes: (Jan 1993) 39257
Economy:
Anti-inflation measures (Dec 1993) 39767
Bank of Zaïre (Oct 1993) 39672
Currency reform (Oct 1993) 39672; (Dec 1993) 39767
Elections: Timetable (May 1993) 39447-8
Ferry disaster: (Mar 1993) 39352
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jan 1993) 39256; 39260
Belgium (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303-4; (Apr 1993) 39401
Burundi (Oct 1993) 39672
Congo (Mar 1993) 39352; (Nov 1993) 39719
European Communities (Apr 1993) 39401
France (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39303-4; (Apr 1993) 39401
Rwanda (Jul 1993) 39543
United States (Feb 1993) 39303-4; (Apr 1993) 39401
High Council of the Republic (HCR):
Action against Mobutu (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39304
Cabinet (Mar 1993) 39352; (Apr 1993) 39400-1
Mobutu's continuing defiance of (Mar 1993) 39352
Siege by armed forces (Feb 1993) 39304
Transitional government agreement (Sep 1993) 39623-4
Holy Alliance for Dialogue (SAD): (Jun 1993) 39496
Human rights: (Apr 1993) 39401; (Sep 1993) 39624
Hutus: (Apr 1993) 39401; (Jul 1993) 39543
International Labour Organization (ILO) representative: (Jun 1993) 39496
Killing of French ambassador: (Jan 1993) 39257
Kinshasa: Public meetings banned (Feb 1993) 39304
Mobutu:
Agreement on transitional government (Sep 1993) 39623-4
Defiance of HCR (Mar 1993) 39352
Ethnic cleansing of Rwandans allegations (Jul 1993) 39543
Isolation of regime (Apr 1993) 39401
Kivu province aid offered (Jul 1993) 39543
Rejection of intereference by international community (Feb 1993) 39303-4
Transitional government action against (Jan 1993) 39257; (Feb 1993) 39304
Visit to France for dental treatment (Feb 1993) 39304
Organization of African Unity (OAU) visit: (May 1993) 39448
Political parties: R25-6; (Mar 1993) 39352; (Jun 1993) 39496
Popular Movement for the Revolution (MPR): (Jan 1993) 39257; (Mar 1993) 39352
Prime Minister:
see also **Transitional government**
Birindwa government attacked by Deputy Prime Minister (Dec 1993) 39766-7
Rival appointments (Mar 1993) 39352
Tshisekedi government's request for UN intervention (Jul 1993) 39543
Refugees: (Jun 1993) 39496; (Oct 1993) 39672
Refugees from Burundi: (Dec 1993) 39768-9
Renewed Sacred Union (USR): (Jun 1993) 39496
Riot deaths: (Feb 1993) 39303-4
Rwandan Patriotic Front (FPR): (Jul 1993) 39543
Sacred Union: (Jan 1993) 39257; (Mar 1993) 39352; (Jun 1993) 39496; (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39672
Shaba:
Autonomy declaration (Dec 1993) 39766-7
Ethnic violence (Jun 1993) 39496
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern African Development Community (SADC) membership question: (Jan 1993) 39260
Transitional government:
Agreement (Sep 1993) 39623-4
Deadlock (Oct 1993) 39672
Tutsis: (Apr 1993) 39401; (Jul 1993) 39543
Union of Independent Federalists and Republicans (UFERI): (Dec 1993) 39766-7
United Nations:
Confusion over recognition (Sep 1993) 39624; (Oct 1993) 39672
Envoy (Jul 1993) 39543; (Oct 1993) 39672
Humanitarian mission (May 1993) 39448
Intervention requested (Apr 1993) 39401
Violence: Ethnic clashes (Jul 1993) 39543
World Health Assembly (WHO) representative: (Jun 1993) 39496

ZAMBIA
1992 basic data and overview: R26
Air crash: (Apr 1993) 39400
Appointments: (Apr 1993) 39400
Cabinet: (Apr 1993) 39400
Caucus for National Unity (CNU): (Aug 1993) 39586
Corruption: (Aug 1993) 38586
Coup attempt: (Mar 1993) 39351; (May 1993) 39453
Dismissals: (Apr 1993) 39400
Drugs: (Aug 1993) 38586
Economy: Debt write-off (Apr 1993) 39400
Elections: By-elections, Timetable (Aug 1993) 39586
Foreign relations:
Iran (Mar 1993) 39351
Iraq (Mar 1993) 39351
Mozambique (Aug 1993) 38585
United States (Mar 1993) 39351; (Apr 1993) 39400
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) (Nov 1993) 39725
Human rights: (Mar 1993) 39351
Kaunda: Dismissal of coup attempt reports (Mar 1993) 39351
Movement for Multiparty Democracy (MMD): (Mar 1993) 39351; (Aug 1993) 38585-6
National Party: (Aug 1993) 39586
Opposition leaders charged over alleged coup attempt: (May 1993) 39453
Political parties: R26
Resignations: (Aug 1993) 38585-6
Riots: (Mar 1993) 39351
Social and economic data: R4-5
State of emergency: (Mar 1993) 39351; (May 1993) 39453
United National Independence Party (UNIP): (Mar 1993) 39351

ZANZIBAR *see* **TANZANIA**

ZIMBABWE
1992 basic data and overview: R26-7
Armed forces: (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400; (Nov 1993) 39725
Citizenship ruling: (Feb 1993) 39303
Economy:
Reform programme (Nov 1993) 39725
World Bank (Nov 1993) 39725
Foreign relations:
Canada (Aug 1993) 39585
Ethiopia (Sep 1993) 39629
Germany (Aug 1993) 39585
Mozambique (Feb 1993) 39303; (Apr 1993) 39400; (Aug 1993) 38585
United Kingdom (Aug 1993) 39585
United States (Feb 1993) 39303
Foreign trade: Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) question (Nov 1993) 39725
Forum Party: (Apr 1993) 39405
Land Acquisition Act:
Legal challenge by six white farmers (Sep 1993) 39629
List of farms published (May 1993) 39453
Mugabe's anger at foreign criticism (Aug 1993) 39585
Political parties: R26-7
President: Refusal to sign Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) treaty (Nov 1993) 39725
Riot deaths: (Feb 1993) 39303
Social and economic data: R4-5

Keesing's Names Index

D
410
K42
v.39
NAMES INDEX
JAN/DEC
1993
REF

REFERENCE

Jan.-Dec. 1993
covering pages
39253-39796
R1-160
(Discard index
No. N2/1993)

Index No. N3/1993 Volume 39 (XXXIX) UK ISSN 0950-6128

U.I.C.
APR 13 1994
LIBRARY

A

Abacha, Gen. Sanni, R18, 39258, 39582, 39624, 39718
Abalkhail, Muhammad Ali, R144
Abazah, Mohammed Mahir Osman, 39712
Abbadi, Abdel-Salam al-, 39486
Abbas, Mahmoud Abul, R143, 39658, 39708, 39790
Abbas, Maj. Noah, 39260
Abbasov, Abbas, 39650
Abd-Rabbuh, Yassir, 39340
Abdad Herrera, Patricio, 39507
Abdallah Abderrahman, Ahmed, 39404, 39405
Abdallah, Lt. Abderamane, 39405
Abdallah, Lt. Cheikh, 39405
Abdallah, Mouloud Ould Sidi, 39259, 39720
Abdel-Aziz, Prince Abdel-Majeed Ibn, 39663
Abdel-Aziz, Prince Fahd Ibn Sultan Ibn, 39663
Abdel-Aziz, Prince Faisal Ibn Bandar Ibn, 39663
Abdel-Aziz, Prince Majed Ibn, 39663
Abdel-Aziz, Prince Miqren Ibn, 39663
Abdel-Aziz, Prince Salman Ibn, 39663
Abdel-Dahab, Mohammed Galal, 39712
Abdel-Fatah, Ali, 39712
Abdel-Ghani, Safwat, 39617, 39792
Abdel-Rahim, Lt.-Gen. Mahran, 39392
Abdel-Shafi, Haider, 39484
Abdel-Wahed, Ibrahim Fawzi, 39712
Abdelazziz, Mohammed, R146, 39345
Abdella, Ali Said, 39450
Abdelmoumène, Mohamed, 39299, 39491
Abderrahim, Maj.-Gen. Kamel, 39437
Abderramane, Hocine, 39618
Abdesselam, Belaid, R133, 39618, 39664
Abdi, Abdallahi Ould, 39259, 39720
Abdi, Ahmad Ibrahim, 39451
Abdic, Fikret, 39517, 39696, 39785
Abdikadirov, Tuleubek, R72
Abdildin, Serikbolsyn, R72
Abdoulaye, Souley, 39402
Abdrakhmanov, Serik, 39319
Abduh, Fakhr al-Din Khalid, 39438
Abdul Ghani Abdul Aziz, Maj.-Gen., 39325
Abdul Rahman Abdul Hamid, Gen., 39325
Abdul Rahman, Pehin Dato Haji, R62
Abdul Taib Mahmud, R76
Abdulah, David, R52
Abdulatipov, Ramazan, 39334, 39692
Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, R76, 39741
Abdullah, Fadl Mohsin, 39487
Abdullah, Farooq, R68
Abdullah, Gen. Ahmad, 39578
Abdullahi, Brig.-Gen. A., 39625
Abdullojanov, Abdumalik, R83, 39320, 39369, 39511, 39778
Abdulmumin, Attaher, 39495
Abdurazzakov, Ubaidulla, R85, 39321
Abdurrahman, Sami, R137
Abe, Christopher, R94
Abel, Brig.-Gen. David, R62, 39324
Abeygoonasekara, Ossie, R81
Abierno, Capt. Rosa María, 39408
Abiola, Moshood Kashimawo Olawale "MKO", 39401, 39448, 39494, 39544, 39582, 39624, 39673, 39718
Abishev, Sydyk, R72
Abiyev, Gen. Safar, 39522, 39568
Abner, Kunar Luckner, R91
Aboth, Philip Karunen, 39260
Abraha, Ogbe, 39450
Abraha, Siye, R10
Abraham, Gen. Luis, 39507
Abraham, Spenser, 39262
Abramovic, Antonija, 39745
Abrams, Robert, 39590
Abreu Bonilla, Sergio Enrique, 39363
Abril, Galo, 39554
Abu, John, 39353
Abu-Amer, Mohammed Zaki, 39712
Abu Ala, *see* Qurie, Ahmed
Abu Halima, Mahmoud, 39407
Abu Mazan, *see* Abbas, Mahmoud Abul
Abu Nidal, *see* Banna, Sabri Khalil al-
Abu Salih, Husayn Sulayman, 39307, 39537
Abubakar, Maj.-Gen. Abdu Salam, 39718
Abubakar, Ahmed, R18
Abulu, Godfrey, 39353
Aburto Ochoa, Marcos, 39269
Acevedo, Domingo, 39409
Acevedo, Euclides, R48
Acevedo, Juan Ramón, 39409
Achalov, Gen. (retd) Vladislav, 39332, 39649, 39692
Acharya, Mahesh, R78
Acharya, Tanka Prasad, R78
Acheikh, Kan, R15
Achidi Achu, Simon, R6
Ackerman, Gary L., 39689
Acosta Coloma, Francisco, 39316
Ada, Joseph F., R96
Adahui, Timothee, 39625
Adam, Ibrahim Issaka, 39353
Adam, Ralph, 39587
Adamia, Shota, 39651
Adams, Gerry, R113, R127, 39433, 39526, 39654, 39703, 39754, 39788
Adani, Ife, 39583
Adaza, Homobono, R80
Adedeji, Adebayo, R27
Adeli, Muhammad Hossein, 39534
Adeluyi, Prince Adelusi, 39582
Adhamidhes, Adhamos, 39338
Adhikari, Man Mohan, R78
Adjaho, Richard, R3, 39626
Adjei-Mensah, I. K., 39353
Adogu, Ada, 39718
Adoum, Mahamat Ali, 39495
Adoum, Moussa, 39402
Adoyta Yussuf, Mohammed, R9
Advani, Lal Krishan, 39270, 39322, 39370, 39512, 39779
Adwan, Mohammad Affash al-, 39710
Adyebo, George Cosmas, R25
Adzrako, Koffitse, R24
af Ugglas, Margaretha, 39795
Afanasiev, Yuri, R
Afewerki, Issaias, R10, 39450, 39500, 39588, 39628
Afiff, Saleh, 39372
Afram, George, 39533, 39615
Agazadeh, Gholamreza, R136, 39346, 39617, 39762
Agbodjan, Georges Comberi, 39306
Agboyibor, Yao, 39545, 39583
Agcaoli, Fidel, R80
Agondjo-Okawe, Louis, R11
Agostan, Andras, R129, 39785
Agreda Valderrama, Jorge, R32
Aguerrondo, Gen. Mario, 39507
Aguilar Talamantes, Rafael, R45
Aguilera Gómez, Manuel, 39729
Aguirre Ramírez, Gonzalo, R57, 39363, 39459
Agyekum, Daniel Ohene, 39353
Aherdane, Mahjoubi, R142
Ahern, Bertie, R113, 39287, 39335
Ahipeaud, Martial, R9
Ahmad, Amir Kazi Hussain, R78
Ahmad, Sheikh Rashid, R78
Ahmadi, Salman, 39486
Ahmadi-Nehzad, Mahmud, 39792
Ahmadov, Maj.-Gen. Rustan, R85
Ahmadzay, Ahmed Shah, 39369
Ahmar, Abdullah al- (Syria), R144
Ahmar, Shaikh Abdullah bin Hussain al- (Yemen), R146, 39440, 39488, 39711
Ahmat, Mahamet Saleh, 39402, 39720
Ahmed, Athoumane Said, 39500
Ahmed, Gulsher, 39513, 39739
Ahmed, Khattar Ould Cheikh, 39259
Ahmed, Lemrabet Sidi Mahmoud Ould Cheikh, 39259
Ahmed, Masood, R150
Ahmed, Col. (retd) Oli, 39467
Ahmed, Brig.-Gen. Salih Ubayd, R146, 39487
Ahmed, Shehabuddin, R60
Ahmed Ali, Abdel-Rahman, R21, 39451
Ahmed Sherifo, Mohamed, 39450
Ahmedzay, Ahmed Shah, 39511
Ahmeti, Vilson, 39606
Ahn Byong Ho, Lt.-Gen., 39418
Aho, Esko, R106
Ahoyo, Roger J., 39625
Ahrens, Geert, 39605
Ahwoi, Kwamena, R12, 39353
Ai Chau Hseu, R62
Aichi, Kazuo, 39775
Aidara, Baba Atif, R15
Aikhomu, Vice-Adml. (retd) Augustus, R18, 39258, 39354, 39544, 39582
Ai Mong, Maj., R63
Ait Ahmed, Hocine, R133
Ait Chaallal, Messaoud, R133
Aitkenhead Castillo, Richard, R42, 39552, 39553
Ai Zhisheng, 39365
Ajello, Aldo, 39303, 39400, 39447, 39498, 39623
Ajina, Rajim, R137
Ajodhia, Jules, R51
Ajongpong, Kofi, R51
Akaileh, Ahmad al-, 39486
Akamatsu, Ryoko, 39596
Akaruru, Inatio, R93
Akashi, Yasushi, R64, 39415, 39461, 39465, 39642
Akayev, Askar, R72, R73, 39272, 39320, 39369, 39413, 39465, 39511, 39560, 39639, 39778
Akbar, Syed Ali, 39654, 39792
Akcali, Riza, 39529
Akel, Imad, 39757
Akers-Jones, Sir David, 39417
Akeyev, Askar, 39738
Akhmedov, Khan, R84
Akhmedov, Vakhid, R100, 39783
Akhundi, Abbas Ahmad, 39617
Akihito, Tsegu no Miya, Emperor of Japan, R66, R71, 39373, 39419, 39596, 39689
Akilu, Brig.-Gen. Halilu, 39624
Akinjide, Richard, 39674
Akinloye, Chief Augustus Michael Adisa, 39673
Akiyama, Suguru, 39737
Aklilu Tetemke, 39546
Akmadzic, Mile, R101, 39605
Akosah, George Kofi, 39353
Akpamgbo, Clement, 39258, 39582
Aksyushits, Viktor, R121
Akulov, Feliks, 39369, 39778
Alaiou, Moulay Mustafa Ben Larbi, R142
Alami, Sa'd al-Din al-, 39341
Alanis, Joan Martí, 39484
Alaoui, Moulay Ahmed, 39761
Alarcón de Quesada, Ricardo, 39359
Alatas, Ali, R70, 39372, 39420, 39537, 39642
Alberdi Alonso, Cristina, 39571
Albero Sillas, Vicente, 39571
Albert of Liège, Prince, 39571
Alborch, Carmen, 39571
Albrecht, Hans, 39652
Albright, Madeleine, 39531, 39667
Alcantara de Orleans e Bragança, Dom Pedro, 39410
Aldana, Carlos, R37
Alebua, Ezekiel, R94
Aleksandersen, Oddny, 39702
Aleksandrov, Stoyan, 39519
Aleksandrov, Valentin, R102, 39329, 39519
Aleksii II, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, 39692
Alemán, Miguel, 39408
Alende, Oscar, R28
Alesana, Tofilau Eti, R97
Alessandri, Arturo, 39594
Alessandri Besa, Arturo, 39773
Alexa, Karoly, 39746
Alexander, Benny, R22, 39446
Alexandrenne, Louis, 39442
Alexis, Francis, R41
Alfaro, Roberto, R47
Alfi, Gen. Hussein Mohammed al-, 39438, 39536, 39617, 39712

Note: Page numbers given refer only to the *first* mention in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

Alfonsín Foulkes, Raul, 39733, 39774
Algabid, Hamid, R155
Algosaibi, Ghazi Abdulrahman, 39535
Ali, Ahmed Asif, 39738, 39779
Ali, Asif Ahmad, 39413
Ali, Cheikh Ould, 39720
Ali, Lt.-Gen. Hasan Abdel-Rahman, 39675
Ali, Kunwar Mahmood, R69, 39513, 39601
Ali, Mariama, 39402
Ali, Brig.-Gen. Mohamed Chris, 39718
Ali, Quddus, 39654
Ali, Salah Omar, R137
Ali, Gen. (retd) Shaukat, 39641
Ali, Syed Babar, 39561
Ali Adoum, Mahamat, R7, 39402
Ali Alifei, Moustapha, 39402
Ali Zade, Zardusht, R100, 39424
Alia, Ramiz, 39606
Alijmbekov, Madan, R72
Alimadi, Otema, R25
Alinak, Mahmut, R125
Alispahic, Bakir, 39518, 39744
Aliyev, Ajik, 39639
Aliyev, Geidar, R100, 39522, 39568, 39650, 39694, 39749, 39783
Alkaisi, Bilal, 39359, 39407
Allabo, Ahmat, 39402
Allabo, Mamahat Saleh, 39720
Allaf, Muwaffaq al-, 39532
Allakhverdiyev, Maj.-Gen. Abdulla, 39424, 39522
Allamand, Andrés, R35
Allan, Tahar, 39664
Allen, George F., 39726
Allen, Oscar, R51
Allen, William, 39633
Alleyne, Brian, R38, 39592
Alli Aranguren, Juan Cruz, R123
Alliot-Marie, Michèle, 39382
Allitt, Beverley, 39479
Almeida, Macedo De, R76
Almeida Bosque, Juan, 39360
Almorza Arrieta, Carlos, 39612
Aloneftis, Andreas, R104
Aloni, Shulamit, R138, 39485
Aloum, Mohammad Bahr al-, R137
Alphandéry, Edmond, 39382, 39611
Altissimo, Renato, R113, 39386, 39573
Altman, Robert, 39590, 39654
Alunan, Rafael, 39515
Alvanes, Teresa, 39505
Alvarado Cano, Rafael, R39
Alvarez, Luis H., R45, 39359
Alvarez-Marchin, Humberto, R56
Alvarez Martinez, Gen. Gustavo, 39772
Alvarez Paz, Oswaldo, 39412, 39505, 39634, 39774
Alverguez, Pablo Mauricio, R39
Alves, Cosette, 39775
Alves da Silva, Darly, 39315
Alves dos Santos, José Carlos, 39684, 39734
Alves Pereire, Darci, 39315
Alzamora, Carlos, R59
Alzate Urquijo, Carlos, 39313
Amador Millan, Angeles, 39571
Amamou, Mohammed, R147
Amanbayev, Dzhumgalbek, R72
Amanbayev, Jumgalbek, 39778
Amankwa, David Kwesi, 39353
Amante, Edelmiro, R79
Amarisiri, M. S., 39740
Amathila, Ben, 39399
Amato, Giuliano, R113, 39289, 39328, 39329, 39338, 39386, 39430, 39481
Amato, Giulio, 39529
Amawi, Ahmed al-, 39712
Amazonas, João, R32
Ambartsumov, Yevgeny, 39428
Ameji, Gen. Mawulikplimi, 39353
Amnuai Wirawan, R84
Amoako-Nuamah, Christine, 39353
Amokrane, Abdlafid, 39664
Amor, Mohammed Bel Hadj, R145
Amorim, Celso, 39554, 39595
Amory, Vance, R50, 39772
Amour, Salmin, R24
Amouzou, Jacques, 39583
Amrollahi, Reza, R136
Amru, Yasir, R143
Anand Panyarachun, R84, R86
Anani, Jawad al-, 39486
Anas, Maj.-Gen. Azwar, 39372
Anciaux, Bert, R101
Andel, Marian, 39746
Andersen, Ame Oluf, R106, 39286
Andersen, Jytte, 39286
Anderson, David, 39727
Anderson, John, 39374
Andersson, Claes, R107
Anderton, Jim, R92, 39742
Andino, Brig-Gen. Reynaldo, 39592
Ando, Salvo, R113
Andonie Fernández, Miguel, R44
Andonov, Jovan, 39279
Andov, Stojan, 39519
Andrade Vieira, José Eduardo, 39734, 39775
Andrasfalvy, Bertalan, 39330
Andraus, Nuri, 39460, 39506
Andre, Harvie, 39263
Andreatta, Beniamino (Nino), 39337, 39430, 39546
Andreev, Kh., R117
Andreis, Sergio, R113
Andrejcak, Lt.-Gen. Imrich, R104, 39377, 39429, 39520, 39700
Andrejevs, Georgs, R114, 39570
Andreotti, Giulio, 39289, 39386, 39431, 39480, 39529, 39656, 39789
Andrew, Michael, 39360
Andrews, David, R113, 39287
Andriamanjato, Richard, 39500
Andriambao, Damasy, 39676
Andrianasolo, Roger, 39587
Andrianopoulos, Andreas, 39482
Andriessen, Koos, R118
Andriskevicius, Col. Jonas, 39700
Andronati, Nicolae, R117
Andronic, Nicolae, 39569
Andze-Tsoungui, Gilbert, R6
Angaine, Jackson, R13
Angatia, Joshua, 39254
Angelescu, Gheorghe, 39607
Angelidhou, Claire, 39338
Angelou, Maya, 39261
Angelóz, Eduardo César, 39683
Anguita, Julio, R123
Anishchenko, Gleb, R121
Anka, Mohammed, 39718
Annan, D. F., 39258
Annan, Kofi, 39546, 39675
Anony, Frederic Manelo, 39587
Anpilov, Viktor, 39692
Ansari, Gholamreza, 39344
Ansari, Khalid, R144
Anselme, Bernard, 39479
Anstee, Margaret, 39256, 39350, 39399, 39447, 39497, 39543
Antall, József, R111, 39281, 39330, 39521, 39647, 39698, 39746, 39786
Antelo Laughling, Hermann, 39593
Anthony, A. K., 39270
Antoci, Maj.-Gen. Constantin, R117
Antonietti, Brig. Andrés, R28
António, Col. José Manuel, R16
Antonov, Arlin, 39647
Antonov, Viktor, 39476
Antony, A. K., R67
Anwar Ibrahim, R76, 39325, 39602, 39740, 39780
Anwar, M. K., R60
Anwari, Sayd Hussain, 39511
Anyaoku, Chief E. Chukwuemeka (Emeka), R149, 39622
Anyona, George, 39254
Anzola, Hernán, 39505
Aoki, Ihei, 39319
Apaloo, Fred Kwasi, 39404
Apang, Gagong, R69
Aparecido de Oliveira, José, 39460, 39554, 39595
Aqrawi, Hashim Hassan, R137
Aquino, Corazon, R79, 39603, 39643
Arafat, Yassir, R143, 39260, 39294, 39299, 39341, 39436, 39438, 39484, 39537, 39614, 39658, 39708, 39756, 39758, 39790
Araki, Ayatollah Muhammad Ali, 39792
Aranda de Silva, Manual, 39671
Arandjelovic, Zoran, 39518
Arangel Rojas, Gen. Pedro Remigio, 39505
Aranibar Quiroga, Antonio, R32, 39505, 39593
Ararktsian, Babken, R99
Arashi, Qadi Abdel-Karim al-, R146
Arashi, Yahya Husayn al-, 39487
Araujo, Abilio, 39781
Araya Monge, Rolando, R36
Arbab, Mohammad Hassan, 39534
Arce Castano, Bayardo, 39732
Arce Gómez, Col. Luis, 39411
Arciniega Huby, Brig.-Gen. Alberto, 39667
Ardanza, José Antonio, R123
Ardon Matute, René, R44, 39266
Ardzinba, Vladislav, R109, 39523, 39749
Argaña, Luis María, R48, 39268, 39459, 39595
Argudo, Mariana, 39458
Arias Calderón, Ricardo, R48
Arias Sánchez, Oscar, 39323
Arifin, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Bustanil, 39372
Arike, Heike, 39786
Arinibowo, Tungki, 39372
Arismunandar, Lt.-Gen. Wismoyo, 39420
Aristide, Fr Jean-Bertrand, R43, R59, R156, 39264, 39312, 39360, 39408, 39455, 39504, 39551, 39591, 39632, 39680, 39730, 39770
Arkaah, Kow Nkensen, 39258, 39353
Arkan, *see* Raznjatovic, Zeljko
Armengol, Antoni, 39530
Armijos, Ana Lucía, 39554
Arnold, Lynn, R87
Arriagada, Genaro, R35
Arrindell, Sir Clement Athelston, R50, 39772
Arrocha, Plutarco, R48
Arron, Henck, R51
Arsala, Hedayat Amin, 39511, 39599
Arsala, Mawlawi, R60
Arsenis, Gerasimos, 39706
Arslan, Muzaffer, 39440
Arslanian, Carlos León, R28
Arteh Ghalib, Umar, R21
Arthit Urairat, R84, 39641
As, Muhammad Ahmad al-, 39355
Asamoah, Obed Y., 39354
Asang Laoly, Maj.-Gen., R75, 39325
Asanov, Jalal, 39778
Asanov, Karypbek, 39369
Asfaha, Abraha, 39450
Asfour, Walid, 39486
Asghar, Muhammad, 39685
Ashdown, Paddy, R127, 39654
Ashrawi, Hanan, 39436, 39614, 39790
Ashtotosi, Kandi Ali, R8
Aspe Armella, Pedro, R45
Aspin, Les, 39261, 39262, 39357, 39453, 39470, 39501, 39549, 39557, 39570, 39589, 39630, 39645, 39677, 39714, 39736, 39738, 39770
Asprey, Alistair, R67
Asri Muda, R76
Assad, Basel al-, 39341
Assad, Lt.-Gen. Hafez al-, R144, 39289, 39295, 39341, 39389, 39437, 39485, 39532, 39615, 39618, 39660, 39662, 39710, 39791
Assad, Col. Rifaat al-, R144, 39341
Assam, Adel, 39792
Assefie, Shaikh al-, R137
Asswad, Fayez, 39393
Astafief, Mikhail, R121
Asunción, Antoni, 39752
Atakol, Kenan, 39530
Atale, Benoit, R25
Atanasov, Georgi, 39606, 39647
Atasi, Jamal, R144
Atasoy, Veysel, 39529
Atassi, Nureddin, R144
Atayev, Khalykberdy, R84, 39778
Ates, Abdulkadir, 39529
Athulathmudali, Lalith, R81, 39415, 39467
Atilla, Ismet, 39529
Atiyyah, Abdullah ibn Hamad al-, 39762
Ato, Osman, 39627, 39721
Atta, Aliyu, 39258
Attali, Bernard, 39704
Attali, Jacques, R130, 39332, 39377, 39435, 39575, 39614
Attar, Muhammad Said al-, 39487
Attas, Haider Abu Bakr al-, R146, 39488, 39711
Attoumane, Said, 39260
Atun, Hakki, 39790
Auguste, Adelina, R50
Auken, Svend, 39286
Aundu, Lt.-Gen. Eluki Mongoa, 39304
Aung Kham Hti, R62
Aung San Suu Kyi, R63, 39323, 39443
Aung Shwe, U, R62
Aung Toe, 39641
Avdeyev, Sergei, 39347
Ave, Joop, 39372
Avila del Aguila, Mgr Jorge Mario, 39265
Avila Heredia, Ricardo, 39729
Avila Manjarres, Reinaldo, 39362
Avila Soleno, Gen. Lazaro Melanio, R44, 39266
Avril, Lt.-Gen. Prosper, R38
Awad, Arbi, R143
Awadallah, Ahmed al-Sabahi, R135
Awwad, Nasif, 39708
Axworthy, Lloyd, 39727
Ayah, Wilson Ndolo, R13
Ayayem, Col. François, R8
Ayaz, Nevzat, R125, 39292, 39483, 39529, 39570, 39574, 39706
Aydid, Gen. Mohammed Farah, R21, 39255, 39308, 39356, 39451, 39499, 39546, 39586, 39627, 39675, 39721, 39760
Aydin, Brig.-Gen Bakhtiar, 39707
Ayidiya, Stephen, 39353
Aylwin Azócar, Patricio, R34, 39269, 39506, 39554, 39594, 39635, 39683, 39773
Ayrykian, Paruyr, R99
Ayu, Iyorchia, 39718
Ayub, Sayd Mohammad, 39511
Ayyad, Nidal, 39359, 39407
Azad, Ghulam Nabi, R68, 39270
Azam, Faruq, 39511
Azam, Gholam, R61, 39421, 39467
Azihoun, Abdessalem, 39761
Aziz, Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul, R144
Aziz, Prince Mohammad Ibn Saud Ibn Abdul, 39663
Aziz, Prince Nayef ibn Abdul, R144
Aziz, Othman Abd al, R137
Aziz, Prince Salman ibn Abdel, 39487
Aziz, Sartaj, R78, 39512
Aziz, Prince Sultan ibn Abdul, R144
Aziz, Tariq, R137, 39292, 39342, 39487, 39576, 39663, 39710
Azlan Muhibbuddin Shah, Sultan, R76, 39271
Aznar, José María, R123, 39385, 39528
Azziman, Omar, 39761

B

Ba Thein Tin, R63
Ba Thin, R62
Baba, Ahmed Mokhtar Sidi, R16
Baba, Sidi Ahmed Ould, R15
Baba, Umaru, 39718
Babangida, Gen. Ibrahim, R18, R23,

39258, 39401, 39448, 39494, 39544, 39582, 39624, 39718
Babar, Naseerullah, 39685
Babatope, Chief E., 39718
Babbitt, Bruce, 39502, 39593
Babes, Mohammed Seghir, 39664
Babloyan, Ara, 39333
Baburin, Sergei, R121, 39747
Baca, Raúl, R39
Baccari, Salah, 39578
Bachar, Harrise, 39449
Bachmann, Gerhard, 39711, 39759
Baco, Peter, 39280
Badalamenti, Natale, 39613
Badalian, Stephan, 39333
Badi, Lt.-Gen. Muhammad Sa'id al-, 39293
Badia-Batalla, Francesco, R98, 39385
Badinter, Robert, 39612
Badr, Jehangir, 39413
Badran, Hassan Shehata, 39536
Badri, Abdullah Salem al-, R141
Badzo, Yury, R126
Baena Soares, João Clemente, 39455
Baez Sacasa, William, 39265
Bafadl, Abd al-Rahman al-Qadar, 39487
Bagaza, Col. Jean-Baptiste, R6
Bagdanevich, Stanislau, 39523
Baggaley, John, 39393
Baghli, Ali Ahmad al-, R140, 39346, 39667
Bagoe, Stephen, R41
Bagratian, Hrand, R99, 39332, 39475, 39650
Bagsik, Boguslaw, 39429
Bah, Mamadou, 39767
Baha al-Din, Hussein Kamil, 39712
Baharsyah, Sjarifuddin, 39372
Bahdon Farah, Moumin, R9, 39308
Baholo, Selometsi, 39399
Baichoo, Anil, R16
Bailey Hutchinson, Kay, 39501
Baird, Zoë, 39261, 39310, 39453, 39502
Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari, R68
Bakana, Fulgence Dwima, 39547
Baker, James, R54, R77, R139, R143, 39661
Baker, Kenneth, 39611
Baker, Mallen, R127
Bakhtiar, Shapour, R136
Bakkar, Ibrahim Mohammad, 39295
Bakrac, Drago, 39697
Bakshi-Doron, Eliahu, 39345
Bala'wi, Hakam, 39662
Balad Abdou, Muhammad, 39308
Balaghi, Hayotollah, 39511
Balaguer Ricardo, Joaquín, R38, 39632
Balakumar, V., R81
Balala, Sheikh Khalid, 39451, 39675
Balasingham, Anton, R81
Baldivieso Guzmán, Angel, 39774
Baldwin, Peter, 39374
Ball, Jonathan, 39384
Balladur, Edouard, 39382, 39432, 39434, 39477, 39525, 39527, 39538, 39571, 39579, 39611, 39612, 39618, 39655, 39701, 39704, 39752, 39788
Baloch, D. K. Riaz, 39600
Balopi, Patrick, 39356
Baltin, Adml. Eduard, 39284, 39524, 39749
Bamana, Younoussa, R10
Bamba, Vamoussa, R9, 39500
Banana, Rev. Canaan, 39545
Banbi, Hamdi Ali Abdel-Wahab al-, 39712
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, R15, 39255, 39351, 39498, 39548, 39628, 39671, 39723, 39769
Bandaranaike, Anura, R81, 39687, 39740, 39780
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo, R81, 39468, 39687
Bandial, Fateh Khan, 39561
Bandoma, Paul, R25
Bangemann, Martin, 39290, 39388
Banks, Philip, 39719
Banks, Victor, R53
Banna, Sabri Khalil al- (Abu Nidal), R143, 39437
Bannikov, Yuri, 39425, 39610
Bannon, John, R87
Banurusman, Lt.-Gen., 39420
Bany, William Nyuon, 39355, 39403
Banyankiye, Prosper, 39547
Banyat Banthatthan, R84
Banzer Suárez, Gen. (retd) Hugo, R32, 39505, 39733
Bao Tong, R66
Barakzai, Yaqub, R60
Barannikov, Col.-Gen. Viktor, 39284, 39561, 39568, 39649, 39692
Baraq, Lt.-Gen. Ehud, 39575
Bararunyeretse, Libere, R6
Baratta, Paolo, 39337, 39430
Barbera, Augusto, 39430
Barbero, Marino, 39385
Barbosa, Lázaro, 39460, 39506
Barbour, Haley, 39262
Barca, Peter, 39501
Barchuk, Vasily, R121, 39284, 39380
Bardini, Taisir, 39757
Barghuti, Bashir al-, R143
Barile, Paolo, 39480
Barkhodarian, Levon, 39333
Barnala, Surjit Singh, R69
Barnier, Michel, 39382
Baro Moles, Modest, 39385
Barr, William P., 39263
Barra, Rodolfo, 39774
Barrantes Lingen, Alfonso, R49
Barreh, Ahmad Bulaleh, 39546
Barreiro, Andrés, 39316
Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta, R47, 39265, 39313, 39361, 39409, 39456, 39553, 39592, 39633, 39682, 39772
Barros de Castro, Antonio, 39363
Barroso, José Manuel Durão, R119
Barrow, Dame Nita, R29
Barrow, Dean, 39553
Barrucci, Piero, R113, 39430
Barschel, Uwe, 39384, 39477
Bartholomew, Reginald, 39327
Baryakhtar, Viktor Hryhorovych, 39285
Barzani, Adham, R137
Barzani, Masoud, R137
Basaulto Serrano, Capt. Leónidas, 39632
Basavapunnaiah, M., R68
Bashir, Lt.-Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmad al-, R23, 39259, 39307, 39308, 39537, 39545, 39626, 39628, 39674, 39721
Basilok, Aleksandr, R126
Basin, Yefim, 39284
Basindwah, Muhammad Salim, 39487
Basri, Driss, R142, 39761
Bassia, Jean-Marie, 39352
Bassolino, Antonio, 39789
Bastardo, César Ricardo, 39411
Bastian, Gert, 39384
Bastianini, Attilio, 39386
Bastida, Leonardo, 39411
Basu, Jyoti, R68, R69
Batalla, Hugo, R57
Bathily, Abdoulayé, 39354
Battaglia, Letitzia, 39789
Baturin, Yury, 39783
Baudin, Jacques, 39495
Baudis, Dominique, R107, 39432
Baudouin I, King of the Belgians, R101, 39319, 39384, 39571
Baudys, Antonin, R104, 39281, 39428, 39473
Bauza, Eduardo, 39734
Bavcar, Igor, R123, 39698
Bawoyeu, Jean Alingue, R7
Baxendale, Presily Lamoma, 39788
Baykal, Deniz, R125
Baynazarov, Galym, 39778
Bayoune, Bouchraya, 39665
Bayrou, François, 39382
Baz, Dawoud, R141
Baz, Shaikh Abdulaziz Bin, 39578
Bazarbayev, Cholponbek, 39778
Bazin, Marc, R43, 39263, 39312, 39360, 39408, 39455, 39504
Bazira, Amon, 39588
Beache, Vincent, R51
Beackon, Derek, 39654
Beatrix, Queen, R118
Beatty, Perrin, 39263, 39311
Beaubrun, Daniel, R40
Beazley, Kim, 39374, 39781
Beck, John, 39446
Becker Guzmán, Luis, R42
Becker, Raymond, R116
Beckers-de Bruijn, Ria, R118
Bedaya-Ngaro, Simon, 39719
Bee Htoo, Brig.-Gen., R62
Beg, Gen. Mirza Aslam, 39271, 39322, 39370
Beganovic, Mustafa, 39744
Begin, Binyamin "Benny", 39390
Begley, Thomas, 39703
Behanzin-Paoletti, Théophile, 39674
Beiba, Mahfoud Ali, R146, 39665
Beilin, Yossi, 39709
Bektenov, Emil, 39778
Belaid, Abdesselam, 39344, 39536
Belarbi, Belkacem, 39344
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando, R49
Belehradek, Stanislav, 39280
Belfkih, Abdelaziz Meziane, 39761
Belhadj, Ali, 39344
Béliz, Gustavo, R28, 39594
Belizaire, Dejean, R43
Bello Andino, Rafael, 39632
Belloch Julve, Juan Alberto, 39571
Belluscio, Augusto, 39775
Belmont, Joseph, R20, 39587
Belmont, Ricardo, 39314
Belohorska, Irena, 39746
Belortaja, Selim, 39745
Beltagui, Mamdouh, 39712
Belton, Sharon Sayles, 39726
Ben Ali, Gen. Zine el-Abidine, R145, 39295, 39438, 39578, 39658, 39760
Ben Bella, Ahmed, R133, 39793
Ben Dhia, Abdelaziz, R145
Ben Yahia, Habib, R145, 39532
Ben-Yair, Michael, 39662
Benachnhou, Mourad, 39664
Benavides, Col. Guillermo Alfredo, 39361, 39409
Benbitour, Ahmed, 39664
Benbouzid, Boubekeur, 39664
Benda, Frantisek, 39280
Benda, Vaclav, R105
Bendounga, Joseph, R7
Benegas, José María "Txiki", R123, 39431
Benevides, Mauro, 39684
Benguerba, Maamar, 39344
Benhamouda, Abdelhaq, 39760
Benjamin, John, R20
Benloucif, Maj.-Gen. Mustapha, 39344
Benn, Tony, 39703
Bennett, John E., 39353, 39719
Benoit, Francois, R43
Benoît, Victor, R43
Benoît de Coignac, Enric, R98
Bentsen, Lloyd, 39261, 39346, 39501, 39567, 39666, 39678, 39694
Benvenuto, Giorgio, 39338, 39481
Bequiri, Idajet, R98
Berdugo, Serge, 39761
Bérégovoy, Pierre, R107, 39336, 39339, 39346, 39382, 39477, 39655
Bérenger, Paul Raymond, R16, 39587, 39725
Bergner, Christoph, 39753
Bergstein, Svend, 39295
Berisha, Sali, R98, 39428, 39472, 39517, 39708, 39745
Berlinguer, Luigi, 39430
Berlinski, Léonard, R46
Berlusconi, Silvio, 39751, 39789
Bernal, Gen. Eumelio, R48
Bernard, Michel, 39705
Bernard, Philippe, 39257
Bernotonis, Juozas, 39524
Berov, Lyuben, R102, 39281, 39428, 39472, 39519, 39647
Berrada, Mohammed, R142
Berri, Nabi, R141, 39615
Berrios Sagredo, Eugenio, 39507
Bertrand, Léon, R41
Berzins, Andris, 39570
Besharati, Ali Mohammad, 39616
Besson, Bernard, R107
Betancur, Belisario, 39361
Beteta Alvarez, Noel de Jesús, 39409
Betiana, Bruno, 39587
Betts, David, 39577
Beye, Alioune Blondin, 39447, 39543, 39671, 39724, 39766
Bhagat, Bali Ram, R68, 39323, 39513
Bhagat, H. K. L., R68
Bhandari, Madan, 39513
Bhandari, Nar Bahadur, R69
Bhandari, Romesh, 39601
Bhatia, R. L., 39277
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad, R78
Bhatti, Lt.-Gen. (retd) Rahim Dil, 39561
Bhekimpi Dlamini, Prince, 39724
Bhumibol Adulyadej (Rama IX), King of Thailand, R84
Bhutto, Benazir, R78, 39271, 39322, 39412, 39466, 39512, 39561, 39600, 39685, 39738, 39778
Bhutto, Murtaza, 39561, 39600, 39685, 39738, 39778
Bhutto, Nusrat, 39778
Biamby, Gen. Philippe, 39455
Bianco, Enzo, 39529
Bichara, Idriss Agar, 39674
Bickauskas, Egidijus, 39524
Bid, Ali Salim al-, R146, 39440, 39711, 39759, 39792
Bidart, Philippe, R108
Biden, Joseph R., 39261
Biedermann, Josef, 39702
Bignasca, Giuliano, R125
Bijrani, Mir Hazar Khan, R78, 39370, 39413
Bikomagu, Lt.-Gen. Jean, 39672
Bikov, Rumen, 39519
Bildt, Carl, R124, 39334
Bilgit, Kemal, 39755
Bilic, Branko, R101
Billo, Soumana, 39402
Billy Hilly, Francis, 39743
Bimazubute, Giles, 39721
Binali, William, 39628
Bingaba, Thierry, R7, 39352
Bingulac, Zoran, 39376
Bio, Lt. Julius Maada, R20, 39544
Biondini I., Alejandro, R28
Bir, Lt.-Gen. Cevik, 39308, 39451, 39586
Birch, Bill, R92
Bird, Lester, R28, 39632
Bird, Vere C. Sr, R28, 39312, 39632
Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, King of Nepal, R61, R78
Birindwa, Faustin, 39352, 39400, 39447, 39496, 39624, 39672, 39766
Birkavs, Valdis, 39524, 39570, 39652
Birthler, Marianne, 39478
Birziskis, Jonas, 39381
Bisdorff, Aloyse, R116
Bishara, Abdullah Yacoub, R147, 39440
Bisky, Lothar, 39336
Bisso, Mamadou, R7
Bista, Kirthinidhi, R78
Biswas, Abdur Rahman, R60
Bitincka, Fatos, 39472
Biya, Paul, R6, 39401, 39725
Bizimana, Deogratias, 39769
Bizimungu, Pasteur, R19
Bizjak, Ivan, 39279, 39698
Bjegovic, Djordje, 39375
Björck, Anders, R124
Björgvinsson, Sighvatur, 39526

Blackman, Harold, R29
Blagojevic, Djordje, 39376
Blais, Pierre, 39263
Blanc, Christian, 39704
Blanco, Gen. Nelson, 39408
Bland, Tony, 39335
Blaszczyk, Bernard, 39473
Blaz, Gen. Ben, R96
Blecha, Karl, 39530
Blix, Hans, R152, 39318, 39418, 39637, 39689, 39736, 39776
Bo Mya, Maj.-Gen., R62, 39687
Boahen, Abu, R12
Boateng, David Sarpong, 39353
Boban, Mate, R101, 39277, 39375, 39517, 39563, 39603, 39645, 39646, 39696, 39743, 39784
Bochin, Leonid, 39284
Bodden, W. Norman, R53
Bodemon, Simone, 39719
Bodenmann, Peter, R125
Boerenveen, Etienne, 39457
Boggiano, Antonio, 39774
Bohinc, Rado, 39279
Boimah, Thomas, 39306
Bojaxhiu, Agnes Gonxha, *see* Teresa, Mother
Bokari, Abou Djobo, 39545, 39583
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel, R7, 39584, 39624, 39719
Bol, Carabino Kuany, 39403
Boldyrev, Yuri, 39748
Bole, Filipe, R89, 39516
Bolger, James G. (Jim), R92, 39421, 39461, 39643, 39741
Bolkestein, Frits, R118
Bolkiah, Sir Hassanal, R62
Bolkiah, Prince Jefri, R62
Bolkiah, Prince Mohamed, R62, 39516
Bolkus, Nick, 39374
Boloña Bohr, Carlos, 39266
Bombet, Emile Constant, R9, 39767
Bommai, S. R., R68
Bonam, Capt. Gregory J., 39677
Bondarenko, Elena, R126
Bondevik, Kjell Magne, R118
Bonello Du Puis, George, R116
Bonga, Timothy, 39277
Bongho-Nouarra, Stéphane Maurice, R8, 39448
Bongo, Omar, R8, R11, 39544, 39584, 39767
Bonilla, Andres, 39772
Bonino, Emma, 39338
Bonior, David E., 39261
Bonnelame, Jeremie, 39587
Bono Martínez, José, R123
Bontade, Stefano, 39431
Boodhoo, Harish, R16
Booh-Booh, Jacques-Roger, 39769
Booi, John, R46
Boothroyd, Betty, 39574
Boras, Franjo, R101, 39517, 39605
Borchert, Jochen, 39288
Borhan Ahmed, Lt.-Gen., 39325
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo, R39, 39267
Boross, Péter, R111, 39340, 39698, 39746, 39786
Borovoy, Konstantin, R121
Borowski, Marek, 39699
Borrego, Carlos, 39528
Borrego, Genaro, 39359
Borrel Fontelles, José, 39571
Bosch Gaviño, Juan, R38
Bosevski, Valentin, 39519
Bossano, José (Joe), R111
Bossi, Umberto, R113, 39656, 39789
Bosso, Jacques, 39352, 39719
Bosson, Bernard, 39382
Bossunga, Mathieu, R25
Bostwick, Janet Gwennett, 39633
Botchwey, Kwesi, R12, 39354
Botha, Roelof F. "Pik", R22, 39257, 39488, 39497, 39498, 39623
Bötsch, Wolfgang, 39288
Bottomley, Virginia, 39335, 39479
Botton, Pierre, 39382, 39432
Bou Thang, 39514
Bouathong, 39325
Boubaker, Sidi Mohammed Ould, R15, 39259, 39720
Boubcebci, Mahfoud, 39536
Boublil, Alain, 39655
Bouchair, Said, 39664
Bouchard, Benoît, 39263
Bouchard, Lucien, 39678, 39728
Boudiaf, Mohammed, 39618
Boukhobza, Mohammed, 39536
Boukrouh, Noureddine, R133
Boula, Rissa, 39545, 39720
Boullé, Philippe, 39548
Bouloulou, Benjamin, R8
Bound, Graham, 39554
Bouraima, Inoussa Traore, R24, 39258, 39306
Bouraleh Robleh, Moussa, R9
Bourassa, Robert, R34, 39631, 39770
Boureima, Abdallah, 39402
Bourenane, Lounes, 39664
Bourguiba, Habib, R145
Bousabong Souvannavong, 39325
Bousquet, René, 39539
Bouterse, Lt.-Col. Désiré "Desi", R52, 39410, 39457
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, R21, R23, R65, R70, R104, R148, R156, R157, 39255, 39257, 39265, 39266, 39286, 39288, 39292, 39294, 39295, 39308, 39319, 39327, 39345, 39350, 39356, 39361, 39387, 39395, 39400, 39401, 39415, 39416, 39420, 39425, 39427, 39433, 39438, 39441, 39448, 39455, 39482, 39490, 39494, 39502, 39503, 39516, 39519, 39530, 39531, 39543, 39564, 39576, 39579, 39609, 39618, 39623, 39627, 39642, 39647, 39651, 39657, 39663, 39667, 39671, 39675, 39695, 39710, 39715, 39721, 39724, 39762, 39768, 39772, 39776
Boutros-Ghali, Youssef, 39438, 39537, 39712
Boyer, Eric, R11
Bozize Yendivonda, François, 39583
Bozovic, Radoman, 39375
Bradley, Michael, R54
Bradley, Tom, 39406
Brady, James S., 39726
Brady, Nicholas F., R54, R56, 39411
Braga de Macedo, Jorge, R119
Braga Silva, Enrique, R57
Bragin, Vyacheslav, 39783
Bragiotti, Enrico, 39656
Brahimi, Lakhdar, R133, 39344, 39672
Brahiti, Ali, 39664
Bramley, Vincent, 39315
Brandi Romao, Wilson, 39460
Brang Seng, R62
Branson, Richard, 39715
Brathwaite, Nicholas, R41
Bratinka, Pavel, R105
Braun, Fernand, 39339
Brazauskas, Algirdas, R115, 39334, 39381, 39435, 39524, 39700, 39756
Breatnach, Niamh, 39287
Brereton, Laurie, 39374
Brewer Carias, Allan, 39505
Breyer, Stephen, 39502
Brieant, Charles L., 39590
Briedikis, Jurgis, 39381
Briguglio, Lino, R116
Brinkmann, Eelco, R118
Briones Davila, Gen. Juan Enrique, R49
Briquemont, Lt.-Gen. Francis, 39564, 39604
Briseno, Theodore, 39407
Brito, Antônio, 39634, 39775
Brito Cecchi, Mariano, R57, 39594
Brittan, Sir Leon, 39290, 39346, 39388, 39394, 39435, 39441, 39666, 39714, 39761, 39794
Brizan, George, R41
Brizola, Leonel, 39410, 39460
Broccoletti, Maurizio, 39751
Bröder, Ernst-Günther, 39290
Bronfman, Edgar, 39395
Brooks, Jack, 39261
Browes, Pauline, 39263
Brown, John, R88
Brown, Lee, 39676
Brown, Ronald H. (Ron), R54, 39261, 39310, 39622, 39677
Brown, Virdin, R57
Brugger, Siegfried, R113
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, R118, 39702
Brunhart, Hans, R115, 39336, 39484
Brunings, Gerard, R51
Brunner, Christiane, 39385
Brunner, Edouard, 39425, 39476, 39525
Brunswijk, Ronnie, R51
Bruton, John, R113, 39288
Bubel, Leszek, 39330
Bucaram Ortiz, Abdalá, R39
Bucaram Saxida, Averroes, R39
Bucetta, Mohamed, R142
Buchanan, Patrick, R54
Büchel, Markus, 39336, 39484, 39653, 39702
Budathoki, R. K., R61
Budisa, Drazen, R103
Buehler, Hans, 39486
Buerghental, Thomas, 39361
Bugti, Ahmad Nawaz, 39413
Bugti, Mohammad Akbar, R78
Buitendag, Albertus, 39670
Bui Thien Ngo, Lt.-Gen., R85, 39780
Bukhizam, Ibrahim, R141
Bukoshi, Bujar, R129
Bukuru, Marguerite, 39547
Bukvic, Edib, 39744
Bulaleh Barreh, Ahmed, R9
Bulatovic, Momir, R129, 39279, 39426, 39517, 39563, 39565, 39646, 39697, 39745
Bulatovic, Pavle, 39376, 39565
Buldayev, Sergei, R121
Bulgak, Vladimir, 39284
Bulger, James, 39335, 39754
Bulic, Niko, 39427
Bullock, Michael, 39592
Bululu, Lunda, R27
Bunchu Rotchanasathian, R84
Bundu, Abbas, R27
Bunn, Robert, 39572
Buntham Khaewatthana, 39641
Burbulis, Gennady, 39693, 39782
Burkay, Kemal, 39387
Burke, Brian, R87, 39326
Burlando, Claudio, 39481
Buscemi, Gen. Bruno, 39546
Buscetta, Tommaso, 39431
Busek, Erhard, R100
Bush, George Herbert Walker, R21, R37, R48, R54, R66, R81, R83, R85, R93, R96, R139, R143, R154, 39255, 39260, 39261, 39269, 39284, 39285, 39291, 39293, 39296, 39298, 39310, 39394, 39416, 39462, 39487, 39531, 39549, 39589, 39612, 39729, 39770
Bush, McKeeva, R53
Busquin, Philippe, R101
Bussia de Allende, Hortensia, 39635
Bustamente y Bustamente, Alfonso, 39266, 39594
Bustillo, Gen. Juan Rafael, 39361
Butadroka, Sakeasi, R89, 390
Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu, R22, 39302, 39497, 39542, 39585, 39670, 39723
Butiñá Piedra, Monserrat, 39554
Butkevicius, Audrius, R115, 39381, 39652, 39700
Button, John, R87
Buwayz, Faris, R141, 39341, 39390
Buxheli, Kino, 39281, 39472
Buyoya, Maj. Pierre, R6, 39404, 39496, 39547, 39672
Buzzo, Gianstefano, 39481
Byambasuren, Dashiyn, R77
Bya Reh, R62
Bylinski, Janusz, 39566

C

Caballero Vargas, Guillermo, 39459
Cabrejo Samame, Gen. José, 39267
Cacciari, Massimo, 39789
Caceres, Gen. Reynaldo (Bolivia), 39615
Cáceres, Luis, 39314
Caceres Velasquez, Reynaldo (Peru), R49
Cadet, Ebrané, 39591
Cadieux, Pierre, 39263
Cagliari, Gabriele, 39386, 39573
Cai Cheng, R65
Cai Zimin, R66
Cakmakoglu, Mustafa, 39478
Cakrawerdaya, Subiakto, 39372
Caldera, Elizabeth, 39505
Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael, 39457, 39505, 39774
Calderón Fournier, Rafael Angel, R36, 39552
Calderón Sol, Armando, 39732, 39772
Callbeck, Catherine, 39263, 39408
Callejas, Rafael Leonardo, R44, 39266, 39360, 39592
Calmoi, Col. Vasile, R117
Calvo Ortega, Rafael, R123
Camacho Solís, Manuel, R45, 39729
Camara, Assan Musa, R11
Cambot, Guy, R107
Camdessus, Michel, R110, R153, 39332, 39489, 39665, 39747
Camet Dickman, Jorge, R49, 39266, 39314
Camilión, Oscar, 39363
Campbell, Air Force Maj.-Gen. Harold N., 39502
Campbell, Kim, 39263, 39311, 39502, 39579, 39631, 39678, 39727, 39770
Campbell, Pamel, R51
Campeanu, Radu, R120
Campero Prudencio, Fernando, R31
Campora, Anne-Marie, R117
Cándido Díaz, Gen. Mario, R28
Cañellas Fons, Gabriel, R123
Canepa, Adolfo, R111
Canhim, Gen. (retd) Romildo, 39460
Canino, Gen. Goffredo, 39705
Cao Qingze, 39365
Cao Zhi, 39365
Capgras, Emile, R41
Caporali, Giulio, 39481
Caputo, Dante, 39264, 39312, 39360, 39408, 39455, 39504, 39632, 39680, 39730, 39771
Cardenas, Delia, R47
Cárdenas, Julio, 39265
Cardenas, Peter, 39411
Cárdenas, Víctor Hugo, 39505, 39593
Cárdenas Calle, William, 39362
Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, R45, 39359, 39551, 39729
Cardos, Domingos, R17
Cardoso, Bernardino, R12
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, R32, 39460, 39506, 39775
Cardozo Metante, Dario, 39362
Cargonja, Darko, 39279
Carías Zapata, Mario, R44
Caride Simón, Rafael, 39337
Cariglia, Antonio, R113, 39338, 39386
Carignon, Alain, 39382
Carizo Corneto Villalobos, Luz, 39458
Carl XVI Gustaf, King of Sweden, R124, 39663
Carli, Guido, 39431
Carlot, Maxime, R96
Carlsson, Ingvar, R124
Carmele, Ngarmbatina, 39402
Carmichael, John, 39724
Carmona, Jesús Ramón, R58, 39268, 39314, 39457
Carneado, José Felipe, 39408

Carneiro, Gen. Higino, 39400
Carnogursky, Jan, R105
Carpio Nicolle, Jorge, R42, 39552
Carpizo MacGregor, Jorge, R45, 39264
Carrington, Lord, R102
Cartagena Vargas, Jorge, 39314
Carter, Jimmy, 39262, 39357, 39453, 39459, 39583, 39627, 39661
Caruana, Peter, R111
Carvalhas, Carlos, R119
Casadiego Torrado, Gen. Carlos Arturo, 39313
Casal Casal, Josep, 39385
Caso Lombardo, Andrés, 39359
Cassese, Sabino, 39430
Cassim, Farook, 39302
Castellani, Valentino, 39529
Castillo, Juan Jeronimo, 39772
Castillo Peraza, Carlos, 39359
Castor, Elie, R41
Castrillon, Mgr Dario, 39362
Castro, Col. Alfredo, 39411
Castro Patiño, Ivan, R39
Castro Ruz, Fidel, R37, 39311, 39360, 39408, 39455, 39551, 39555, 39591, 39593, 39632, 39680, 39729, 39771
Castro Ruz, Gen. Raúl, R37, 39360, 39408
Caughley, Tim, R93
Cavaco Silva, Aníbal, R119, 39468, 39613
Cavagna Martínez, Mariano, 39775
Cavallo, Domingo, R28, 39364, 39412, 39682
Ceausescu, Nicolae, 39378
Cédras, Gen. Raoul, R43, 39264, 39312, 39455, 39504, 39551, 39632, 39680, 39771
Ceka, Neritan, R98
Cem, Ismail, 39482
Cengic, Hosan, 39647
Cereceda Bravo, Hernán, 39269
Cermak, Ivan, 39427, 39698
Cermak, Petr, R104
Cernak, Ludovit, 39280, 39377, 39429, 39628
Cervini, Reinaldo, 39504
César Aguirre, Alfredo, 39265, 39593, 39732
Céspedes Toro, Antonio, 39593
Cetin, Hikmet, R125, 39292, 39331, 39339, 39342, 39434, 39529, 39615, 39755, 39757
Ch'bih, Cheikh Malainine Ould, 39720
Chaabane, Sadok, R145, 39578
Chadli Bendjedid, 39344
Chain, Carlos, 39266
Chakkrapong, Norodom, 39514
Chakuamba, Gwanda, 39671, 39724
Chalabi, Ahmad, R137, 39710
Chalerm Yubamrung, Police Capt., R84, 39513
Chamlong Srimaung, Maj.-Gen., R84
Chamorro, Violeta, *see* Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta
Chamoun, Dory, R141
Chan, Anson, 39639
Chan, John, R67
Chan, Sir Julius, R94
Chan, P. K., 39316
Chance, Leo, R46, 39772
Chand, Lokendra Bahadur, R78
Chand, Michael Shree, R43
Chang Chun-hung, R82
Chang Chun-yi, 39316
Chang Feng-shu, 39599
Chang Hsiao-yen, 39316
Chang Lung-sheng, 39316
Chang Po-ya, 39316
Chang Se Dong, 39367
Chang Sree Fu (Khun Sa), R63, 39687
Chang, George, 39365
Chantre, Manuel Casimiro de Jesus, 39355
Chanturia, Georgi, R108
Chao Shou po, 39316
Chaouch, Ali, 39536
Chaovalit Yongchaiyut, Gen., R84, 39461, 39513, 39641
Chao Yelai, 39687
Charalambous, Ioannis, 39706
Charest, Jean, 39263, 39311, 39502, 39670
Charles, Carson, 39552
Charles, Dame (Mary) Eugenia, R37, 39592
Charyyarov, F., 39421
Chatichai Choonhaven, Maj.-Gen., R84, 39641
Chatta, Hamid Nasir, 39370, 39413, 39466
Chaturvedi, Bhuvanesh, 39322
Chaudhry, Mahendra, R89
Chavan, S. B., R67, 39270, 39322, 39370, 39414, 39686
Chavez, Manuel, R123
Chávez Frías, Lt.-Col. Hugo, R58, 39595
Chávez Molina, Juan, 39773
Chaviano, Francisco, 39408
Chavis, Benjamin, 39406
Chea Chanto, 39559, 39740
Chea Sim, R63, 39461, 39514, 39601, 39688
Chebbi, Nejib, R145
Cheek, John Edward, 39683
Cheiffou, Amadou, R18, R83
Cheikh, Ahmed Ben, 39499
Cheikh, Moustapha Said, R8
Chem Snguon, 39559, 39740
Cheney, Richard (Dick), R54, 39630
Chen Jinhua, R65, 39365
Chen Junsheng, 39365
Chen Keng-chin, 39316
Chen Kuei-miao, 39598
Chen Kuiyuan, 39317
Chen Li-an, R82
Chen Minzhang, 39365
Chen Xitong, R66
Chen Yun, R66
Cherati, Ikhlef, 39392
Chergou, Abderrahmane, 39665
Cherif, Mourad, 39761
Chernenko, Dmytro, 39476
Chernomyrdin, Viktor, R121, 39284, 39285, 39332, 39379, 39428, 39567, 39597, 39607, 39608, 39610, 39649, 39694, 39748, 39782
Chernyshev, Yevgeny, R126
Chesoni, Richard Zachaeus, 39254
Chevalier Bravo, Juan, R47
Chevènement, Jean-Pierre, 39432
Cheyne Chiu, *see* Chiu Chin-yi
Chhay Than, R64
Chhim Siekleng, 39559
Chi Haotian, R66, 39365, 39461
Chiam see Tong, R81, 39516
Chibout, Brahim, 39664
Chidambaram, P., R68
Chidzero, Bernard, R26
Chien Fu, Frederick, R82, 39317
Chiesa, Mario, 39337
Chihana, Chakufwa, R15, 39351, 39498
Chikane, Rev. Frank, 39766
Chikoto, Jorge Rebelo Pinto, R3
Chikvaidze, Aleksandr, R108, 39651
Chiles, Lawton, 39630
Chiluba, Frederick, R26, 39351, 39400, 39586
Chimango, Louis, R15, 39628
Chimphamba, Brown, 39255
Chipande, Lt.-Gen. Alberto Joaquim, R16
Chirac, Jacques, R107, 39382
Chiriki, Gen. Moises, 39683
Chirwa, Orton, 39256
Chirwa, Robson, 39671
Chirwa, Vera, 39256
Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, R16, 39447, 39585, 39623, 39671, 39725
Chitechian, Vigen, 39333
Chiu Chin-yi, 39416, 39562, 39638
Chiu Hung-ta, 39316
Cho Soon, 39367
Choi Chang-Yoon, 39318
Choi Gak Kyu, R74, R75
Choi Hyung Woo, 39777
Choi Young Choi, R74
Cholponbayev, Mukar, 39778
Choon Don Shik, 39318
Chornovil, Vyacheslav, 39652
Choua, Lol Mahamat, 39403
Chou Chuan, 39598
Choudhry, Abdul Matin, R60
Choudhry, Badruddoja, R61
Choummali Saygnasone, Maj.-Gen., R75, 39325
Chou-Shih-pin, 39316
Chrétien, Jean, R33, 39678, 39727, 39729
Christiansen, Lars, 39787
Christofias, Demetris, R104
Christopher, Warren, 39327, 39341, 39345, 39366, 39389, 39436, 39439, 39440, 39455, 39469, 39516, 39519, 39530, 39532, 39534, 39537, 39552, 39557, 39560, 39576, 39590, 39614, 39661, 39676, 39693, 39696, 39700, 39708, 39713, 39726, 39748, 39770, 39785, 39791, 39795
Christophersen, Henning, 39290, 39388, 39539
Chrystostomos Maidhonis, Archimandrite, 39519
Chrzanowski, Wieslaw, R119
Chua Kim Yeow, 39602
Chuan Leekpai, R84, 39415, 39513, 39516, 39641
Chuayffet, Emilio, 39264
Chubais, Anatoly, R121, 39284, 39567, 39608, 39649, 39782
Chuck, Claude Ho A, R41
Chukwumerijie, Col. Uche, 39544, 39582
Chun Byung Min, 39367
Chun Doo Hwan, 39464
Chung Jai Suk, 39777
Chung Ju Yung, R74, 39274, 39318, 39735
Chung Won Shik, 39274
Chung Yong Hu, 39418
Churchill, Winston, 39480
Churchill-Coleman, Commander George, 39398
Churkin, Vitaly, 39327, 39427, 39428, 39472, 39563, 39604, 39743
Chyngyshev, Tursunbek, R72, 39320, 39465, 39511, 39778
Ciampaglia, Alberto, 39481
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio, 39430, 39480, 39579, 39656, 39751, 39789
Ciatti, Franco, 39386
Ciaurro, Gianfranco, 39337
Cic, Milan, R104, 39377
Cicero, Paulino, 39775
Cienfuegos Gorriarán, Osmany, R37, 39360
Ciller, Tansu, R125, 39529, 39573, 39615, 39650, 39657, 39706, 39707, 39755, 39779, 39790
Cimoszewicz, Włodzimierz, R119, 39599
Cindoruk, Husamettin, 39434
Ciroma, Adamu, 39718
Cisneros Vizguerra, Gen. (retd) Luis, 39267
Cissé, Mohammed Amadou, R4
Cisse, Soumeyla, 39720
Ciza, Bernard, 39547
Claes, Willy, R101, 39564
Claiborne, Harry E., 39263
Clair, Serge, R16
Clark, Alan, 39788
Clark, Helen, 39781
Clark, Joseph (Joe), R33, 39263, 39482, 39755
Clark, Ramsey, 39342
Clarke, Horace, R45, 39409
Clarke, Kenneth, R61, R127, 39270, 39271, 39335, 39479, 39666, 39751, 39753
Clerfayt, Georges, R101
Clerici, Federico, R28
Clerides, Glafkos, R104, 39338, 39387, 39482, 39707, 39714, 39755
Clifford, Clark, 39591
Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 39262, 39309, 39358, 39453, 39501, 39589, 39629, 39726, 39770
Clinton, William (Bill) Jefferson, R37, R44, R55, R59, R139, R143, R154, 39257, 39260, 39264, 39269, 39271, 39291, 39297, 39307, 39309, 39314, 39324, 39327, 39341, 39342, 39346, 39350, 39357, 39360, 39376, 39383, 39389, 39394, 39405, 39408, 39416, 39419, 39422, 39423, 39436, 39438, 39443, 39447, 39452, 39453, 39462, 39463, 39484, 39499, 39500, 39504, 39506, 39514, 39531, 39533, 39538, 39549, 39552, 39556, 39557, 39559, 39564, 39569, 39576, 39579, 39580, 39586, 39588, 39593, 39596, 39603, 39622, 39629, 39632, 39636, 39642, 39645, 39648, 39656, 39658, 39662, 39667, 39675, 39676, 39680, 39693, 39695, 39700, 39707, 39709, 39712, 39713, 39715, 39721, 39726, 39728, 39735, 39738, 39741, 39742, 39748, 39757, 39759, 39763, 39770, 39771, 39773, 39776, 39783, 39791, 39793
Clodumar, Vinci, R92
Clothier, Sir Cecil, 39479
Cocker, Cecil, R95
Coehlo, Andres, 39314
Coëme, Guy, R101
Coetsee, Kobie (H. J.), R22, 39302, 39585
Cohen, Herman, 39355
Coimbra do Nascimento, Margarida, 39775
Cojuangco, Jose, R79
Colas Sánchez, Gen. Silvano, 39592
Coldwell, Pedro Joaquín, 39770
Coleman, Peter, R96
Collado Mena, Carlos, R123
Collenette, David, 39727
Colley, Garry, 39630
Collinge, John G., R92
Collins, Bob, 39374
Collins, Mary, 39263
Collor de Mello, Fernando, 39268, 39410, 39507, 39684, 39734, 39775
Colombo, Emilio, R113, 39395
Colombo, Umberto, 39480
Colomé Ibarra, Gen. Abelardo, 39360, 39400
Colosio, Luis Donaldo, R45, 39729
"Commander Thomas", *see* Sabajo, Thomas
Compaore, Capt. Blaise, R5
Compton, John, R50, 39681
Conboy, Kenneth, 39590
Concepción García, Nicolás, 39632
Conde, Alpha, R12, 39767
Conde, Mario, 39789
Conso, Giovanni, 39337, 39430
Constant, Emmanuel, 39730
Constantine, ex-King of Greece, 39338, 39614
Constantinescu, Emil, R120
Conte, Carmelo, 39337
Conte, Maj.-Gen. Lansana, R12, 39626, 39674, 39767
Contino, Juan, 39360
Contreras, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 39594, 39733
Contri, Fernanda, 39430
Cook, Peter, 39374
Cook, Robin, 39383
Cooke, Howard, R44
Cooray, Sirisena, R81
Coore, David, R45, 39409
Coposu, Corneliu, R120
Copps, Sheila, 39728
Corado Figueroa, Col. José Humberto, 39553

Corbeil, Jean, 39263
Corcuera Cuesta, José Luís, R123, 39571, 39655, 39752
Cordoba Blanco, Dante, 39266
Cornelius, Catherine, 39453
Corrada del Río, Baltasar, 39552
Corrales Padilla, Hernán, R44
Correa, Genebaldo, 39684, 39734
Correa Lima, Mauricio, R32, 39410, 39460, 39595
Correia, Carlos, R12, 39500
Corrigan-Maguire, Mairead, 39323
Cosea, Mircea, 39607
Cosgrove, Gerry, R127
Cosic, Dobrica, R103, R129, 39278, 39327, 39426, 39427, 39470, 39471, 39518, 39563
Costa, Alexandre, 39684
Costa, Raffaele, 39337, 39430, 39481
Costa, Salavessa Da, R76
Costa Alegre, Norberto José d'Alva, R19
Costanzo, Girolamo, 39613
Costanzo, Maurizio, 39481
Coste, Jean-Paul, R10
Cot, Gen. Jean, 39517, 39697, 39744
Cotti, Flavio, R125, 39386
Coty, Col. Abbas, R8
Coulibaly, Brig.-Gen. Mamadou, 39307
Coulibaly, Col. Ousmane, 39307
Court, Richard, 39326
Courtois, Jean-Pierre, 39385
Coutinho Jorge, Fernando, 39634
Cowan, Brian, 39287
Cox Beauzeville, Edmundo, 39593
Crastell Gumbs, Louis, R46
Craxi, Bettino, R113, 39289, 39337, 39386, 39431, 39480, 39573, 39613, 39705, 39789
Crean, Simon, 39374, 39515
Creanga, Maj.-Gen. Pavel, R117
Crespo Bragayrac, Alfredo, 39314
Cresson, Edith, R107
Cristiani Burkard, Alfredo Felix, R39, 39266, 39316, 39361, 39456, 39553, 39732, 39772
Crnic, Ivica, R103, 39427
Crombet Hernández Maurell, Jaime, 39350
Crosbie, John, R33, 39263
Cruickshank, Allan, R51
Cruickshank, Sean, 39704
Crusius, Yeda, R32, 39268, 39460
Cruz, Rogelio, R48
Cruz Varela, Maria Elena, 39455
Crvenkovski, Branko, R116, 39328, 39428
Crvenkovski, Stevo, R116
Csurka, Istvan, R112, 39281, 39484, 39521, 39566, 39746
Cuadrado Delabat, Pedro Luis, 39432
Cuisia, Jose, 39515
Cumpa Miranda, Lucero, 39458
Cumplido Cereceda, Francisco, R35
Cunescu, Sergiu, R120
Cuomo, Mario, 39550
Curtò, Diego, 39656
Cusani, Sergio, 39705
Cutolo, Raffaele, 39338
Cutolo, Rosetta, 39338
Cutolo, Sérgio, 39775
Cuttaree, Jaya Krishna, 39725

D

Dabcevic-Kucar, Savka, R103
Dabengwa, Dumiso, R26
Dacko, David, 39305, 39353, 39583, 39624, 39673
da Conceiçao, Eneias, R16
da Costa, Antonio Gomes, 39420
Dacosta, Claude Antoine, R8
da Costa, João, R13, 39452, 39500
da Costa, Manuel Pinto, R19
da Cruz, Lopes, 39781
Dada, Air Marshal Akin, 39258
Daddah, Mohammed Ould, R16
Dadzie, Kenneth, R157
Dah, Mohamed Lemine Salem Ould, 39720
Dahik, Alberto, R39
Dahruj, Faruq, R141
Daio, Daniel, R19
Dajani, Ahmad Sidqi al-, 39708
Dakhil, Abd al-Aziz Dakhil al-Abdullah al-, 39292
Dalai Lama, *see* Gyatso, Tenzin, 39510, 39537
Dalan, Bedrettin, R125
Dales, Ien, R118
Dalhatu, Bashir, 39718
dalla Chiesa, Nando, 39529
Dalli, John, R116
Dallul, Muhsin, R141
Dalpasquale, Dejandir, 39684, 39775
Dalton, John, 39589, 39677
Dalyell, Tam, 39487
Dam, Atli, R105, 39435
Daman Persaud, Reepu, R43
Damanaki, Maria, R111
Damase Ngollo, Gen. Raymond, R8
D'Amato, Alfonse, 39502, 39550
Damjanovic, Sretko, 39395
Dammaj, Muhammad Hasan, 39487
da Moura Brizola, Leonel, R32
Danescu, Gheorghe Ioan, R120, 39566
Daniel, Patrick, 39688
Daniel, Simeon, R50
Danielian, Karine, 39333
Daniels, Ross, 39323
Danilo, Commandant, 39362
Danilov-Danilyan, Viktor, 39284
Danis, Marcel, 39263
Daniyan, Chief S. B., 39718
Dansokho, Amath, 39495
Danudirto, Haryanto, 39372
Dao Dinh Luyen, Gen., 39324
Dao Duy Tung, R85
Daoud, Mohammed al-Ghamrawi, 39712
Darbo, Bakary Bunja, R11
Darby, Fred, R51
Darell, Gilbert, 39681
Dargo, Amede, 39725
Darida, Clelio, 39529
Darko, Kwabena, R12
Darman, Richard, R54
Darq, Jean-François, 39355
Darsières, Camille, R41
Darwish, Mahmoud, R143, 39614
Daryanto, Nico, R70
Dash-Yondon, Budragchaagyn, R77
da Silva, Luís Inácio, R32
da Silva, Marco Antonio, 39554
da Silva, Mario, 39355
da Silva Moura, Venancio, 39623
Daskalov, Stanislav, 39519
d'Aubert, François, 39337
Davaasambuu, Dalrain, R77
Davidow, Jeffrey, 39350
Davies, John G., 39589
Davies, Omar, 39409, 39592, 39775
Davila, Carlos Lage, 39360
Davitian, Levon, 39333
Dawkins, John, R87, 39374, 39781
Dayak, Mano, 39545, 39626, 39720
de Almeida, Generoso, 39303
Deb, Dasarath, 39414
Debarge, Marcel, 39258, 39305
de Bari Hermoza Rios, Gen. Nicolás, 39266, 39733
de Barrios Munhóz, José Antonio, 39506, 39634
de Beer, Zach, R22
Deben Leite, Luis Carlos, 39634
De Benedetti, Carlo, 39481, 39751
de Borbón y Battenberg, Don Juan, 39432
DeBrum, Tony, R91
Déby, Idriss, R7, 39259, 39307, 39355, 39403, 39449, 39495, 39587, 39626, 39674, 39720
de Charette, Hervé, 39382
Dedakovic, Mile, 39518
de Deus Pinheiro, João, 39290
De Galan, Magda, 39479
Degn, Helle, 39286
Degoricija, Slavko, 39518
de Greiff, Gustavo, 39267, 39457, 39774
Dehaene, Jean-Luc, R101, 39384, 39702
De Jarnette, Edmund, 39256
Dejmek, Kazimierz, 39699
de Juana Chaos, José Ignacio, 39337
de Klerk, F. W. (Frederik Willem), R22, R157, 39257, 39302, 39350, 39398, 39446, 39497, 39543, 39584, 39585, 39622, 39670, 39714, 39722
de L'Estrac, Jean-Claude Gervais, R16, 39725
de la Calle Lombana, Humberto, R35, 39267
de la Rua, Fernando, 39683
de la Puente Raygada Albela, Oscar, R49
Delalic, Ramiz (Celo), 39697
Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal, R125
de Larosière, Jacques, 39614, 39655
Delcroix, Leo, R101, 39756
de León Carpio, Ramiro, 39265, 39456, 39503, 39552, 39553, 39633, 39731, 39772, 39773
Delebarre, Michel, R107, 39382
Deleza, Wadson, R15
Delgado Chapellin, Carlos, 39505, 39634
Delgado, Tarcisio, 39734
Delic, Rasim, 39604, 39744
Delic, Gen. Rasim, 39518
Dellums, Ronald V., 39261
De Lorenzo, Francesco, 39337, 39386, 39529, 39656
De Lorenzo, Ferruccio, 39337
Delors, Jacques, R132, R157, 39290, 39339, 39394, 39483, 39525, 39579, 39701, 39751
del Pino, Isabel Santamaría, 39432
Del Turco, Ottaviano, 39481, 39789
del Rosario, Ramon, R79, 39515
de Lugo, Ron, R57
del Valle García, Luis Arturo, 39552
Demaci, Adem, 39518
de María y Campos, Mauricio, 39442
De Marco, Guido, R116
de Matos, Gen. João, 39350
Dembri, Mohamed Salah, 39664
Demeke, Nebiu Zewolde, 39347
Demeksa, Kuma, R10
De Michelis, Gianni, 39386
Demirel, Suleyman, R125, 39289, 39292, 39339, 39342, 39387, 39434, 39482, 39529, 39530, 39614, 39615, 39706, 39755, 39783
De Mita, Michele, 39386
De Mita, Ciriaco, 39386, 39481
Demjanjuk, John, R158, 39285, 39581, 39619, 39667, 39763
de Moura, Venancio, 39257, 39497, 39498
Demyanov, Volodymyr, R126
Denard, Bob, 39309, 39404
Deng Xiaoping, R65, 39273, 39317, 39364, 39365, 39416, 39462, 39558, 39638, 39735
Denktash, Rauf, R104, 39338, 39387, 39482, 39530, 39657, 39707, 39755, 39790
Denny, Reginald O., 39590, 39677, 39770
de Padilla, Maria Luisa Beltranena, 39503
de Posadas, Ignacio, R57, 39459
Deprez, Gérard, R101
Der'i, Aryeh, R138, 39485, 39533, 39660, 39662, 39710
Derant Lakoue, Enoch, 39305, 39352
Derby-Lewis, Clive, 39398, 39446, 39670
Derby-Lewis, Gaye, 39398, 39446, 39585, 39670
DeRoburt, Hammer, R92
de Rocha Veneu, Gen. Antonio, 39410
de Rossa, Prionsias, R113
Derr, Kenneth, 39413
Derradji, Maj.-Gen. Tayeb, 39712
de St Jorre, Danielle, R20, 39587
de Santos, Bernard, R43
de Silva, Maj.-Gen. Jerry, 39780
Désir, Harlem, R108
Despotovic, Nedeljko, 39744
Detenamo, Vincent, R92
Deupan, Sher Bahadur, R78
Devaty, Stanislav, 39607
Devi Lal, R68
de Villa, Gen. Renato, R79
Dewatre, Jacques, 39527
de Weever, Millicent, R46
Dhaba, Alemayehu, R10
Dhairi, Lt.-Gen. Hamoudah bin Ali, R145, 39293
Dhanabalan, Suppiah, R81
Dhlakama, Afonso, R17, 39303, 39400, 39447, 39585, 39623, 39671, 39725
Dhlomo, Oscar, 39766
Diakite, Yoro, 39402, 39720
Diallo, Maj. Abdourahmane, R12
Diallo, Ahmed al-Madani, 39720
Diallo, Ali, 39768
Diallo, Biro, R12
Diallo, Hassane Hamidou, R18
Diallo, Moctar, 39402
Diallo, Lt.-Col. Oumar, 39768
Diallo, Salif, R5
Diallo, Siradiou, R12, 39767
Diana, Alfredo, 39387, 39430
Diar, Aly Djabord, R27
Dias Loureiro, Manuel, R119
Diassala, Dakole, R6
Diaz, Ana Mae, 39634
Díaz Pérez, Juan José, R48
Dibate, Amadou, 39402, 39720
Dibba, Sheriff Mustapha, R11
Dibuama, Maj.-Gen. Timothy, 39291
Dick, Paul, 39263
Dicle, Hatip, 39790
Didi, Hasni Ould, R15, 39259
Didier, Christian, 39539
Diener, Verena, R125
Dieng, Madieng Khary, R19, 39495, 39545
Dieng, Ousmane Tanor, 39495
Dienstbier, Jiri, 39607
Diergaardt, J.G.A., R17
Diestel, Wolfgang, R110
Dighe, Madhukar, R69
Dilbo, Gelasa, R10
Dillen, Karel, R101
Di Maggio, Baldassare, 39431
Dimitrijevic, Milan, 39376
Dimitrov, Filip, R102
Dimitrova, Blaga, R102, 39519
Dimmer, Camille, R115
Ding Guangen, R66
Ding Henggao, 39365
Dingwall, David, 39727
Dinkins, David, 39550, 39631, 39726
Diop, Adboulaye, 39720
Diop, Assane, 39495
Diop, Serigne Lamine, R19, 39495
Diouf, Abdou, R19, 39299, 39306, 39354, 39449, 39495
Diouf, Jacques, 39763
Diouf, Madior, 39354
Diouf, Magued, 39495
Diria, Ahmed Hassan, R24, 39309
di Rosa, Donatella, 39705
Discua Elvir, Gen. Luis Alonso, 39266, 39360, 39592, 39772
Dishnica, Piro, 39745
Dissanayake, Gamini, R81, 39415
di Tella, Guido, R28, R40, R148, 39269, 39363, 39395, 39683
Dit Munty, R63
di Tullo, Héctor, 39683
Dixit, J. N., 39415, 39577
Diya, Lt.-Gen. D. Oladipo, 39625,

39718
Djaballah, Sheikh Abdallah, R133
Djalbor, Ali, 39495, 39674, 39720
Djaout, Tahar, 39489, 39536
Djapic, Ante, 39518
Djapou, Emile, 39352
Djebbar, Ahmed, 39664
Djene, Lardevou, 39720
Djeredjian, Edward, 39532
Djemakoye, Moumouni Adamou, 39354, 39402, 39449
Djigic, Fuad, 39744
Djimasta, Koibla, R7, 39259
Djiwandono, Soedradjat, 39372
Djohar, Anis, 39260
Djohar, Said Mohammed, R8, 39260, 39452, 39499, 39548, 39628, 39769
Djordan, Slobodanka, 39376
Djoussouf, Abbas, R8
Djukanovic, Milo, R129, 39375
Djukic, Ilija, R129
Dlamini, Obed, R23, 39670, 39724
Dlamini, Sibusiso Barnabus, R23
Dlamini, Solomon, R23, 39671, 39724
Dlouhy, Vladimir, 39280, 39329
Dmitriev, Viktor, R121
Do Muoi, R85, 39324
do Nascimento Silva, Luis Norberto, 39775
do Rosario, João Higino, 39355
Doan Khue, Gen., R85, 39324, 39515
Dobango, Claude, 39719
Dochia, Aurelian, 39647
Dodd, Westley Allan, 39263
Dodds, Nigel, R127
Doe, Samuel Kanyon, R14, 39494
Dogan, Ahmed, R102
Dogan, Lutfu, 39482
Dogolee, Enoch, 39545
Dogonyaro, Lt.-Gen. Joshua, 39258, 39582, 39625
Doi, Akoka, R94
Doi, Takako, 39556, 39596
Doichev, Mihail, 39606
Doje Cering, 39365
Dokouna, Emmanuel, 39352, 39719
Doldán, Enzo, R48
Dole, Robert (Bob), 39261, 39262, 39406, 39454, 39588
Dolgos, Lubomir, 39280, 39520
Dominguez, Margot, 39362
Dominguez, Raul "Pipin", 39730
Dong Yinchu, R66
Doria Medina, Samuel, R31
Dorn, Edwin, 39677
dos Passos, Luis, R3
dos Santos, José Eduardo, R3, R7, 39257, 39303, 39350, 39447, 39497, 39543, 39584, 39623, 39671
Dos Santos, Manuel, R13
Dossou, Paul, R3, 39625
Dossou, Robert, 39625
Dostam, Gen. Abdul Rashid, R60, 39321, 39369
Dosti, Tomor, R98
Dostolov, Dolga, R72
Douba, Gen. Ali, 39341
Douglas, Denzil, R50, 39772
Douglas, Easton, 39409
Douglas, Rosie, R38
Dourda, Abu Zaid Omar, R141
Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, R157, 39299
Dowding, Peter, 39326
Dowiyogo, Bernard, R92, 39603
Drach, Ivan, R126
Dramane, Karim, 39625
Draper, William H. III, R157, 39490, 39539
Draskovic, Danica, 39518, 39564
Draskovic, Vuk, R101, R129, 39518, 39564, 39646, 39697, 39785
Dreifuss, Ruth, 39385
Drenchev, Milan, R102
Dreyfus, Laurence, 39477
Drion, Franklin, R79, 39515
Drnovsek, Janez, R123, 39279
Drollet, Jacqui, 390
Druc, Mircea, R120, 39476
D'Souza, Wilfred, 39467
du Plessis, Barend, R22
Duarte Frutos, César Nicanor, 39594
Duba, Ali, R145
Dubcek, Alexander, 39428
Ducky, Jan, 39746
Dudayev, Dzhakhar, R121, 39423, 39522, 39783
Duffy, Kevin T., 39407
Dufoix, Georgina, 39336
Dugasse, Jacquelin, 39587
Dukakis, Michael, R55
Duke, David, R54
Dulloo, Murlidass, 39725
Dumas, Roland, R107, 39279, 39295, 39382
Dumbutshena, Enoch, 39405
Dunaev, Andrei, 39649, 39692
Duncan, Daniel Kablan, R9, 39767
Dunkel, Arthur, R152, 39297, 39538
Dunkley, Carlyle, 39409
Dunn, Simon, 39791
Dunn Barreiro, Roberto, R39, 39554
Duperval, Gen. Jean-Claude, 39771
Dupont, Jacques, R117
Dupuy, Michel, 39727
Duquesne, Antoine, R101
Durakovic, Enes, 39744
Durán, Julio, R35
Durán Ballén, Sixto, R39, 39267, 39458, 39554, 39684
Duran Fernández, Alex, 39313
Durant, Michael, 39675
Durão Barroso, José Manuel, R70, 39420, 39642
Durenberger, David F., 39406, 39676, 39770
Dursun, Turan, 39339
Duval, Sir Gaetan, R16
Dwiwedi, Surendra Nath, R69, 39513
Dyba, Karel, 39280
Dyers, Eustace, R54
Dyka, Zbigniew, R119, 39377, 39473
Dyremose, Henning, R106
Dyson, Ruth, R92
Dzeliwe, Queen Regent of Swaziland, 39724
Dzhoiyev, Parpat, 39749
Dzhurabekov, Ismail, R85

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence, R54, 39257, 39297
Ecevit, Bulent, R125
Echeverria, José Leandro, 39772
Eckert, Bill, 39576, 39616
Eda, Satsuki, 39596
Edde, Raymond, R141
Edi Sudrajat, Gen., 39325
Edinburgh, HRH Duke of, 39334
Edwards, Don, 39677
Edwards, Jim, 39502
Edwards, Norma, 39683
Effad, Emoud, 39402
Efi, Tupuola, *see* Tamasese, Tuiatua Tupua
Egal, Mohamed Ibrahim, 39451
Eggar, Tim, 39654, 39703
Eggleton, Arthur, 39727
Eguiagaray Ucelay, Juan Manuel, 39571
Ehrman, William, 39417
Eid Franco, Oscar, R31
Einseln, Col. Aleksander, 39476
Eiroa García, Emilio, R123
Ekeus, Rolf, 39292, 39342, 39576, 39710, 39758
Ekin, Ethem, 39434
Ekinci, Hasan, 39529
Ekuban, J. E., 39353
Elabe, Mohamed Djaba, 39451
El-Bongo, Adoum-Maurice, 39307, 39355
Elchibey, Abulfaz, R100, 39285, 39333, 39424, 39475, 39522, 39568, 39609, 39650, 39694, 39783
Elegbede, Vice-Adml. Babatunde, 39625
Elgabrowny, Ibrahim, 39359, 39407
Elia, Leopoldo, 39430
Eliasson, Jan, R158, 39724
Eliasson, Nils, R150
Elizabeth, Queen, the Queen Mother, 39334
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain etc., R127, R149, 39334, 39480, 39526, 39643, 39714, 39728, 39781
Elizabeth, Bernard, R20
Elizeche, Hugo Estigarribia, 39594
Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe, R106, 39278, 39320
Elliott, John D., R87
Ellis, L. R., R46
Eloff, C. F., 39670
Eloff, Theuns, 39766
Elso Goni, Wilson, 39363
Elson, Graham, R127
El Vansarat, Gen., 39780
Eman, J. H. A. (Henny), R46
Emec, Cetin, 39339
Emmanuelli, Henri, R107, 39432
Emvula, Wilfred, 39399
Encis, Indulis, 39570
Endara Galimany, Guillermo, R47, 39313, 39316, 39593
Enebish, Lhamsuren, R77
Eng Roland, 39559
Engell, Hans, R106, 39657
Enggaard, Knud, R106
Engholm, Björn, R109, 39384, 39477, 39527
Engonga, Armengol, 39353
Ennaceur, Mohammed, R156
Enrile, Juan Ponce, R80
Enríquez Morales, Gen. Mario René, 39503, 39552
Eon, Michel, R117
Ephraim, Sebhat, 39450
Erakat, Saeb, 39614
Erbakan, Necmettin, R125
Erin, Lt.-Gen. Viktor, 39568, 39649, 39692
Erlaf, Mohamed Ag, 39720
Ermán González, Antonio, R28
Ernesta, Dolor, 39587
Eroglu, Dervis, 39707
Ershad, Lt.-Gen. (retd) Hussain Mohammad, R61, 39513, 39641
Ershad, Raushan, 39513
Erskine, Lt.-Gen. Emmanuel, R12
Erundina, Luiza, 39268, 39460
Escalona, Arnulfo, R47
Escobar Gaviria, Pablo, 39267, 39313, 39362, 39410, 39457, 39733, 39774
Escobar Henao, Juan Pablo, 39733
Escovar Salom, Ramón, 39361, 39457, 39505
Esdrá, Gen. Oscar, 39268
Esdras, Marcel, R41
Espina Salguero, Gustavo, R42, 39503
Espinal Irías, Rigoberto, 39772
Espinoza, Col. Pedro, 39733
Espinoza, Ramón, 39505
Espot Miro, Xavier, 39385
Esquivel, Manuel, R30, 39553, 39731, 39773
Esso, Laurent, R6
Essolomongeu, Vincent, R11
Essy, Amara, R9, 39354, 39767
Estigarribia Elizache, Hugo, R48, 39268
Estrada, Joseph, R79, 39515
Eta-Onka, Col. Marcel, 39543
Etchegaray, Cardinal Roger, 39638
Etiebet, Don, 39582, 39718
Etpison, Ngiratkel, R88
Etrosi, Christian, 39789
Evangelou, Alexandros, 39338
Evans, Gareth, R87, 39374, 39416, 39515
Evans-Clarke, Glenn, R54
Evert, Miltiades, 39755
Evuna Owono Asangono, Alejandro, 39766
Ewing, Margaret, R127
Eyadema, Gen. Gnassingbe, R24, 39258, 39305, 39353, 39401, 39448, 39494, 39544, 39583
Eyay, Saleh Ahmed, 39450

F

Fabbri, Fabio, 39430, 39586, 39705, 39768
Fabiola, Queen, 39571
Fabius, Laurent, R107, 39336, 39382, 39432, 39571
Facetti, Carlos, 39594
Fadeev, Gennady, 39284
Fadlallah, Sheikh Allamah Mohammed Husayn, R141
Fadzil Nor, R76
Fagant, Pierre, 39337
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi Arabia, R144, 39293, 39295, 39321, 39341, 39578, 39600, 39617, 39667, 39793
Fahd, Prince Mohammad Ibn, 39663
Fahoum, Hael, 39390
Fahum, Khalid al-, R143
Fairbairn, Joyce, 39727
Faisal, Prince Khaled al-, 39663
Faisal, Prince Saud al, R144, 39578
Faisal, Toujan, 39758
Faisal, Yusuf, R144
Fajardo Maldonado, Arturo, 39503, 39552
Fajardo Salas, Gonzalo, R36
Fakudze, Andreas, 39671
Falcone, Giovanni, 39613, 39752
Faleomavaega, Eni F. H., R96
Fall, Medoune, R19
Fall, Sidi Mohammed Ould Mohammed, 39259
Fallahiyan, Hojatolislam Ali, 39617, 39711
Fanony, Falgence, 39676
Farah, Abdel-Rahman Ali, 39451
Faraj, Muhammad Abdel Salam, R135
Faraj, Samal Majid, 39663
Fareed, Abdul Sabur, R60
Faremo, Grete, R118
Farhan, Mohammad Mahdi al-, 39486
Farias, Paulo César, 39684, 39734
Fariz, Ziyad, 39486
Farooq ash-Shar', 39389
Farouq, Ahmed, 39561
Farrag, Ibrahim, R135
Farrelly, Alexander, R57
Fascell, Dante B., 39261
Fasslabend, Werner, R100
Fathy, Moosa, 39740
Fatimi, Sayd Mohammad Ayub, 39511
Fatouros, Dimitris, 39706
Fatwa, Andi Mapetahang, 39602
Faulkner, John, 39374
Faustino, Manuel da Paixao Santos, 39355
Faye, Abdoulaye, 39725
Fayot, Ben, R116
Fazio, Antonio, 39480
Fazl, Ayatollah, 39369
Febres Cordero, León, R39
Fedorov, Boris Nikolayevich, R121, 39284, 39380, 39422, 39441, 39567, 39608, 39666, 39747, 39748
Fedorov, Nikolai, R121
Fedorov, Vladimir, 39738
Fedotov, Mikhail, 39284, 39608
Feikoumon, Simon, 39404
Feisst-Schöpfer, Marta, R125
Fei Xiaotong, R66
Fekete, Gyula, R112
Felber, René, R125, 39289, 39385
Féliho, Jean-Florentin, R3, 39354
Femi, Air Vice-Marshal John, 39718
Fenech, Joseph, R116
Fenech-Adami, Edward, R116
Fermín, Claudio, 39412, 39774
Fernandes, Ulpio, 39355

Fernández, Eduardo, R58
Fernández, Max, 39505
Fernández, Salvador, 39553
Fernandez de Cevallos, Diego, 39729
Fernández Revuelta, Alina, 39771
Fernández Saavedra, Gustavo, R31
Fernando Nogueira, Joaquim, R119
Ferrari, Jean-François, R20
Ferrari-Brunnenfeld, Mario, R100
Ferreira, Ondina, 39355
Ferrer, Adml. Jorge, 39506
Ferri, Gian, 39550
Ferruzzi, Arturo, 39656
Fiagnon, Doh Franck, 39306
Fiallos Oyanguren, Alvaro, 39265
Figueredo, Reinaldo, 39361
Filali, Abdellatif, R142, 39761
Filatov, Sergei, 39692, 39693
Filenko, Volodimir, R126
Filho, Luiz Antônio Fleury, 39634
Filkus, Rudolf, R104
Fillon, François, 39382
Fini, Gianfranco, R113, 39751, 39789
Finnbogadóttir, Vigdís, R112
Finocchiaro, Angelo, 39573
Fiore, Gen. Carmine, 39586
Fiorini, Florio, 39338
Fischer, Tim, 39374
Fisher, Yan, 39778
Fishman Zonzinski, Luis, R36
Fiterman, Charles, 39382
Five, Kaci Kullmann, R118
Fleischer, Luis, R154
Fleming, Osborne, R53
Flici el-Hadi, Laadi, 39392
Flook, Cindy, R92
Florio, Jim, 39358, 39726
Flosse, Gaston, 390
Flynn, Padraig, R113, 39290
Fochive, Jean, R6
Foda, Farag, 39792
Fodor, Gabor, 39746
Fogel, Robert, 39714
Foglizzo, Jean, 39783
Foley, Thomas S., 39261
Fonseca, Jorge Carlos, 39355
Fonseca, Rodrigo, R49
Fontana, Angelo, 39386
Ford, Sir David, R67, 39639
Ford, Gerald, 39453, 39729
Ford, Harold E., 39406
Ford, Keith, R28
Ford, Wendell H., 39261
Ford Boyd, Guillermo, R47
Forde, Henry, R29
Forlani, Arnaldo, 39431, 39481, 39573
Formentini, Marco, 39529
Forouzandeh, Mohammad, 39617
Forson, Anthony Kofi, 39353
Fort, Wilner, R43
Fortich González, Fernán, 39313
Foruzesh, Gholamreza, 39617
Foster, Vincent Jr, 39549, 39770
Fosu, Ebenezer Kobena, 39353
Foumakoye, Gado, 39402
Fourie, André, 39584
Fournier, Hubert, R11
Fowler, Sir Norman, R127
Foxley Rioseco, Alejandro, R35
Fraga Iribarne, Manuel, R123, 39705
Francisco, Marius, 39626
Franco, Itamar Augusto Cantiero, R32, 39268, 39363, 39410, 39460, 39554, 39595, 39634, 39684, 39734, 39775
Franco, Joaquín, R47
François, Col. Joseph Michel, 39632, 39680
Franjiyah, Sulayman, R141
Frank, Edouard, R7
Frank, Hilbourne, R28
Franklin, Warwick, R29
Frckoski, Ljubomir, R116
Fredda, Marco, 39656
Freeh, Louis J., 39549, 39631
Freeland, Adolphus, 39312
Freeman, Charles, 39735
Frei Ruiz Tagle, Eduardo, R35, 39458, 39773
Freire, Roberto, 39775
French, Sgt. Kenneth Junior, 39591
Frenkel, Jacob, 39661
Freundt-Thume Oyanguran, Jaime, 39594
Frey, Gerhard, 39783
Frichot, Sylvette, 39587
Frick, Mario, 39702, 39790
Frick, Marlene, R115
Friere, Roberto, R32
Fru Ndi, John, R6, 39401, 39448, 39725
Frutos, Julio César, 39268
Frutos Vaesken, Alexis, R48
Fu Quanyou, R66
Fuji, Hirohisa, 39596
Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, R49, 39314, 39362, 39411, 39455, 39458, 39505, 39593, 39635, 39681, 39683, 39733, 39773
Fuller, Albert, 39572
Fullerton, William H., R40
Fulvio Celauro, Hugo, R48
Funar, Gheorghe, R120, 39566
Für, Lajos, R111, 39700, 39786
Fuseini, B. A., 39353
Fuwa, Tetsuzo, 39596
Fyodorov, Nikolai, 39284, 39608

G

Gaba, Gerard, 39719
Gabaldon, Adalberto, 39505
Gabelica, Ivan, R103
Gaber, Slavko, 39279
Gaddum, Johann-Wilhelm, 39702
Gadgil, Vithal Narwal, R68
Gadjiyeva, Lala-Shovket, 39568
Gaidar, Yegor, 39331, 39522, 39649, 39692, 39748, 39782, 39786
Gailani, Pir Sayed Ahmed, 39369
Gailis, Maris, 39570
Gajic, Vladimir, 39646
Gakoryo, Lt.-Col. Lazare, 39547
Galassi, Clelio, R122
Galazov, Akhsarbek, R121
Galea, Louis, R116
Galeote, Guillermo, 39431
Galindo, Mario, R47
Galland, Yves, R107
Gallardo, Gen. (retd) José, R39
Gallegos, Víctor Manuel, 39553
Gallo, Franco, 39480
Galloway, George, 39487
Gallucci, Robert, 39464, 39557
Galparsoro, Xabier, 39655
Galsworthy, Tony, 39510
Gambarov, Isa, R100, 39522, 39568, 39609
Gambell, Ray, R154
Gamboa Patrón, Emilio, 39359
Gamliel, Arye, 39662
Gammo, Sami, 39486
Gamsakhurdia, Manana, 39784
Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, R108, R109, 39476, 39609, 39651, 39695, 39749, 39784
Gana, Jerry, 39582, 39718
Ganbold, Davaadorjiyn, R77
Gandhi, Rajiv, R68, 39467, 39739
Gangadeen, Robert, R43
Ganic, Ejup, R101, 39517, 39605
Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, R89, 39781
Ganoo, Alan, 39725
Ganzouri, Kamal Ahmed, R135, 39712
Gao Shan, 39317
Gaoui, Omar el-, R146
Gapyisi, Emmanuel, 39452
Garang, Col. John, R23, 39307, 39355, 39403, 39586
Garavaglia, Maria Pia, 39430
Garba, Djibo, 39402
Garba, Ousmarou Yousouffou, 39355
Garba, Salifou, 39402
Garcete, Gen. Humberto, R48
García, Lt-Gen. Daniel, 39594
Garcia, Jesus, 39515
García Frías, Guillermo, 39360
García Granados, Jorge, R42
García La Guardia, Jorge Mario, 39552, 39553
García Meza, Gen. Luis, 39411
García Pérez, Alan, R49, 39314, 39773
García Samayoa, Gen. José Domingo, R42, 39456, 39503
García Sayan, Diego, 39772
García Talavera, José Angel ("the Jackal"), 39592, 39682
García Torres, Jorge, 39554
García Vargas, Julian, R123, 39571
Gardini, Raul, 39573
Gardner, Joy, 39611
Garland, Roger, R113
Garoeb, Justus, R17
Garofano, Giuseppe, 39573
Garong, Peter, 39277
Garrucho, Peter, R80
Garuba, Chris, 39623
Garzón, Baltasar, 39431
Gasana, Anastase, 39547
Gasana, James, R19, 39258, 39547
Gasanov, Gasan, 39650, 39694, 39783
Gasiorowski, Andrej, 39429
Gaspari, Mitja, R123, 39279
Gassner-Matt, Cornelia, 39484
Gasymov, Tofik, R100, 39522, 39650
Gatti, Gabriele, R122
Gava, Antonio, 39386, 39431
Gaviria, Hiram, 39505
Gaviria Trujillo, César, R35, 39267, 39591, 39733
Gavrilov, A., R117
Gaw Lin Da, Lt.-Col., R63
Gawski, Ziemowit, 39377
Gaylani, Sayd Solayman, R60
Gayoom, Maumoun Abdul, R77, 39691, 39740
Gazioglu, Mehmet, 39529, 39706
Gaziyev, Rakhim, R100, 39333
Gbagbo, Laurent, R9
Gbegan, Antoine Alabi, 39626
Geagea, Samir, R141, 39342, 39533
Gearan, Mark, 39453
Gebereselassie, Tesfay, 39450
Gebregzabiher, Berhane, 39450
Gebremariam, Adhanom, 39450
Gegeris, Dainis, 39484
Geil, Rudi, 39336
Geingob, Hage, R17
Gelestathis, Nikolaos, 39328, 39340
Genia, Jack, 39469
Genoud, José, 39683
Geoghegan-Quinn, Maire, 39287
Georgadze, Igor, 39695, 39784
George, Eddie, 39290, 39572
George, Guy, R91
George, Norman, R93
Georgievski, Ljupco, R116, 39428
Gephardt, Richard A., 39261
Gerashchenko, Viktor, R121, 39567
Gergatz, Elemer, 39330
Gergen, David, 39453
Germanas, Neris, 39524
Ghafar Baba, R76, 39325, 39602, 39741, 39780
Ghafurifard, Hassan, R136
Ghali, Brahim, 39665
Ghanahallah, Ahmed Ould, 39259, 39720
Ghani, Abdel Aziz Abdel, R146, 39711
Ghanim, Abdullah Ahmad, 39487
Ghanim, Najib, 39487
Ghannouchi, Mohammed, R145, 39488
Ghannouchi, Rachid, R145
Gharazi, Mohammed, 39617
Gharekhan, Chinmaya Rajaninath, 39294
Ghawshah, Samir, R143
Ghazalah, Field-Marshal Mohammed Abdel-Halim Abu, R135
Ghazarian, Haik, 39333
Ghazawi, Khaled al-, 39486
Ghazouani, Rachid, 39761
Gheorghescu, Florin, R120, 39566
Gherasim, Boris, 39569
Ghermazien, Tesfai, 39450
Ghiotti, Gilberto, R122
Ghiz, Joseph, 39263, 39408
Ghosheh, Samir, R143
Ghossein, Jawid, 39709
Ghubara, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed Abdel-Hamid, 39617
Ghusayn, Jawid Al-, R143
Giacalone, Davide, 39481
Giacomini, Remy, R122
Gibbons, John H., 39443
Gichki, Manzoor Ahmed, 39413
Gilani, Syed Yousaf Raza, 39413
Gilds, Siegfried, R51, 39410
Gill, Peter, 39568
Gingrich, Newt, 39261
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 39502, 39591, 39677
Gioe, Antonino, 39613
Girardi-Jurkic, Vesna, 39427
Giraud, Michel, 39382, 39612
Girjasing, Soeshiel, R51
Gisanga, Roger, R25
Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, R107, 39382, 39611
Giugni, Gino, 39386, 39430, 39481
Giuliani, Rudolph, 39550, 39631, 39726
Gizo, Michael Afedi, 39353
Gjellerup, Pia, 39286, 39388
Gjinushi, Skender, R98
Gjoleka, Meno, R98
Glazyev, Sergei, 39284, 39608, 39649
Gligorov, Kiro, R116, 39328, 39519
Gnininvi, Leopold, 39353
Gnouni, Vardgez, 39333
Gobeh, Abdel-Qadir Adan Mohammed, R21
Godfrey, Glenn, R30
Godmanis, Ivars, R83, R114
Godo, Sabri, R98
Godoy Reyes, Virgilio, 39265, 39593
Goebbels, Robert, R115
Goerens, Charles, R116
Goguadze, Vakhtang, R108
Gogulov, Dancho, 39519
Goh Chok Tong, R81, 39326, 39420
Goikoetxea, Sgt.-Maj. Joseba, 39752
Goldenberg Schreiber, Efrain, 39594
Goldin, Daniel S., 39347, 39443
Goldman, Alberto, 39634, 39775
Golhan, Mehmet, 39706
Golpayegani, Grand Ayatollah Muhammad Reza, 39792
Golpayegani, Mohammad Reza Heshemi, 39617
Golu, Mihai, 39607
Golushko, Nikolay, 39568, 39649, 39783
Gombar, Csaba, 39281
Gombosuren, Tserenpilyn, R77, 39368
Gomes, Domingos Fernandes, R12
Gomez, Alseny René, R12
Gómez, Alvaro, R35
Gómez, Julian David, 39362
Gómez Cardona, Diego Alberto, 39362
Gómez Navarro, Javier, 39571
Gonchigdorj, Radnaasumbereliyn, R77
Göncz, Árpád, R111, 39281, 39429, 39521, 39698
Gondwe, Queen, 39628
Gonsalves, Ralph, R51
Gonzales, Neptali, R79
González, Andrés, R35
González, Antonio Ermán, 39363, 39682
González, Francisco, 39634
González, Gerardo, R48
González, Leonel, 39504
González Dubón, Mauricio, 39316
González Garrido, José Patrocinio, 39264
González Márquez, Carlos, R35
González Márquez, Felipe, R123, 39317, 39323, 39385, 39431, 39528, 39555, 39570, 39592, 39752

Goodale, Ralph, 39727
Gopaul, N. K., R43
Goral, Jerzy, 39330
Gorbachev, Mikhail, 39414, 39475, 39522, 39539
Gorbunovs, Anatolijs, R114, 39524, 39570
Gordbaden, Tjan, R51
Gordhan, Pravin, 39542
Gordic, Slavko, 39376
Gordon, Dame Minita Elvira, R30, 39731
Gordon-Somers, Trevor Livingstone, R14, 39494
Gore, Albert (Al), 39260, 39269, 39309, 39430, 39453, 39462, 39500, 39588, 39630, 39726, 39728, 39778, 39783, 39786
Gore, Michael, R53
Goria, Giovanni, R113, 39337
Gorospe Lertxundi, Pedro María, 39337
Gorré, Col. Arthy, 39410, 39457
Goryszewski, Henryk, R119
Gosev, Tuse, R116
Goss, Wayne, R87
Gotoda, Masaharu, 39368, 39418
Gotsiridze, Roman, R108
Gotti, John, R55
Gouda, Phenice Kamel, 39712
Goulding, Marrack, 39732
Gouled Aptidon, Hassan, R9, 39308, 39451, 39628
Goumba, Abel, R7, 39305, 39448, 39584, 39624, 39673
Goumbadi, Gen. Alphonse, 39352, 39405
Gourad Hamadou, Barkat, R9, 39308
Gowon, Gen. Yakubu, 39305
Goyemide, Etienne, 39353
Goyer, Gradimir, 39744
Gqozo, Brig. Joshua Oupa, 39446, 39670, 39723, 39766
Graanoogst, Col. Ivan, 39457
Grachev, Marshal Pavel, R121, 39284, 39293, 39320, 39329, 39332, 39334, 39378, 39393, 39425, 39433, 39483, 39560, 39570, 39649, 39651, 39693, 39735
Gracia, Ignacio, 39613
Gradzheiru, A., R117
Grams, Wolfgang, 39572, 39653, 39753
Granderson, Colin, 39455
Granic, Mate, R103, 39427, 39698, 39744
Grant, James P., R157
Gratz, Leopold, 39530
Gray, Herbert, 39727
Greaves, Philip, R29
Grebenicek, Miroslav, 39520
Greenspan, Alan, 39310
Greiner, Nick, R87
Grelombe, Christophe, 39495
Griffin, Michael Frederick, 39358
Griffiths, Alan, 39374
Grigorian, Tigran, 39333
Grijalva, Julio, 39266
Grikelis, Edyardas, R115, 39381
Grímsson, Ólafur Ragnar, R112
Grimstad, Edvard, 39702
Griñán Martínez, José Antonio, 39571
Grinev, Vladimir, R126
Groendahl, Kirsti Kolle, 39702
Groenewald, Gen. (retd) Tienie, 39446
Groom, Ray, R87
Grujicic, Radislav, R158
Gu Xiulian, 39365
Guargalia Nordacci, Guiseppe, 39733
Guarino, Giuseppe, 39337
Guba, Lt.-Gen. Gariba, 39625
Gudnason, Eidur, 39526
Gudzhabidze, Vazha, 39651
Guebuza, Lt.-Gen. Armando, R16
Gueï, Gen. Robert, R9
Gueiler, Lidia, 39411
Guenaizia, Maj.-Gen. Abdelmalek, 39578
Guerra, Alfonso, 39431, 39528, 39571
Guerra González, Antonio, R124
Guerra González, Juan, R124
Guerraoui, Abdellatif, 39761
Guerrero, Lorenzo (Larry) De Leon, R96
Guét, Goukouni, R7
Guguladze, Eldar, 39609
Guillermo Young, Juan, R57
Guimaraes, Col. Ubiratan, 39315
Guinier, Lani, 39501
Gul, Gen. Hamid, 39321
Gultekin, Bulent, 39613
Guma, S. A., 39353
Gumbatov, Avaz, 39285
Gumbs, Emile, R53
Gummer, John, 39479
Gunawardene, Dinesh, R81
Gunn, David, 39358
Gunnella, Aristide, 39573
Guo Haifeng, 39317
Gupta, Indrajit, R68
Gurirab, Theo-Ben, R17, 39498, 39584, 39623
Gurria, José Angel, 39264
Guru, Abdul Ahad, 39414
Gurutze Yanci, Miren, 39655
Guseinov, Panakh, 39285, 39424, 39475, 39522, 39568
Guseinov, Ragim ogly, 39650
Guseinov, Rakhim, R100, 39286, 39333
Guseinov, Col. Surat, 39522, 39568, 39783
Guslyannikov, Vasily, R121, 39423
Gusmão, José Xanana, R70, 39325, 39420, 39468, 39603
Gutérres, Antonio, R119
Gutiérrez, Domingo, 39632
Gutiérrez Barrios, Fernando, 39264
Gutiérrez Santos, Rafael, 39312
Gutmanis, Andris, 39570
Guyan, Roger-Didier, 39295
Guzmán Cuadra, Fernando, 39265
Guzmán Fernández, Atilio, R38
Guzmán Loera, Joaquín "El Chapo", 39454, 39503
Guzmán Morales, Col. Jaime, 39553
Guzmán Renoso, Abimael, R49, 39267, 39314, 39505, 39684
Gvaramia, Vakhtang, 39609
Gventsadze, Roman, R109
Gwarzo, Ismaila, 39718
Gyaincain Norbu, R66, 39510
Gyalo Thondup, 39591
Gyarmat, Istvan, 39425
Gyatso, His Holiness Tenzin, Dalai Lama, R66, 39317, 39323, 39462, 39463, 39510, 39537, 39598
Gylys, Povilas, R115, 39381
Gysi, Gregor, R109, 39336
Gyurko, Janos, 39330

H

Haavisto, Heikki, 39435
Habash, Georges, R143
Habe, Maj. Meharensin, 39302
Habibi, Hassan Ebrahim, R136, 39600, 39790
Habibie, Bachruddin, 39325, 39372
Habré, Hissène, 39259, 39307, 39355, 39403
Habubi, Safa al-, *see* Jawad, Safa Hadi
Habyarimana, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Juvénal, R19, 39257, 39352, 39452, 39547, 39586, 39769
Hachim, Said Hassan Said, R8
Haddad, Jamil, 39634
Haddad, Paulo, R32, 39288, 39363, 39410
Haddam, Tedjini, R133
Haddaoui, Rafiq, 39761
Hadi, Mizban Khader, R137
Hadzic, Goran, 39328, 39472, 39745
Hadzihasanovic, Gen. Enver, 39744
Hadzimuratovic, Irma, 39604
Hadzinikolaou, Panayiotis, R111
Haekkerup, Hans, 39287
Hagen, Carl, R118
Haggag, Abduh Mohamed, 39578
Haggar, Abderrahman Ali, 39449
Hagopian, Hagop, 39333
Haibara, Masahisa, 39367, 39556
Haidara, Fatou, 39720
Haidara, Mamdou, R27
Haider, Jörg, R100, 39336, 39653
Haig, Gen. Alexander, 39753
Haigneré, Jean-Pierre, 39581
Hajek, Jiri, 39746
Hajj Mohammad, Ali al-, 39545
Hajredini, Dzevdet, R116
Hakim, Brahim, R146
Hakim, Ayatollah Mohammad Bakr al-, R137
Hakopian, Melts, 39333
Halab, Abu Ahmad, 39708
Halber, Adam, R119
Haldeman, H. R., 39727
Halford, Sharon, 39683
Halidi, Ibrahim Abderamane, 39452, 39499
Halili, Hasan, 39606
Halili, Nevzat, R116
Halilovic, Gen. Sefer, 39374, 39518, 39744
Halima, Mahmoud Abu, 39359, 39578
Hall, Aleksandr, R119
Hall, Wesley, R29
Haller, Gert, 39751
Halouani, Mohamed Ali el, 39438
Hama, Abdourahamane, 39402
Hamadei, Abbas Ali, 39616
Hamadei, Mohammed Ali, 39616
Hambayi, Alfeyo, 39400
Hamdi, Abd al-Rahman Mahmoud, R23, 39587
Hamdi, Tahar, 39344, 39392, 39437
Hamdoun, Nizar, 39531
Hameed, A. C. S., R81
Hameed, Abdulla, 39740
Hamel, Salah, 39537
Hamiani, Redha, 39664
Hamid, Abdullah al-, 39535
Hamid, Alaa, R135
Hamid, Mohammed Salaheddin, 39712
Hamidi, Khoueldi, R141
Hamidov, Bakhtiar, 39747
Hamilton, Lee, 39261
Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard, 39702
Hammad, Salameh, 39486
Hammadi, Hamid Yusuf, R137, 39663
Hamutenya, Hidipo, 39399
Hancox, Alan, 39404
Hand, Gerry, R87
Han Dongfang, 39598
Handoussa, Heba, 39535
Hani, Chris, R22, 39398, 39446, 39585, 39670
Hankiss, Elemer, 39281, 39746
Han Lee Hun, 39418
Hannay, Sir David, 39482, 39577
Hannibalsson, Jón Baldvin, R112
Hans Adam von und zu Liechtenstein II, Prince, R115, 39653
Hansenne, Michel, R153
Han Sung Joo, 39463, 39509, 39777
Han Wan-Sang, 39318
Hanza, Mir, 39271
Han Zhubin, 39365
Harald V, King of Norway, R118
Harbah, Mohammad, R144
Hardi, Mohammed, R133, 39344, 39392, 39664
Hargreaves, Henrique, 39684
Hariri, Rafiq al-, R141, 39341, 39342, 39390, 39437, 39485, 39533, 39576, 39615, 39662, 39710, 39790
Harish, Micha, R138
Harish, Yosef, 39533
Harjono, Budi, 39781
Harmel, Mohamed, R145, 39393, 39438
Harmoko, 39372, 39688
Harney, Mary, 39704
Harouchi, Abderrahim, 39761
Haroun, Ali, R133
Haroutunian, Khosrov, R99, 39332
Harrop, William C., 39532
Harsono, Sonny, 39372
Hartarto, R70, 39372
Hartzenberg, Ferdi, 39446, 39497, 39542, 39670, 39723
Hasaballah, Mohammed Salaheddin, 39712
Hasan, Brig.-Gen. Ahmad Mahmud, R23
Hasan, Hassan Ahmed Muhammed, 39536
Hasan, Nurul, R69, 39562, 39601
Hasan, Watban Ibrahim al-, R137, 39342, 39439, 39663
Hasham, Masud, 39321
Hashemi, Jamshid, 39262
Hashim, Fozia, 39450
Hashimoto, Takashi, 39690
Hasler, Ernst, R115
Hasler, Otto, R115
Hasmim, Ahmed, 39664
Hassad, Mohammed, 39761
Hassan II, King of Morocco, R142, R147, 39618, 39661, 39713, 39760
Hassan, Brig.-Gen. Ikram Ul-, 39499
Hassan, Crown Prince of Jordan, 39615, 39709, 39757
Hassan, Ibrahim, 39372
Hassan, Moisés, R47
Hassan, Talal al-, 39486
Hassanali, Noor Mohammed, R52
Hassanaly, Mohammed, R8
Hassoumi, Massaoudou, 39402
Hastings, Alcee L., 39263
Hata, Eijiro, 39596
Hata, Tsutomu, R71, 39419, 39508, 39596, 39642
Hatter, Terry J., 39677
Hau Pei-tsun, Gen. (retd), R82, 39316, 39598
Haughey, Charles, R113
Haussman, Ricardo, R58
Havel, Vaclav, R105, 39281, 39329, 39428, 39473, 39520, 39565, 39606, 39746
Hawari, Khalaf, 39486
Hawatmeh, Nayef, R143
Hawke, Bob, R87, 39643
Hayashi, Yoshiro, 39319, 39346
Hayden, Bill, R87, 39643
Haye, Mokhtar Ould, 39720
Haynes, Richie, R29
Hayoyev, Izzatullo, 39320
Haythan, Muhammad Ali, 39487, 39579
Hazareh, Gen. Khodad, R60
Hebrang, Andrija, 39698
He Guangyuan, 39365
Heinrich, Rolf-Dieter, 39702
Heitmann, Steffen, 39652, 39702, 39753, 39787
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, R60, 39271, 39321, 39369, 39413, 39466, 39511, 39599, 39738
Hellsvik, Gun, R124
Henao, Hernán Dario, 39362
Heng Samrin, R64
Henrique, Luiz, 39634
Henry, Geoffrey, R93
Herak, Borislav, 39395
Herath, Harold, R81
Herath, Ranuka, R81
Herbruger Asturias, Arturo, 39503
Hercules, Michael, 39592
Hermannsson, Steingrímur, R112
Herminie, William, 39587
Hermoso Rojas, Manuel, 39432
Hermoza Rios, Gen. Nicolas de Bari, 39411, 39458
Hernández, Teodulo, 39635
Hernández, Victor, 39632
Hernández Agosto, Miguel, 39729
Hernández Delfino, Carlos, R58
Hernández Polanco, Gustavo, 39552

Hernández Valiente, René, R39
Herrera Cáceres, Roberto, 39316
Herrero Albinana, Gen. Dioniso, 39705
Hersi Morgan, Gen. Mohammed Siyad, 39308, 39356
Herts, Ivan, R126
Hervé, Edmond, 39336
Herzog, Chaim, R138, 39285, 39390
Heseltine, Michael, R127, 39383
Hewson, John, 39373
Heyliger, Hugh, R50
Heymann, Philip B., 39677
Higgins, Michael D., 39287
Higgins, Stephen, 39678
Hikind, Dov, 39502
Hikmat, Yanal, 39486, 39710
Hilden, Jytte, 39286
Hill, Anita, 39261
Hills, Carla, R83
Hilly, Francis Billy, 39516
Himed, Hamed, 39450
Hindawi, Dhuqan al, R139
Hinds, Sam, R43
Hintze, Peter, R109
Hirman, Karel, 39648
Hironaka, Wakako, 39596
Hirs, Pavel, 39520
Hirsch Ballin, Ernst, R118
Hissane, Ibrahim, 39500
Hithi, Usamah Abd al-Razzaq Hummadi al-, R137
Hnatyshyn, Ramon John, R33
Hoar, Gen. Joseph, 39641
Hobson, J. Victor J, R88
Hockin, Tom, 39263
Hodge, Derek, R57
Hofbauer, Roman, 39280
Hogefeld, Birgit, 39572
Hogg, Douglas, 39344, 39389, 39749
Holmes Trujillo García, Carlos, 39362
Holo, Théodore, R3, 39626
Holomisa, Maj.-Gen. Bantu, 39350, 39670
Holst, Johan Joergen, R118, 39435, 39558
Hommes Rodríguez, Rudolf, R35
Homostean, Gheorghe, 39566
Honasan, Gregorio "Gringo", R80
Honecker, Erich, R110, 39288, 39433, 39573, 39653
Hong Jae Hyung, 39318, 39777
Hong Sok Hyong, 39776
Hong Sun-huot, 39559
Honma, Shuntaro, 39690, 39737
Hooks, Benjamin, 39406
Horak, Jiri, R105, 39376
Hormaechea Cazón, Juan, R123
Hor Namhong, R63, R64, 39559
Horn, Gyula, R112
Hornslet, Mogens, 39286
Horthy, Adml. Miklos, 39647
Hortmanowicz, Zygmunt, 39429, 39473
Horvat, Branko, R103, R129
Horváth, Balazs, 39330
Horvath, Lajos, 39746
Hory, Jean-François, R107
Horyn, Mykhailo, R126
Hosni, Farouk, 39712
Hosokawa, Morihiro, 39319, 39508, 39556, 39596, 39636, 39661, 39689, 39737, 39775
Hossain, Col. (retd) Akbar, 39641
Hossain, Kamal, 39603
Hosseinian, Mohammad Hadi Nezhad-, 39617
Ho Te, R85, 39276
Hou Jie, 39365
Houaiss, Antônio, 39634
Houdoul, Jacques, R20
Houessou, Aurelien, 39625
Houni, Abdel-Monem al-, 39793
Houphouët-Boigny, Félix, R9, 39354, 39401, 39676, 39767
Hourani, Abdullah, R143
Howard, John, 39374
Howard, Michael, 39479, 39703, 39754
Howe, Brian, R87, 39374
Howe, Adml. (retd) Jonathan T., 39356, 39451, 39546, 39586, 39721
Howlin, Brendan, 39287
Hoxha, Artan, R98, 39472, 39745
Hoxha, Enver, 39281, 39472
Hoxha, Nexhmije, 39281, 39472
Hoyer, Werner, 39527
Hoyte, Hugh Desmond, R43
Hrawi, Elias, R141, 39390, 39615
Hrebenciuc, Viorel, 39566
Hrytsenko, Anatolii Vasylovych, 39285, 39610
Hsiao Wan-chang, 39316
Hsu Hsin-liang, R82
Hsu Li-teh, 39316
Hsu Shui-teh, 39365
Hsu Yih-yun, 39316
Htoon Yi, Col., R62
Huang Kun-hui, 39316
Huang Zhendong, 39365
Huatay, Marta, 39314
Hubayqah, Elie, R141, 39533
Hubenko, Valerii, 39695
Huber, Erwin, 39478
Hu Chih-chiang, 39316
Hudaiby, Mamoun al, R135
Huderchuluun, Gochoogiyn, 39510
Hueck, George, 39772
Huerta, Cmdr. Daniel, R35
Huggins, Russell, R52
Hugo Martins, Daniel, 39594
Huh Jai Young, 39367
Huh Shin-Heng, 39318
Hu Jintao, R65, R66, 39317
Hulse, Russell, 39714
Hume, John, R127, 39433, 39654, 39703, 39788
Hun Sen, R63, R64, 39276, 39461, 39514, 39559, 39601, 39642, 39740, 39750
Hunt, David, 39479
Hunte, Julian, R50
Hu Ping, R65
Hu Qili, 39365
Hurd, Douglas, R127, 39259, 39269, 39273, 39343, 39378, 39389, 39462, 39463, 39480, 39558, 39666, 39667, 39688, 39707, 39710, 39713, 39739, 39743, 39783, 39784
Hurenko, Stanislav, 39285
Hurlston, Lemuel, R53
Hurtado González, Jaime, R39
Husayn, Adli Abd al-Shakur, 39438
Hussain, Mohamed Zahir, 39740
Hussain, Choudhry Shujat, R78
Hussain, Salih Abu Bakr bin, 39343, 39487
Hussain, Siham, 39292
Hussain, Altaf, R78
Hussain, Abdel Rahim Mohammad, 39259
Hussein, Saddam, R137, 39291, 39342, 39391, 39440, 39531, 39616, 39661, 39663, 39758, 39791
Hussein, Sid Ahmad el-, 39721
Hussein ibn Talal, King of Jordan, R139, 39341, 39485, 39533, 39576, 39614, 39615, 39660, 39662, 39710, 39757, 39758, 39791
Husseini, Faisal, 39389, 39436, 39484, 39614
Husseini, Hussein al-, R141
Hut, Shafiq al-, R143, 39614, 39708
Hu Tsu Tau, Richard, R81, 39420
Huwaydi, Bashir Huwayj, R141
Hwang In Sung, 39318, 39461, 39777
Hwang Kil-Su, 39318
Hwang San-Sung, 39318
Hwang Young Ha, 39777
Hyun Soong Jong, R74

I

Iacovou, Georgios, R104
Iakovidze, David, 39651
Iala, Kumba, R13
Iangalio, Masket, R94
Ibba, Mohamed Ibrahim, 39402
Ibedou, Younis, 39402
Ibrahim, Abbas, R77
Ibrahim, Lt.-Col. (retd) Abdulai, 39353
Ibrahim, Abdullah, R142
Ibrahim, Halidi Abderamane, 39260
Ibrahim, Izzat, R137
Ibrahim, Radi, 39486
Ibrahim, Lt.-Gen. Salihu, 39258, 39625
Ibrahimi, Lakhdar, 39543
Ibraimov, Osmon, 39778
Ibru, Alex, 39718
Ibssa Gutema, 39768
Icabalceta, Jaime, 39265
Icaza Tijerino, Julio, 39732
Ichikawa, Yuichi, R71
Idam, Ibrahim Nayil, 39545
Iddrissu, Mahama, R12, 39354
Idriss, Alassance, 39625
Ienaga, Saburo, 39368
Ieng Muli, R64, 39740
Ieng Sary, R63
Igarashi, Kozo, 39596
Iglesias, Enrique V., R59
Iglesias Zamora, Julio, 39612, 39705
Ignjatovic, Slobodan, 39376
Ikramov, Maksud, 39414
Ileo Nsongo Amba, R25
Ilescu, Ilie, 39784
Iliadhis, Constantine, 39338
Iliescu, Ion, R120, 39282, 39331, 39376, 39430, 39484, 39520, 39566, 39569, 39607, 39647, 39699
Iliya II, Patriarch of the Georgian Orthodox Church, 39651
Illanes de la Riva, Fernando, 39593
Illom, Gaspar, R42
Illy, Riccardo, 39789
Ilo, Silas, 39718
Ilyumzhinov, Kirsan, 39423
Imami, Arben, R98
Imamovic, Munever, 39744
Imamura, Harusuke, 39690
Iman, Shaikh Mohammed, 39546
Im Chhunlim, R63
Imeri, Imer, 39745
Imogie, Abraham, 39582
Imoni, Ephraim, R6
Imranov, Nariman, 39568
In't Veld, Roel, 39531
Inan, Kamran, 39482
Ing Huot, 39559, 39740
Ing Kiet, 39740
Ingraham, Hubert Alexander, (here also wrongly given as Herbert) R29, 39633
Ingram, James, R159
Ingram, Vincent, R93
Injia, Pridon, 39651
Inkens, Edvins, 39570
Inman, Adml. (retd) Bobby Ray, 39770
Inonu, Erdal, R125, 39434, 39478, 39483, 39530, 39657
Inoyatova, Vassilia, 39321
Insanally, Samuel R., 39667
Insanov, Ali Binnet ogly, 39749
Ioffe, Yulii, R126, 39523
Ionescu, Cristian, 39607
Iontana, Ionatana, R95
Iordan, Andrey, 39778
Iosseliani, Dzhaba, 39476, 39651, 39784
Iotti, Nilde, 39386
Iparaquirre, Elena Reboredo, 39684
Irala Burgos, Jerónimo, R48
Iranov, Víktor, 39455
Irwin, Ron, 39727
Iryani, Abdul Ali al-Karim al-, R146, 39440, 39487
Isa, Pehin Dato Haji, R62
Isa, Zein, 39437
Isaka, Shigeaki, 39319
Isakovic, Alija, 39696
Ishaq, Ali, R143
Ishaq, Yahya Ale, 39617
Ishida, Koshiro, R71, 39596
Ishii, Toru, 39690
Isikdar, Fehmi, 39574
Iskandarov, Akbarsho, R83, 39272, 39561
Islam, Ahmed Said, R8
Isli, Mohamed Arezki, 39344, 39664
Isma'il, Mahmud, R143
Ismail Amat, 39365
Isman, Hayano, 39372
Ismatullayev, Shukhrat, R85, 39686
Issaias Afewerki, 39255
Issoufou, Mahamadou, 39354, 39402, 39545
Istúriz, Aristóbulo, 39268
Ito, Masatoshi, 39636
Ito, Shigeru, 39596
Iturria, Raúl, 39734
Iuta, Taomati T., R91
Ivanisevic, Miroslav, 39376
Ivascu, Gheorghe, 39331
Izetbegovic, Alija, R101, 39277, 39299, 39327, 39374, 39426, 39442, 39469, 39517, 39525, 39563, 39603, 39645, 39696, 39743, 39784
Izmery, Antoine, 39632

J

Ja'bari, Shaikh Sulayman al-, 39341
Jabang, Lamin Kiti, R11
Jaber, Abdella, 39450
Jaber, Saad Saleh, R137
Jabir, Kamil Abu, R139
Jabouri, Hamed Alwan al-, 39616, 39663
Jabril, Ahmed, R143, 39390
Jack, David, R51
"Jackal, the", *see* García Talavera, José Angel
Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 39264, 39406, 39771
Jacobs, Josée, 39290
Jacobs, Sir Wilfred Ebenezer, R28
Jadambaa, Maj.-Gen. Shagalyn, R77
Jadid, Maj.-Gen. Salah al, 39618
Jadoon, Amanullah Khan, 39413
Jafarey, V. A., 39685, 39739
Jaffer, Fuad, 39343
Jagan, Cheddi, R43
Jager, Hedy, R125
Jagland, Thorbjörn, R118
Jakande, Lateef, 39718
Jakhar, Balram, R67, R68, 39270
Jalloud, Maj. Abdel Salem, R141, 39712
Jallow, Hassan, R11
Jameel, Abdulla, 39740
Jameel, Fathulla, R77, 39740
James, Edison, R38
James, Stanislaus A., R50
James, Vance, R46
Jamir, S. C., 39323
Jamote, Zulfiqar Ali Shah, 39413
Jane, Col. Alexander Lesole, 39302
Janiszewski, Jacek, 39566
Janjua, Gen. Asif Nawaz, 39412
Janmaat, Hans, R118
Jannati, Ayatollah Ahmad, 39391, 39577
Janowski, Gabriel, R119, 39429
Jansa, Janez, R123, 39279, 39606, 39647, 39698
Jansen, Günther, 39384
Januallatos, Archbishop Anastas, Exarch of the Albanian Orthodox Church, 39428
Jaramillo Correa, Luis Fernando, R35
Jarcevic, Slobodan, 39328, 39518
Jardana, Basil, R139, 39486
Jamjak, Ivan, R103, 39427
Jaruzelski, Gen. Wojciech, 39429
Jarvis, Bill, R33
Jasbi, Abdullah, 39486, 39534
Jasic, Zoran, R103, 39427
Jasray, Puntsagiyn, R77, 39511
Jatar Senior, Henry, 39505
Jatoi, Ghulam Murtaza, 39413
Jatoi, Ghulam Mustapha, R78

Jatta, Sidia, R11
Javadov, Ravshan, 39522
Javeed, Arshad, 39322
Javier Callejas, Humberto, 39267
Jaw Shau-kung, 39316, 39598, 39736
Jawad, Safa Hadi (Safa al-Habubi), 39663
Jawara, Sir Dawda Kairaba, R11
Jawid, Sayd Mohammad Ali, 39511
Jayakumar, Shanmugam, R81
Jayalalitha, Jayaram, R68, R69, 39562
Jayawardene, Junius R., R81, 39467
Jaz, Awad Ahmed al, R23
Jazairy, Idriss, 39299
Jazbinsek, Miha, 39279
Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg, R115
Jean-Louis, Firmin, 39591
Jeanneret, François, R125
Jefferson, Thomas, R53
Jeffries, Leonard Jr, 39590
Jelincic, Zmago, R123
Jelinek, Otto, 39263
Jelved, Marianne, 39287
Jennings, Sir Robert, R152
Jensen, Ole Vig, 39286
Jereissati, Passo, 39460
Jeren, Branko, 39427
Jeri, Mohammed, R145
Jerumanis, Aivars, 39524
Jervolino, Rosa Russo, 39430
Jespersen, Karen, 39286
Jess, Col. Ahmed Omar, 39356
Jeszenszky, Géza, R111, 39647
Jettou, Driss, 39761
Jeyaretnam, J. B., R81, 39602
Jeydid, Moulay al-Hassan Ould, R16
Jia Chunwang, R65, 39365
Jiang Chunyun, R66
Jiang Enzhu, 39417, 39689
Jiang Zemin, R65, 39317, 39364, 39416, 39420, 39515, 39558, 39688, 39709, 39729, 39735, 39740
Jibril, Ahmed, 39793
Jibuti, Mikhail, 39651, 39784
Jiddou, Khattri Ould Taleb, 39720
Jiddou, Taleb Ould, R16
Jifril, Abdel Rahman al-, R146
Jiluwi, Prince Abdullah Ibn Abdel Aziz Ibn Musaed Ibn, 39663
Jiménez Sánchez, Gen. Iván Darío, 39457
Jimmy, Willie, R96
Jinjolia, Sokrat, 39784
Jinkinson, Alan, 39572
Jogezai, Wazir Ahmad Khan, 39413
Johansen, Lars Emil, R105
Johansson, Olof, R124
John Paul II, His Holiness Pope (Karol Wojtyla), R158, 39259, 39304, 39307, 39329, 39428, 39481, 39528, 39590, 39591, 39652, 39662, 39715
John, Llewellyn, R43
John, Stanley, R51
Johnsen, Sigbjoern, R118
Johnson, Daniel, 39770
Johnson, Pierre-Marc, 39770
Johnson, "Prince" Yormie, R14
Johnston, Gen. Robert, 39255
Johnston, Will, R46
Jonah, James O. C., R21, 39545, 39546, 39672
Jonassen, Rena Ariki, R93
Jonathan, Chief Leabua, 39351
Jones, Ben, R41
Jones, Fitzroy, R50
Jontz, James, 39728
Jorbenadze, Avtandil, 39695
Jordan Morales, Alfredo, 39592
Joseph, Antoine, 39680
Joseph, Molwyn, R28, 39312
Joseph, Serge, 39591
Joshi, Govinda Raj, R78
Joshi, Lt.-Gen. B. C., 39414, 39685
Joshi, Murli Manohar, 39270, 39322, 39512
Joshi, Ram Hari, R78
Joulwan, Gen. George, 39714
Jovanovic, Dragan, R129
Jovanovic, Vladislav, 39376, 39426
Joxe, Pierre, R107, 39279, 39297, 39370, 39382
Joyonegoro, Wardiman, 39372
Juan Carlos, King of Spain, R123, 39432, 39705, 39757
Jubair, Shaikh Muhammad Ibn Ibrahim Ibn, 39617
Jugnauth, Sir Aneerood, R16, 39587, 39725
Jukic, Vlado, 39647
Juknys, Romualdas, R115
Julia, Brig. José, 39506
Julkhakian, Romeo, 39333
Juma, Kasim Bin, 39404
Jumagulov, Apas (previously given as Dzhumagulov), 39778
Jumblatt, Walid, R141
Jumeau, Esme, 39404, 39587
Jumma, Omar Ali, R24
Juncker, Jean-Claude, R115, 39751
Jundzis, Talavs, R114
Junejo, Ali Khan, 39561
Junejo, Asad Ali, 39370
Junejo, Mohammad Khan, R78, 39322, 39370, 39412, 39466
Junor, John, 39409
Junqueira, Aristides, 39410
Juppé, Alain, 39382, 39564, 39578, 39611, 39648, 39666, 39743
Juras, Josip, 39427, 39698
Jursenus, Ceslovas, 39524
Just, Gustav, R158
Justiniano Sandoval, José Guillermo, 39593
Juventin, Jean, 390

K

Ka, Djibo Laity, R19, 39495
Kääriäinen, Seppo, 39614
Kaba, Soriba, R12
Kabab, Muhammad Ahmad al-, 39487
Kabassema, Mba, R24
Kabat, Jindrich, 39280
Kabdrakhmanov, Tileukhan, R72
Kabeho, Charles S., 39628
Kabore, Roch Christian, R5, 39626
Kabua, Amata, R91
Kabushemeye, Ernest, 39547
Kaczmarek, Wieslaw, 39699
Kaczynski, Jaroslav, R119, 39330, 39520
Kadagishvili, Amiran, 39651
Kadhafi, Col. Moamer al, R141, R147, 39295, 39438, 39488, 39618, 39660, 39712, 39760, 39793
Kafi, Ali, R133, 39294, 39344, 39488, 39664
Kagarlitsky, Boris, 39692
Kahila, Avraham, 39614
Kahmidov, Iskender, R100, 39424
Kaifu, Toshiki, R71, 39556, 39738
Kainja, Kate, 39256
Kajiyama, Seiroku, 39275
Kakar, Gen. Abdul Waheed, 39271, 39370, 39412
Kakeyev, Askar, 39778
Kalakula, Petrit, 39428, 39606
Kalantari, Isa, 39617
Kallal, Abdullah, R145, 39295
Kalmykov, Yurii, 39608
Kalnins, Arnis, R114, 39286
Kalu, Kalu Idika, 39718
Kalvoda, Jan, 39280
Kalweo, Jackson, 39254
Kama, Kaido, R106
Kamal, Marwan, 39486
Kamali, Hossein, 39617
Kamara, Col. (retd) Alimany Usman, 39544
Kamara, Mohammed Lamin, R20
Kambo, Lt. Samuel, R20
Kamil al-Majid, Lt.-Gen. Hussein, 39342, 39663
Kaminski, Jerzy, 39429, 39473
Kamissoko, Cheikna, 39720, 39768
Kamotho, John Joseph, R13, (here given as Joshua Joseph) 39254
Kamougue, Abdelkader Wadal, 39402, 39720
Kandare, Boris, 39647
Kandine, Mallam Adam, 39402
Kane, Abdoulayé Elimane, 39495
Kanemaru, Shin, R71, 39319, 39367, 39419, 39556, 39738, 39776
Kang Sok Ju, 39464, 39557
Kang Song San, R73, 39418
Kanjere, Jodder, 39628
Kankaanniemi, Toimi, R106
Kankoila, François Mendy, R13
Kannout, Abdel Ghani, R144
Kant, Krishna, R69
Kanther, Manfred, 39572
Kantor, Mickey, 39269, 39394, 39441, 39579, 39666, 39715, 39761, 39794
Kanyarengwe, Col. Alex, 39586
Kanyenkiko, Anatole, 39547
Kanyerengwe, Col. Alex, R19, 39351
Kanzaki, Takenori, 39596
Kapinga, Paul, 39400
Kaputin, John, R94
Karabashev, Valentin, R102, 39519
Karabayev, Ednan, R72, 39601
Karadzic, Radovan, R101, R102, 39277, 39327, 39375, 39426, 39469, 39517, 39563, 39603, 39645, 39696, 39743, 39784
Karaki, Khaled al-, 39486, 39710
Karam, Antoine, R41
Karamanlis, Constantine, R111, 39472, 39657
Karami, Umar, R141
Karazija, Rimantas, 39381
Karczewski, Witold, 39699
Karifa, Kargbo, 39544
Karimov, Alim, 39321
Karimov, Islam, R85, 39272, 39321, 39607
Karimu, John, R20, 39544
Karkarashvili, Brig.-Gen. Giorgi, 39476
Karl-i-Bond, Jean Nguza, R25, 39400, 39756
Karman, Abdel-Salam Khaled, 39535
Karoui, Hamed, R145, 39533, 39536
Karoum, Ahmed, 39495
Kartasasmita, Air Vice-Marshal (retd) Johnny Ginandjar, 39372
Karunakaran, K., R69
Karunanidhi, Muthuvel, R68
Karunatilleke, Rupasena, R81
Kasenally, Ahmud Swaley, 39587
Kasenda, Mpinga, 39401, 39672
Kasiyev, Naken, 39778
Kasonde, Emmanuel G., R26, 39400
Kasoulides, Ioannis, 39338
Kassiano Bakhit, Maj.-Gen. Dominic, 39252
Kassoma, Antonio Paulo, R3
Kasupa, Kamara, R24
Kasuri, Khurshid Mahmood, 39413
Kategaya, Eriya, R25
Katjiuongua, Moses, R17
Katopola, Dalton, 39548
Katsav, Moshe, 39390
Katsifaras, Georgios, 39706
Kaul, Sheila, R67, 39270
Kaul, Air Chief Marshal Swaroop Krishna, 39601
Kaunda, Kenneth, R26, 39351, 39453
Kaunda, Panji, 39351
Kaunda, Tilyenji, 39351
Kaunda, Maj. Wezi, 39351, 39453
Kausimae, David, R94
Kavaliku, S. Langi, R95
Kavindele, Enoch, R26
Kavsadze, Aleksandr, R109, 39609
Kawaguchi, Yugi, 39442
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume, R24
Kaya, Yasar, 39657, 39755, 39790
Kayongo, Kabunda, 39400
Kaysone Phomvihane, R75
Kazakov, Vasilii, 39422
Kazannikov, Aleksi, 39694
Kazlousky, Col.-Gen. Pavel, R103
Ke Kimyan, Gen., 39559
Keat Chhon, 39559, 39740, 39780
Keat Sokun, 39559
Keating, Paul, R65, R70, R87, 39326, 39373, 39461, 39509, 39603, 39643, 39691, 39741, 39780, 39781
Kebich, Vyacheslau, R103, 39424, 39484, 39567, 39607, 39749
Kebir, Rabah, 39344, 39489, 39536, 39665, 39793
Kebzabo, Saleh, 39402
Keenleyside, Charles Desmond, 39683
Kefaloyiannis, Ioannis, R111
Kehris, Ojars, 39570
Keinya Fujimori, Alberto, 39266
Keita, Ibrahim Boubakar, 39720
Kekkonen, Antero, 39340
Keleselidze, Vladimir, 39651
Keller, Joan, R98
Keller, Rudolf, R125
Kelly, Patrick, 39704
Kelly, Petra, 39384
Kelly, Ros, 39374
Kelso, Adml. Frank B., 39677
Keltosova, Olga, 39280
Kemal, Prince Said Ali, R8
Kemmy, Jim, R113
Kemularia, Konstantin, R108
Kena, Jacob, R13
Kennedy, Charles, R127
Kennedy, Kerry, 39627
Kennett, Jeff, R87
Keramane, Abdennour, 39344
Kerestedzhiyants, Leonid, 39472
Keresztes, Sandor, 39330
Kerimli, Tair Zaidag ogly, 39609
Kerimov, Ali, 39424, 39522
Kerr, Duncan, 39374
Kerry, John, 39514
Kervalishvili, Zurab, R108, 39651
Kesri, Sitarem, R68, 39270
Kessler, Heinz, 39652
Kevorkian, Jack, 39454, 39631, 39678, 39727
Keys, Derek, R22, 39351, 39623
Khachiashvili, Temuraz, R108, 39651
Khaddam, Abdel Halim, R141, R144, 39294, 39615
Khafaji, Col. "Ala" Ali Hussain al-, 39532
Khaing Ye Khaing, Maj., R62
Khairuddin, Khwaja, R78
Khaketla, Bennett Makalo, R13
Khakimov, Zafar, 39778
Khales, Mohammad Yunus, 39369
Khalid, Taysir, R143
Khalifa, Brig.-Gen. Shaikh Khalifa bin Ahmed al, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khaled al, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Hamed bin Isa al, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Ali bin Hamad al-, 39793
Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Sulman al, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman bin Mohammed al-, 39793
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Khalifa al, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al, R135
Kham-ouan Bouppha, 39325
Khamenei, Ayatollah Seyed Ali, R136, 39343, 39392, 39486, 39616
Khamphoui Keoboualapha, R75, 39325
Khamri, Abdelkader, 39393
Khamsai Souphanouvong, 39325
Khamtay Siphandon, Gen., R75, 39325, 39516, 39743
Khan, Abbas Ali, R61
Khan, Arbab Muhammad Jehangir, 39413
Khan, Ghulam Ishaq, R78, 39271,

39369, 39412, 39466, 39511, 39561, 39641
Khan, Haji Gulsher, 39370
Khan, Khan Abdul Wali, R78
Khan, Khurshid Alam, R69
Khan, Lt.-Gen. Sahabzada Yaqub (previously also given as Khan, Yakoub), 39345, 39441, 39536
Khan, Moeen, 39641
Khan, Mohammad Afzal, 39685
Khan, Shahryar, 39641
Khan, Shamsul Islam, R60, 39641
Khan, Zahiruddin, R60, 39641
Khang Nem, Gen., 39780
Kharkharashvili, Brig.-Gen. Giorgi, 39569, 39651
Kharkharashvili, Giorgi, 39784
Kharrubi, Mustafa, R141
Khasbulatov, Ruslan, R121, 39297, 39331, 39378, 39422, 39474, 39521, 39567, 39608, 39648, 39692
Khashoggi, Adnan, 39533
Khatib, Ruhi, 39436
Khatib, Youcef, 39712
Khieu Kanharit, 39559
Khieu Samphan, R63, 39415, 39514, 39560, 39780
Khimmat Zade, Mohammed Sharif, R83
Khin Nyunt, Lt.-Gen., R62, 39324, 39687, 39780
Khizha, Georgy, R121, 39284, 39474
Khlystun, Viktor, 39284, 39694
Khmelko, Valery, R126
Khoele, Col. Molefi, 39302
Khoza, Arthur, 39724
Khristofides, Manolis, 39338
Khrus Sangai, R63
Khudayyir, Ahmad Husayn (Ahmad al-Samarrai), R137, 39663
Khumalo, Zonke Amos, R23
Khun Sa, *see* Chang Shee Fu
Khurana, M. L., 39779
Khuri, Bishop Ilya, R143
Khuzulwandle, Prince, 39724
Kibaki, Mwai, R13, 39254
Kibona, Stephen, 39628
Kidwai, A. R., 39601
Kiechle, Ignaz, R109, 39288
Kiejman, Georges, 39322
Kienda, Jimmy Alfred, 39724
Kijiner, Thomas D., R91
Kikhiya, Mansur, 39793
Kilfedder, Sir James, R127, 39574
Kilibarda, Novak, R129
Kiloci, Arben, 39745
Kim Chul Su, 39318, 39777
Kim Dae Jung, R74, 39318, 39367
Kim Deog-Ryong, 39318
Kim Deok, 39318, 39367
Kim Deok Joo, 39637
Kim Doo Hee, 39318, 39367, 39777
Kim Eui Taek, R74
Kim Hyo Eun, 39637
Kim Hyung Sun, Lt.-Gen., 39418
Kim Il Sung, R73, 39274, 39318, 39366, 39418, 39557, 39689, 39776
Kim Jin Young, Gen., 39367
Kim Jong Ho, Adml. (retd), 39418
Kim Jong Il, R73, 39366, 39418, 39557, 39776
Kim Myung Ko, 39367
Kim Pok Sin, R73
Kim Pyong Sik, 39776
Kim Sang Chul, 39367
Kim Si-Joong, 39318
Kim Sook Hee, 39777
Kim Tal Hyon, 39776
Kim Woo Suk, 39777
Kim Yang Bae, 39777
Kim Yong Ju, 39557, 39776
Kim Yong Nam, R73
Kim Yong Sun, 39776
Kim Young Sam, R74, 39274, 39318, 39366, 39367, 39418, 39461, 39464, 39557, 39598, 39636, 39637, 39736, 39737
King, Maurice, R29, 39633
King, Rodney, 39406, 39589, 39677
Kingibe, Baba Gana, 39305, 39448, 39494, 39544, 39718
Kingsdown, Lord, 39290, 39572
Kinigi, Sylvie, 39547, 39672, 39721
Kinkel, Klaus, R109, 39288, 39332, 39378, 39416, 39485, 39527, 39611, 39652, 39743, 39786
Kinna, Janis, 39484, 39570
Kirakosian, Arman, R99
Kireev, Arkady, R126
Kirk, Kent, R106
Kisekka, Samson Babi, R25
Kisinzigo, Sebirumbi, 39500
Kiszczak, Gen. Czeslaw, 39429
Kitingan, Joseph Pairin, R76
Kitonga, Sonet, 39256
Kitovani, Tengiz, R108, R109, 39425, 39476
Kittani, Ismat, R21, 39308, 39356
Kittir, Hassan, 39402
"Kittu", *see* Kumar Sathasivam Krishna
Kiyoyama, Shin, 39737
Klajnert, Zbigniew, 39330
Klak, Jan, R104
Klaus, Vaclav, R104, 39280, 39329, 39376, 39428, 39566, 39606
Klein, Ralph, 39502
Klestil, Thomas, R100, 39289
Klochkov, Igor, 39648, 39693
Klumbys, Egidijus, R115
Knapp, Garry, R92
Knazko, Milan, 39280, 39329, 39377, 39429, 39520
Knesevic, Ivo, 39744
Knidri, Mohammed, 39761
Knight, K. D., R45, 39409
Kobalia, Loti, 39609, 39784
Kobets, Konstantin, 39649
Kocarnik, Ivan, 39280
Koch, Ed, 39726
Kochinian, Henrik, 39333
Koding, Mark, R76
Kodjo, Edem, 39545, 39583
Kodock, Frederic-Augustin, R6
Koeswanto, Vice-Adml. Tanto, 39420
Koffi, Léon Konan, R9, 39401
Koffigoh, Joseph Kokou, R24, 39258, 39305, 39353, 39401, 39495
Kofod-Svensdsen, Flemming, 39286
Kogbara, Chief I. S., 39582
Koh Byung Woo, 39318, 39367
Kohl, Helmut, R109, 39323, 39325, 39335, 39376, 39390, 39428, 39432, 39434, 39478, 39483, 39519, 39525, 39527, 39531, 39579, 39611, 39612, 39648, 39652, 39657, 39702, 39735, 39748, 39753, 39786
Koiliari, Stelios, 39338
Koirala, Girija Prasad, R78, 39562, 39743
Koirala, Maitrika Prasad, R78
Koivisto, Mauno, R106, 39388
Koivistoinen, Kaarina, R107
Koizumi, Junichiro, 39556
Kok, Wim, R118, 39611
Koki, Abdullahai Mahmud, 39582
Kokov, Valery, R121
Kolelas, Bernard, R8, 39448, 39496, 39719
Kolesnikov, Gen. Mikhail, 39649
Kolimba, Horace, R24
Kolingba, Gen. André, R7, 39305, 39448, 39495, 39583, 39624, 39673, 39719
Kollek, Teddy, 39757
Koller, Arnold, R125
Kolodziejczyk, Adml. Piotr, 39699
Kolone, Va'ai, R97
Kolundara, Ibrahim, 39744
Koma, Kenneth, R5
Koma, Lenyeletse, R5
Kommer, Assos, 39610, 39786
Konan Bédié, Henri, 39767
Konare, Alpha Oumar, R15, 39402, 39768, 39720
Konate, Tieoule Mamadou, R15
Koné, Gaston Ouassénan, 39767
Kones, Kipkalia, 39254
Kong Sam-ol, R64, 39559, 39740
Kono, Yohei, 39556, 39596
Konstantinov, Ilya, 39692
Kontic, Radoje, R129, 39327, 39375, 39565
Konya, Imre, 39786
Konyange, Wilfried, 39254
Koo Chen-fu, 39416
Kooijmans, Peter, R118, 39288
Koon, Sgt. Stacey, 39407, 39589
Koonjoo, Prem, 39725
Kopekov, Lt.-Gen. Danatar, R84
Kopliku, Bashkim, R98, 39340, 39428
Kopp, Elisabeth, 39386
Koresh, David, 39358, 39407, 39677
Korn Dabbaransi, 39641
Kornazhev, Petur, 39519
Koromah, Alhaji, 39545
Korowi, Wiwa, R94
Kose, Tahir, 39529
Kosmo, Joergen, 39435
Kostantinov, Ilya, R121
Kostepen, Mehmet, 39529
Kostic, Branko, R129, 39279
Kostic, Ivica, 39698
Kostikov, Vyacheslav, 39331, 39378, 39783
Kostunica, Vojislav, R129
Kotelo, Tokonye, R13
Kotobalavu, Jioji, R97
Kotut, Eric C., 39546
Koty, Col. Abbas, 39587, 39674
Koulamallah, Abderrahman, 39402
Koullou, Mahamane, 39402
Koumagoto, Joseph, 39402, 39495
Koumakoyé, Delwa Kassiré, 39307, 39402, 39720
Koumba, André Kombila, 39767
Kountché, Lt.-Col. Seyni, R17
Kouvelakis, Georgios, 39706
Kovac, Michal, 39329, 39377, 39428, 39520, 39565, 39607, 39700, 39746, 39786
Kovac, Roman, 39280, 39281, 39329, 39520
Kovalcikas, Gintautas, 39381
Koyara, Marie Noelle, 39719
Koychuyev, Turar, 39639
Koyt, Michel, 39352
Kozeny, Viktor, 39606
Kozinc, Miha, R123, 39279
Kozlik, Sergej, 39746
Kozyrev, Andrei, R121, 39284, 39297, 39345, 39413, 39427, 39439, 39484, 39522, 39523, 39599, 39610, 39667, 39693, 39714, 39783, 39795
Kpatashi, Yacoumo, 39625
Kpatokpa, Lazare, 39625
Kpetigo, Elias Kwassivi, R24
Kpodzro, Mgr Sanouko Philippe, R24, 39258
Kpomakpor, David, 39582
Kracun, Davorin, 39279
Krajisnik, Momcilo, 39426, 39645
Krastins, Edmunds, 39570
Krauchanko, Petr, R103
Kraus, Gustavo, R33
Krause, Günther, R110, 39477
Krause, Rudolf, 39478
Krauss Rusque, Enrique, R34, 39635
Kravchuk, Leonid, R126, 39282, 39284, 39297, 39332, 39381, 39393, 39425, 39473, 39476, 39520, 39523, 39569, 39607, 39651, 39695, 39750, 39795
Kreituss, Aivars, 39286
Kremastinos, Dimitris, 39706
Kreslins, Andris, 39570
Kreso, Sead, 39744
Kreuger, Bob, 39501
Kriegler, J. C., 39766
Kriel, Hernus, R22, 39446, 39542
Krishna Rao, Gen. (retd) K. V., 39371, 39686
Kristensen, Finn, R118, 39702
Kristopans, Vilas, 39610
Kristovskis, Girts, 39570
Krivinogov, Yurii, 39750
Krüger, Paul, 39478
Kruger, Ralf, 39398
Kruglov, Anatoly, 39284
Kubecka, Jaroslav, R104, 39377, 39746
Kubota, Manae, 39596
Kucan, Milan, R123, 39647, 39698
Kucera, Matus, 39280, 39520
Kuchma, Leonid, R126, 39282, 39284, 39320, 39321, 39381, 39425, 39473, 39476, 39523, 39567, 39610, 39651
Kucuk, Mehmet, 39756
Kuforiji-Oluba, Bola, 39602
Kuguru, Davidson Ngibuini, R13
Kuhali, Jarallah Umar al-, 39487
Kühnen, Michael, 39573
Kujiraoka, Hyosuke, 39596
Kuki, Nekhlun, 39686
Kukrit Pramoj, 39641
Kulenovic, Salko, 39744
Kuli, Ilai, 39516
Kulikov, Aleksandr, 39693
Kulin, Ferenc, 39786
Kuliyev, Rasul, 39749
Kulov, Feliks, R72
Kuma Demeksa, 39308
Kumagai, Hiroshi, 39596
Kumar, Sathasivam Krishna, 39270
Kumaranatunge, Chandrika, R81, 39468
Kumasie, Alhaji, 39718
Kumbaracibasi, Onur, 39529
Kumwanza, Gabriel Kungua, 39766
Kuo Nan-hung, 39316
Kuo Wan-jung, Shirley, R82, 39316
Kuo Wei-fan, 39316
Kupa, Mihály, R111, 39330
Kupfer, Lothar, 39336
Kuramin, Vladimir, 39284
Kuraylcin, Murat, 39657
Kurshumi, Abdullah Hussayn al-, 39487
Küssel, Gottfried, 39653
Kusumaatmadja, Sarwono, 39372
Kuyon, Bismark, 39582, 39719
Kuznetsov, German, R72, 39560
Kvachantiradze, Tamaz, 39651
Kvetsitadze, Georgi, 39651
Kwame Peprah, Richard, 39353
Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 39644, 39699
Kwayana, Eusi, R43
Kwele, D. K., R5
Kwon Young Hae, 39318, 39464
Kwon Young Ja, 39318
Kyalo, John, R13, 39254
Kyndiah, P. R., R69, 39323
Kyprianou, Spyros, R104
Kyrkos, Leonidas, R111

L

La Madrid Sauza, José Luis, R45, 39264
La Malfa, Giorgio, R113, 39338, 39481, 39573
La Riva Araujo, Edecio, 39505
Laar, Mart, R106, 39334, 39524, 39570, 39652, 39700, 39783
Laatasi, Kamuta, 39781
Labastida, Francisco, 39455
Laborinho Lucio, Alvaro, R119
Labrador, Sebastião, 39303
Lacalle Herrera, Luis Alberto, R57, 39363, 39459, 39507, 39594
Lacayo Oyanguren, Antonio, R47, 39265, 39361, 39592, 39633
Lachmon, Jaggernath, R51
Lacina, Ferdinand, R100
Laclé, Mathieu, 39725
Lacroix, Jean Pierre, R41
Laczkowski, Pawel, R119, 39282
Ladikpo, Rigobert, 39625
Lafleur, Jacques, R91
Lafontaine, Oskar, 39527

Lage Dávila, Carlos, 39551, 39729
Lagos, Ricardo, 39458
Lagumdzija, Zlatko, 39327
Lahnstein, Anne Enger, R118
Laina, Maj. Loum Hinassou, R7, 39402, 39449, 39720
Laínez Coello, Col. Claudio, 39266
Laíno, Domingo, R48, 39268, 39459, 39595
Lairise, Francisco, 39505
Lajous, Roberto, 39408
Lake, Anthony, 39676
Lakoue, Enoch Derant, 39448, 39495, 39583
Lal, Bhajan, R68
Laliotis, Kostas, 39706
Lalonde, Brice, R107
Lalthanhawla,, R69
Lalumière, Catherine, R130
Lam Akol, 39450
Lamar, Mohammed Ould, 39720
Lamari, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed, 39578, 39793
Lambert, Jean, R127
Lamberth, Royce, 39358
Lambo, David, 39585
Lambsdorff, Otto Graf, R109, 39527
Lamfalussy, Alexandre, 39701
Lamin Bangura, S. L., 39674
Lamine, Mohammed, R146, 39665
Lamont, Norman, R127, 39346, 39383, 39479, 39489, 39526, 39753
Lamrani, Mohammed Karim, 39761, 39793
Landry, Monique, 39263
Landsbergis, Vytautas, R115, 39334, 39477
Lang, Ian, 39383
Lang, Jack, R107, 39290, 39382, 39788
Lange, David, R92
Lanier, Bob, 39726
Lannoye, Paul, R101
Lanovy, Volodymyr, R126
Laouali, Amadou, 39402
Laouguere, Bambe, 39720
Lapang, D. D., R69
Lar, Solomon, 39718
Lara, Gen. Hernán, 39683
Larba, Yarga, R5
Larifla, Dominique, R40
Larijani, Ali, 39617
Larini, Silvano, 39337
Larmani, Mohammed Karim, R142
Lasic, Miro, 39605
Laskri, Hacene, 39664
Latief, Abdul, 39372
Latorcai, Miklos Janos, 39330
Lau, Yisrael Meir, 39345, 39662
Laurel, Salvador, R80
Lauristiu, M., R106
Lauti, Sir Taoripi, R95, 39644
Lavenere, Marcelo, 39268
Lavery, Bobby, 39611
Lavery, Martin, 39611
Lavery, Sean, 39611
Lawrence, Carmen, R87, 39326
Lawson, Veronique, 39625
Lawzi, Ahmad al- (Jordan), 39758
Lawzi, Hasan Ahmad al- (Yemen), 39487
Lazarian, Fr Husik, R99
Lazo Hernández, Juan Esteban, 39360
Leakey, Desmond, 39409
Leal, Ernesto, R47
Lebed, Lt.-Gen. Aleksandr, R117, 39651
Lebib, Sid-Ali, 39664
Lecante, André, R41
Ledezma, Antonio, R58
Le Duc Anh, Gen., R85, 39324, 39514, 39601, 39740, 39743
Lee, Martin, R67
Lee, Michael, 39374
Lee Byung-Tae, 39318
Lee Ching-hua, 39598
Lee Chung Kil, 39777
Lee Hae-Ku, 39318
Lee Hoi Chang, 39777
Lee Hsien Loong, Brig.-Gen. (reserve), R81
Lee Huan, 39598
Lee Jong Chan, 39274
Lee Ki Taek, 39367
Lee Kuan Yew, R81
Lee Kye-Ik, 39318
Lee Kyung-Shik, 39318
Lee Min Sup, 39777
Lee Min-Sup, 39318
Lee Pil Sup, Gen., 39464
Leerling, Meindert, R118
Lee Sang Ock, R74, 39324
Lee Teng-hui, R82, 39273, 39316, 39463, 39598, 39689, 39735
Lee Won-Jong, 39318, 39367
Lee Yang Ho, Gen., 39464
Lee Yuan-tsu, R82
Lee Yung Duk, 39777
Leghari, Farooq Ahmed Khan, 39413, 39685, 39738, 39779
Leghari, Zafar Ali, 39413
Leguina Herrán, Joaquín, R123
Lehder, Carlos, 39408
Lehohla, Lesao, 39399
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin, *see* Kingsdown, Lord
Lei Jieqiong, R66
Lei Po-lung, 39689
Leitch, Chris, R92
Leite Pereira, Adml. Arnaldo, 39410
Leite, Luis, R7
Lejeune, Max, R107
Lekhanya, Maj.-Gen. Justin, 39351
Lekhel, Mohammed Salem Ould, 39720
Lekishvili, Nikoloz, 39651
Lencho Leta, 39768
León, Patricio, 39267
Léontieff, Alexandre, 390
Leontyev, Chuvash-Anatoly, R121
Léotard, François, R108, 39337, 39382, 39383, 39576, 39577, 39756, 39764
Lepage, Octavio, 39457, 39504
Le Pen, Jean-Marie, R107, 39337, 39381, 39527
Le Pensec, Louis, R11
Le Phuoc Tho, R85
Lepping, Sir George, R94, 39516
Lermai Blasco, Joan, R123
Lerotic, Zvonko, 39518
Letelier, Fabiola, 39733
Letelier, Orlando, R35, 39507, 39594
Letsie III, King of Lesotho, R13, 39303, 39399
Leulmi, Omar, 39437
Leung, Ernesto, 39515
Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger, Sabine, R109
Levene, Ricardo, 39775
Levi, David, 39294, 39390
Levits, Egils, 39570
Levitt, Roger, 39754
Lévy, Paul-Elie, 39527
Lewandowski, Janusz, 39377
Lewis, Douglas, 39263
Lewis, Vaughan A., R59
Lexa, Ivan, 39746
Lezsak, Sandor, 39786
Liabes, Djilali, 39392, 39536
Libai, David, R138
Liberadzki, Boguslaw, 39699
Liberia-Peters, Maria, R46, 39731, 39771
Li Boyong, 39365
Li Cheng-chung, 39417
Lien Chan, 39316, 39365, 39599
Liggio, Luciano, 39752
Lignataviciene, Irena, R115
Li Guiren, 39317
Li Guixian, 39365, 39509
Li Hou-kao, 39316
Li Lanqing, R65, R66, 39365, 39366, 39510, 39577
Lilic, Zoran, 39518, 39563, 39565, 39606
Lilley, Peter, 39703
Lilov, Aleksandr, 39606
Lim Keng Yaik, R76
Lim Kit Siang, R76
Lima, Francisco, 39633
Limann, Hilla, R12
Lin Chen-kuo, 39316
Lin Yang-kang, 39316, 39599
Linares Calvo, Francisco, 39771
Linares, Julio E., R47, 39593, 39734
Ling Liong Sik, R76
Lingama-Toleque, Christian, R7
Lingys, Vitas, 39700
Lini, Fr Walter, R96, R97
Linkevicius, Linas, 39700
Li Peng, R65, R76, R85, 39317, 39364, 39366, 39417, 39420, 39462, 39509, 39515, 39640, 39688, 39709, 39735, 39740
Lipscomb, Willie G. Jr, 39631
Li Ruihuan, R65, 39365
Lisin, Vladimir, 39567
Lisov, Yevgeny, 39475
Lissouba, Pascal, R8, 39448, 39495, 39543, 39584, 39624, 39673
Li Tieying, R66, 39365
Liu Chao-shiuan, 39316
Liu Huaqing, R65
Liu Huaqiu, 39462, 39537
Liu Jiang, 39365
Liu Qi, 39365
Liu Zhongde, 39365
Liu Zhongli, R65, 39364
Liu Zhongyi, R65
Li Yuan-tsu, 39599
Li Zhaoxing, 39785
Ljubijankic, Irfan, 39744
Lo, Mamadou, 39354
Lobendahn, Vincent, 39516
Lobo Dubón, Fernando, 39633
Lobov, Oleg, 39422, 39608, 39649
Lodkin, Yuri, 39649
Lodona, Alba, 39733
Logologofolau, Clovis, R91
Lohmus, Ants-Enno, 39750
Lohoues Oble, Jacqueline, R9
Loi, Gen. Bruno, 39546, 39586
Loiselle, Gilles, 39263
Lokna, Pakabi, 39720
Lom, Petr, 39280, 39520
Londono Carmona, Dario, 39733
Long Sophat, Gen., 39780
Longuet, Gérard, R107, 39382, 39715
Lon Nol, 39514
Lopata, Col.-Gen. Anatoly, 39332, 39425
Lopera, Giovanni, 39313
López, Félix, 39613
López, Mario, 39772
López Achagüe, Hernán, 39635
López Caballero, Alfonso, 39314, 39352
López Echandi, Arnoldo, R36
López Michelsen, Alfonso, R35
López Muñoz, José Humberto, 39267
Lord, Winston, 39462, 39559
Loreto, Lázaro, 39408
Losada, Mario, R28, 39683
Löschnak, Franz, R100
Lotodo, Francis, 39254
Lotomau, Fuimaono, R97
Loueckhote, Simon, R91
Louis, Frank, 39374
Louw, Gene, R22, 39302
Love, Janet, 39766
Lovre, Koviljko, (here given as Kiviljko), 39376
Loyola, Gustavo, 39363
Lozano, Jorge, 39408
Lozoraitis, Stasys, 39334
Lozoya Thalmann, Emilio, R45, 39264
Lubbers, Ruud, R118, 39739
Lubota, Francisco Xavier, R3
Lubys, Bronislovas, R115, 39282
Lucas Jiménez, Juan José, R123
Lucena, Humberto, 39684
Luchinsky, Pyotr, 39333, 39569, 39610
Lucic, Blagoje, R129, 39376
Lucio Paredes, Pablo, 39554
Luczak, Aleksander, 39699
Lühr, Uwe, 39527
Lui, Salesio, R93
Luik, Juri, R106, 39610
Luitjens, Jacob, R158
Lu Jiaxi, R66
Lukanov, Andrei, R102, 39606
Lukhele, Chief Dambuza, 39724
Lukin, Vladimir, 39748
Lukins, Girts, 39570
Lumbi, Pierre, R25, 39257
Luna Trócoli, Héctor, 39552, 39553
Lund, Torben, 39286
Lundgren, Bo, R124
Luo Gan, 39365
Lu Peijian, 39365
Lu Ping, 39273, 39317, 39366
Lupo Flores, José Luis, R31
Lutali, A. P., R96
Lutzemburger, José, R32
Lux, Josef, 39280
Luxton, William Robert, 39683
Lu You-wen, R82
Luzhkov, Yuri, 39568, 39692
Lwin, U, R62
Ly, Gen. Sekou, 39307
Lykketoft, Mogens, 39287
Lylyk, Sergei, R126
Lynch, Wendy, R92
Lysarides, Vassos, R104
Lysenko, Vladimir, R121

M

M'bareck, Sghaier Ould, 39720
M'Daghri, Abdelkebir Alaoui, 39761
M'Daghri, Moulay Driss Alaoui, 39761
M'Mkindia, Kirugi, 39254
Ma Ying-jeou, 39316, 39417
Ma'alim Mohammed, Umar, R21
Maarouf, Taha Mohieddin, R137
Maassi, Carlos, R51
Macapagal, Felicisimo, R80
Maccanico, Antonio, 39430
McCartney, John, R29
McCloud, David, 39263
McClure, James, R127
McCreevy, Charlie, 39287
McCutchan, Don, 39435
McDermid, John, 39263
MacDonald, H., R88
McDonald, Stuart, R87
McDougall, Barbara, 39263
Macek, Miroslav, R104
McGarry, Philip, 39384
McGuinness, Martin, 39611, 39754
Machado, José Manuel, R76
Machado Ventura, José Ramón, 39360
Mchangama, Mohamed Said Abdallah, R8, 39452, 39769
Machar, Riek, R23, 39355, 39403
Machichi, Mohammed Idrissi Alami, 39761
Machicumbo, Antonio João, R3
Machuca Vargas, Gen. (retd) Orlando, 39268
Machungo, Mario da Graça, R16
Macierewicz, Antoni, 39377, 39645
McIntyre, Gordon, 39408
Mack, Mirna, 39409
MacKay, Elmer, 39263
McKinnon, Don, R92
McKnight, William, 39263
MacLaren, Roy, 39727
McLaren, Sir Robin, 39317, 39417, 39462, 39559, 39689
McLarty, Thomas F. "Mack", 39453, 39549
McLaughlin, Audrey, R33
Maclean Abaroa, Ronald, R31, 39554
McLeay, Leo, 39326
McLellan, Anne, 39727
Macleod, Hamish, R67
McMullen, Bob, 39374

Madani, Abbasi, R133, 39344, 39536, 39665
Madani, Oussama, 39536, 39665
Madelin, Alain, 39382
Madl, Ferenc, 39330
Madueke, Rear-Adml. Allison, 39718
Maduro, Conrad, R53
Magaña Negrete, Gumersindo, R45
Magagula, Ephraem, 39724
Magaziner, Ira, 39589
Magee, Paul "Dingus", 39384
Maghradze, David, 39651
Magidish, Uri, 39389
Magoche, Emmanuel, R26
Mah, Mohammed Mahmoud Ould, R16
Mahachi, Moven, R26
Mahadevan, V., 39512
Mahamat Choua, Lol, 39587
Mahanta, Prafulla Kumar, R68
Mahathir Mohamed, R76, R86, 39276, 39325, 39439, 39509, 39515, 39602, 39642, 39740, 39742, 39780
Mahato, Asim, 39467
Mahatovo, Henri Raoul, 39587
Mahayni, Khaled al-, R144
Mahdani, Abdul Nasser, 39322
Mahdi Mohammed, Ali, R21, 39255, 39356, 39675, 39721, 39768
Mahdi, Sadiq el-, 39403, 39674
Mahgoub, Rifaat al-, 39392, 39617
Mahgoub, Rifaat el-, 39792
Mahjub, Mohammed Ali, 39712
Mahlalengangeni, Prince, 39724
Mahloji, Mohammed Hossein, 39617
Mahmedov, Salam, R100, 39783
Mahmood Iskandar ibni Al-Marhum, HRH Tunku, Sultan of Johore, 39276
Mahmoud, Mahmoud Mohammed, 39712
Mahmutcehajic, Rusmir, 39744
Mahuad Witt, Jamil, R39
Maidana, Antonio, R48
Maiga, Mahamar Oumar, 39720
Maigari, Bello Bouba, R6
Maiorano, Jorge, R28
Maiorescu, Toma George, R120
Maiya, Moshe, 39662
Majali, Abdel-Salam al-, 39486, 39532, 39662
Majdak, Ivan, 39427
Majid, Ali Hasan al-, R137, 39391, 39616, 39663, 39758
Majid, Lt.-Gen. Hussein Kamil al-, *see* Kamil al-Majid, Lt.-Gen. Hussein
Majluta Azar, Jacobo, R38
Major, John, R127, R154, 39270, 39273, 39290, 39293, 39305, 39332, 39334, 39339, 39344, 39346, 39370, 39377, 39387, 39391, 39417, 39433, 39440, 39479, 39486, 39518, 39525, 39526, 39531, 39574, 39579, 39604, 39611, 39637, 39654, 39666, 39693, 39703, 39704, 39714, 39754, 39788
Makarov, Andrei, 39608, 39650
Makarov, Nikolai, 39522
Makashov, Gen. Albert, 39332, 39649, 39692
Makau, Johnstone, 39254
Mäkelä, Tina, R106
Mak Hon Kam, R76
Makki, Hasan Muhammad, R146, 39487
Makoni, Simbarashe, R27, 39260, 39629
Maktoum, Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al-, R145
Maktoum, Shaikh Maktoum bin Rashid al-, R145
Makuta, Friday, 39351
Makwetu, Clarence, R22
Mal, Mohammad Bait al-, R141
Malakaluka, Paen, 39781
Malan, Gen. Magnus, R22, 39302
Malan, Pedro, 39595
Malary, Guy, 39680
Malca Villanueva, Gen. Víctor, R49, 39773
Malcolm, Dan, R54
Malcorps, Johan, R101
Malecela, John, R24, 39619, 39769
Malek, Redha, R133, 39344, 39618, 39664
Malendoma, Gen. Timothee, R7, 39305, 39583
Malevski, Denko, R116
Malhas, Abdel-Rahim, 39486
Malherbe, Brig. Frans, 39446
Malhotra, Gen. (retd) O. P., R69
Malie, Mpho, 39399
Malielegaoi, Tuilaepa Sailele, R97
Malik, Saifuddin Ahmed, R61
Malima, Kighoma Ali, R24
Mallet, George, R50
Mallet, John, 39467
Malloum, Bintou, 39720
Malluh, Abd al-Rahim, R143
Malofeev, Anatoly, R103
Malpica, Riccardo, 39751
Malval, Robert, 39552, 39591, 39632, 39680, 39730, 39770
Malvy, Martin, R107
Mamadou, Bah, R12
Mamadou, Tandja, 39354
Mamaloni, Solomon, R94, 39420, 39468, 39516
Mamba, Sir George Mbikwakhe, R23
Mamboundou, Pierre, R11, 39725
Mamedov, Etibar, R100, 39568
Mamedov, Maj.-Gen. Mamedrafi, 39650
Mamedov, Yagub, R100
Mammi, Oscar, 39481
Mana Rattanakoset, Gen., R84
Manafi, Mehdi, R136
Manakov, Gennadi, 39581
Manannikov, Alexei, 39332
Mancham, Sir James, R20, 39548
Mancino, Nicola, R113, 39430, 39481
Mandaba, Jean-Luc, 39673, 39719
Mandal, Dhanik Lal, R68, 39467
Mandela, Nelson, R22, R157, 39256, 39302, 39398, 39497, 39585, 39622, 39670, 39714, 39722
Mandela, Winnie, 39398, 39498
Mane, Manuel, R12
Mane, Samba Lamine, 39545
Manglapus, Raul, R80
Manglou, Tony, R11
Mangope, Lucas, 39670
Mangouka, Charles, 39548
Maniero, Felice, 39613
Maniotis, George, 39531
Manley, John, 39727
Manley, Michael, R44, R45
Mann, Simranjit Singh, R68
Mannan, M. A., 39641
Manning, Patrick, R52, 39312
Manning, Preston, 39678
Mannoia, Francesco Manino, 39431
Manogaran, Nanjil K., R68
Manohar, Manohar Joshi, R68
Manolic, Josip, 39472
Manos, Stefanos, R111, 39482
Manoukian, Vazgen, 39333, 39614
Mansoor, A. R., R81
Mansouri, Nasrullah, 39321
Mansur, Ahmad Radwan Jum'ah, 39712
Mansur, Ron, 39454
Mantilla, Julio, 39774
Manueli, Paul, R89
Manukian, Vazgen, R99
Manzatu, Ion, R120
Maoate, Terepai, R93
Maope, Kelebone, 39500
Mapalala, James, R24
Maqdah, Munir, 39615
Marín, Manuel, 39290, 39388
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese, 390, 39781
Maraj, Ralph, R52
Marak, Selsang C., 39323
Maran, Jean, R41
Marandi, Ali Reza, 39617
Marando, Mabere, R24
Marchais, Georges, R107, 39382, 39655
Marchand, Philippe, R108
Marchenko, Ivan, R158, 39581
Marchi, Sergio, 39727
Marchuk, Col.-Gen. Yevhenii, 39695
Marcos, Ferdinand, 39643
Marcos, Imelda, 39515, 39643
Mardinsyah, R70
Mardjono, (Gen. retd) Ari, 39688
Maregarege, Lt.-Col. Leonidas, R6
Margiani, Avtandil, R108, 39651
Margrethe II, Queen, R105
Maricic, Branko, R129
Mariconda, Aldo, 39789
Marie-Jeanne, Alfred, R41
Marin, Florencio, R30
Maripe, Knight, R5
Marker, Khurshid, 39600
Marko, Bela, 39282
Markovic, Ante, R129
Marleau, Diane, 39727
Marmol Léon, Fermin, 39505, 39732
Marmolejos, Nélsida, R38
Marovic, Svetozar, R129
Marquès Oste, Nemesi, 39385
Marques, Irton, 39460
Marquis, Elijah, R51
Marsaud, Alain, 39527
Marshall, Hugh, 39312
Marshall, Jorge, R35, 39773
Marte de Barrios, Licelott, R38, 39632
Martelli, Claudio, R113, 39337
Martelli, Rosolino, R122
Martens, Wilfried, R101
Martí Alanis, Joan, R98, 39385
Martin, Ian, 39455
Martin, Paul, 39727
Martin, Shirley, 39263
Martín Rivas, Maj. Santiago, 39733
Martina, Dominico, R46
Martinazzoli, Mino, R113, 39337
Martínez, Ana Guadalupe, 39361
Martínez, Diógenes, 39594, 39775
Martínez Corbalá, Gonzalo, 39408
Martínez Jaume, Osvaldo, R57
Martínez Moya, Arturo, 39632
Martínez Varela, Col. Juan Antonio, R39, 39553
Martirossian, Gagik, 39333
Martirossian, Nkrtich, 39694
Marukhian, Khrayr, R99
Marulanga, Manuel, R35
Maruste, Kait, 39610
Mas'ari, Muhammed al-, 39535
Masaliyev, Absamat, R72
Masdus, Muhammad Haider, R146, 39487
Masharqa, Zuheir, R144
Mashits, Vladimir, 39284
Masimov, Ali, 39333, 39424
Masinde, Philip, 39254
Masire, Sir Ketumile, R4, 39629
Maskvytis, Lt. Jonas, 39652
Masri, Tahir al-, 39758
Massé, Marcel, 39727
Massaccesi, Horacio, 39683
Masud, Ahmed Shah, R60, 39321, 39369, 39413, 39466, 39511
Masuku, Themba M., 39671, 39724
Masum, Fuad, 39440
Mates, Michael, 39526, 39754
Matesa, Zlatko, 39427
Matiba, Kenneth, R13, 39254, 39403
Matinchev, Evgeni, R102, 39519
Matsinhe, Mariano de Araujo, R16
Matsunuga, Nabuo, 39537
Matthey, Francis, 39385
Mattioli, Francesco Paolo, 39338
Matubraimov, Almambek, 39778
Matutes Juan, Abel, 39290
Maugé Mosquera, René, R39
Mauhunu, *see* da Costa, Antonio Gomes, 39420
Maulana, Gen. Dismus Anibo Nsanje, 39769
Maung Khin, Vice-Adml., R62
Maurice, Emile, R41
Mauroy, Pierre, R107, 39477
Mawlawi, Farouk, 39308
Mawlawizada, Jalilollah, 39511
Max-Neef, Manfredo, 39773
Maxwell, Ian, 39572
Maxwell, Kevin, 39572
Mayanja, Abubakar, R25
Mayanja-Nkangi, Joshua, R25
Maychantane Sengmany, R75
Mayer, Charles, 39263
Mayers, Baruch, 39648
Mayhew, Sir Patrick, 39384, 39479, 39703, 39754
Maynard, Charles, R37
Mayor Zaragoza, Federico, R157
Mayorov, Aleksandr, 39285
Mayorov, Col.-Gen. Leonid, 39334
Maystadt, Philippe, R101
Mazankowski, Donald, R33, R34, 39263
Mazari, Balkh Sher, 39412, 39413, 39466
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz, R101, R119, 39520, 39605, 39698
Mazula, Aguiar Real, R16
Mba Abessole, Fr Paul, R11, 39767
Mbabazi, Amama, 39629
Mballa, Ali, R8
Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen. Teodoro Oblang Nguema, 39353
"Mbato" Obama Nsue Mangue, Feliciano, 39768
Mbayo, Lt. Charles Emile, R20
Mbekeani, Nyemba, 39628
Mbeki, Thabo, 39585
Mbela, Darius, 39254
Mbesherubusa, François, R6
Mbilini Dlamini, Prince Jameson, 39724
Mbitikon, Raymond, R7, 39352
Mbonampeka, Stanislas, 39452
Mbonimpa, Jean-Marie Vianney, 39547
Mbrede, Tchakpa, 39352, 39353
Mbu, Chief Matthew T., 39258, 39354, 39582
Mbuende, Kaire, 39629
Mbumba, Gen. Nathaniel, 39496
Meade, Reuben, R54
Mébiame, Léon, R11
Meciar, Vladimir, R104, 39280, 39329, 39376, 39429, 39520, 39566, 39648, 39700, 39746, 39786
Medaiskis, Teodoras, 39381
Médecin, Jacques, 39753
Médecin, Jean-Louis, R117
Medina Luna, Ramón, R44, 39266
Medina, Pablo, 39732
Mefti, Hacene, R133, 39664
Megawati Sukarnoputri, 39781
Meghlaoui, Mohamed, 39664
Meguid, Ahmed Esmat Abdel, R147, 39295, 39438, 39441
Mehaignerie, Pierre, R107, 39382, 39527
Meherzi, Mokhtar, 39664
Mehran, Maher, 39712
Mehta, Harshad, 39512, 39686
Meierovics, Gunars, 39524, 39570
Meinhold, Petty Officer Keith, 39677
Mekraoui, Mustapha, 39344
Meksi, Aleksander, R98, 39329, 39428, 39472, 39745
Meky, Saleh, 39450
Mel, Michael, R94
Melancia, Carlos, R76
Melchior, Arne, 39286
Melekhov, Igor, 39342
Meléndez, Ernesto, 39504
Melescanu, Teodor Viorel, R120, 39331, 39378, 39430, 39647, 39746, 39795
Meles Zenawi, R10, 39451, 39628, 39725, 39768
Meliani, Mansouri, 39618
Melikyan, Gennady, 39284
Melkonian, Vahan, 39333
Mellor, David, R127
Mellora, Vicente, R80

Melnyk, Klavdiya, R117
Memet, Lt.-Gen. (retd) Yogi S., 39372
Memon, Ibrahim Abdul Razak, 39370
Memon, Nisar, 39561
Menagharishvili, Irakli, 39651, 39695
Menchu, Rigoberta, R42, 39264, 39456, 39503, 39682
Mende, Lambert, 39401, 39624
Menderes, Aydin, 39657
Mendes Filho, Francisco "Chico", 39315
Mendez, Luz, R42
Méndez Mata, Rodolfo, R36, 39555
Mendieta Artola, Alfredo, R47, 39732
Mendiluce, José María, 39327
Mendoza, Miguel Rodríguez, 39505
Mendoza, Lt. Yusshy, 39409
Mendoza Angulo, José, R58
Mendoza Durán, Gen. (retd) César, R35
Mendoza García, Donald, 39592
Menem, Carlos Saúl, R28, R40, R42, 39269, 39363, 39395, 39412, 39458, 39506, 39555, 39594, 39635, 39682, 39733, 39774, 39775
Menem, Eduardo, R28, 39594
Menéndez Park, Gonzalo, R42
Meneses Reyes, Luis José Guillermo, 39113
Menezes, Aristides, R12
Mengistu Haile Mariam, 39403, 39450, 39629
Mentese, Nahit, 39529, 39706, 39755
Mentz, Jurie, 39302
Meo, Vincenzo, 39386
Merbah, Col. Kasdi, 39618, 39665
Mercouri, Melina, 39706
Meri, Lennart, R106, 39476, 39524, 39570, 39610, 39700
Merino López, José Francisco, R39, 39732
Merloni, Francesco, 39430
Mermaz, Louis, 39382
Merson, Michael, 39442, 39491, 39539
Merzoug, Mohamed, 39664
Mesfin, Seyoum, R10
Messina, Antonio, 39613
Mestre, Philippe, 39382
Metareum, Ismael Hassan, R70
Metcheba Fernandez, Tomas, R10
Metry, Faroe, 39771
Metwali Soleiman, Soleiman, 39712
Meyer, Roelf, R22, 39446, 39497
Mgumia, A., 39404
Michael (Mihai), ex-King of Romania, 39282, 39746
Michaelides, Alexandros, 39338
Michaelides, Constantine, 39338
Michalek, Nikolaus, R100
Michaux-Chévry, Lucette, R40
Michel, Maj. James, R20, 39404, 39587
Michel, Mohammed Ould, 39500
Michel, Robert H., 39261
Michelis, Gianni De, R86
Michiko, Empress of Japan, 39597, 39691
Micunovic, Dragoljub, R129
Mielke, Erich, R110, 39702
Mierlo, Hans van, R118
Mifsud-Bonnici, Karmenu, R116
Mifsud-Bonnici, Ugo, R116
Mihail, Archbishop (Macedonia), 39790
Mihajlovic, Velimir, 39375, 39646
Mihtsun, Haile, 39450
Mijnals, Chas, 39457
Mikazuki, Akira, 39596
Mikeladze, D., R108
Mikhaylov, Col. Viktor, R102, 39284, 39329, 39519, 39647
Miko, Placido, R10
Milas, Ivan, R103
Milczanowski, Andrzej, R119, 39330, 39478, 39699
Militiyev, Aleksandr, R83
Milken, Michael, R55, 39310
Millan, Bruce, R131, 39290
Miller Goss, Eric, 39683
Miller, Geoffrey, 39763
Miller, Leszek, 39699
Miller, Sir Hal, 39479
Milongo, André, R8, 39496
Milord, Samuel, 39680
Milosevic, Slobodan, R102, R129, 39277, 39375, 39376, 39426, 39427, 39471, 39517, 39519, 39563, 39564, 39605, 39646, 39696, 39697, 39743, 39745, 39784
Minani, Jean, 39547
Minic, Milomir, R129
Minic, Radonja, 39565
Minnih, Col. Ahmed Ould, R15
Mintoff, Wenzu, R116
Miodrag Simovic, R101
Mir, Nisar Ahmed, 39562
Miranda, João Bernado, 39724
Mirani, Aftab Shahban, 39685
Miret Prieto, Pedro, 39360
Mirhij, Bisharah, R141
Mironov, Alexandru, 39607
Mirsaidov, Shukrulla (previously given as Shakurulla), 39516, 39686
Misasi, Riccardo, 39431
Mish'ani, Mordechai, 39294
Mishra, Loknath, R69
Misick, Ariel, R54
Miskine, Abderahmane Izo, 39495, 39626, 39720
Missick, Washington, R54
Mitchell, Emma, 39353
Mitchell, George, 39261
Mitchell, James F., R51
Mitchell, Keith, R41
Mitchell, Nello, 39552
Mitchell, Peter, 39479
Mitsotakis, Constantine, R111, 39328, 39387, 39427, 39471, 39472, 39482, 39518, 39519, 39531, 39606, 39656, 39706, 39755
Mitsuzuka, Hiroshi, 39275, 39556
Mitterrand, Danielle, 39564
Mitterrand, François, R98, R107, R139, R143, 39324, 39337, 39375, 39382, 39385, 39477, 39484, 39518, 39525, 39579, 39580, 39612, 39637, 39655, 39696, 39704, 39710, 39713, 39744, 39788
Miyamoto, Kenji, R71
Miyar Barrueco, José M., 39360
Miyazawa, Kiichi, R70, R71, 39274, 39319, 39336, 39368, 39371, 39373, 39418, 39465, 39508, 39556, 39579, 39596
Mkandawire, Johnson, 39724
Mladic, Gen. Ratko, 39564, 39604, 39784
Mlambala, Michael, 39256, 39628
Mmusi, Peter, R5
Moada, Mohammed, R145
Mobutu Sese Seko, Marshal, R25, 39257, 39303, 39352, 39400, 39447, 39496, 39543, 39623, 39672
Mochoochoko, David, 39399
Mock, Aloïs, R100
Moco, Marcolino José Carlos, R3
Mocumbi, Pascoal, R16
Moczulski, Leszek, R119
Modise, Joe, 39585
Modrow, Hans, 39479
Modugna, Domenico, R113
Moeller, Thorkild, R106
Moerdiono, Maj.-Gen. (retd), 39372, 39515, 39643
Mofeli, C. D., R13
Mogae, Festus, R4
Moggie Anak Irok, Leo, R76
Mogultay, Mehmet, 39529
Mohajerani, Seyed Ataollah, R136
Mohamad Yunis Tasi, Lt.-Gen., 39325
Mohamed, Feroze, R43
Mohamed, Hussein Maalim, 39254
Mohammad, Abdullahi Haji, 39499
Mohammad, Ali Elhag, 39355, 39403
Mohammad, Ali Nasser, R146
Mohammadi, Mohammad Nabi, 39369
Mohammadkhan, Morteza, 39711
Mohammed, Ali Elhag, 39259
Mohammed, Aziz, R137
Mohammed, Hussein Maalim, R13
Mohammed, Ibrahim Abdul-Karim, R135
Mohammed, Isa, 39718
Mohammed, Isma'il Hasan, 39712
Mohammed, Lt.-Gen. Aliyu, 39258, 39582
Mohammed, Said Ali, 39452, 39499
Mohammed, Youssuf, R16
Mohammed Rahmat, 39741
Mohammed Taib, 39741
Mohedano, José Maria, 39571
Mohieddin, Khaled, R135
Moi, Daniel T. arap, R13, 39254, 39356, 39403, 39451, 39499, 39627, 39628, 39675
Moily, Veerappa, R69
Moine, Mohammed Abdrahmane Ould, R15, 39259, 39720
Moisisili, Pakalitha, 39399
Mokeba, Peter, 39398
Mokhehle, Ntsu, R13, 39351, 39399, 39500
Mok Maret, 39559
Mokoko, Gen. Jean-Marie Michel, 39543
Mokraoui, Mustapha, 39664
Moleiro, Moisés, R58
Moleleki, Monyane, 39399
Molhlehle, Shakhane, 39399
Molina, Vice-Adml. Julio, 39683
Molina Fonseca, Carlos, 39772
Molina Pico, Vice-Adml. Emilio, 39506
Möllemann, Jürgen, R109, 39288, 39527
Molnar, Peter, 39746
Molt, Edmond, 39456
Molyneaux, James, R127, 39755, 39788
Mom Chimhuy, 39559
Momis, John, R94
Momoh, Joseph Saidu, R20
Monsanto, Pablo, R42
Monsengwo Pasinya, Most Rev. Laurent, 39304, 39352, 39401, 39448
Montane Teixe, Joan Albert, 39385
Montazeri, Ayatollah Hossein Ali, 39343
Monteiro, Antonio Mascarenhas, R6
Monteiro, Enrico Correia, 39355
Monteiro, Manuel, R119
Montella, Luigi, 39529
Montesinos, Capt. Vladimiro, 39266, 39458, 39684, 39733
Monticone, Gen. Franco, 39705
Montri Pongpanich, R84
Moochtar, Radinal, 39372
Moon Ik Hwan, Rev., 39367
Moore, Mike, R92, 39742, 39781
Moose, George, 39497
Mooy, Adrianus, 39372
Moraitis, Georgios, 39706
Morales, Juan Manuel, 39594
Morales Guillen, Carlos, 39593
Morales Lechuga, Ignacio, 39264
Morales Troncoso, Carlos, R38, 39552
Morán Castaneda, Rafael, R39
Morán, Rolando, R42
Moravcik, Jozef, R104, 39377
Morazov, Col.-Gen. Konstantin, 39570
Moreaux, Philippe, 39479
Moreira Carneiro, Emmanuel, 39303
Moreno, Claudio, 39412
Moreno, Julio César, 39505
Moreno, Luis Alberto, R35
Morfin, Gladys, 39552
Morgan, Gen., *see* Hersi Morgan, Gen. Mohammed Siyad, 39308
Morgan, Ivan, 39731
Morifere, Bamba, R9
Morillon, Gen. Philippe, 39374, 39395, 39427, 39564, 39696
Morote, Osmon, 39314
Morozov, Col.-Gen. Konstantin, R126, 39332, 39695
Morri, Romeo, R122
Morris, Sydney Earl, R50
Morrison, Toni, 39714
Morrow, Addie, 39384
Morrow, Fr James, 39358
Mortensen, Helge, 39286
Mosanu, Aleksandru, 39286, 39333
Moscardo de Souza, José Jeronimo, 39634, 39775
Mosconi, Antonio, 39338
Moses, Resio, R89
Moshoeshoe II, ex-King of Lesotho, R13, 39303
Moshtaque Ahmed, Khondaker, 39327
Moss, David, R95
Moto, Severo, R10, 39353
Motsuenyane, Samuel, 39585
Mottley, Wendell, R52
Motu, Pedro, 39583
Motulu, Marcelo Engoga, 39673
Mouamba, Clement, R8
Moulino, José Raúl, 39734
Moungar, Fidèle, 39402, 39449, 39495, 39587, 39626, 39674, 39720
Moura, Venancio de Silva, R3
Mousa, Gen. Isaac, 39719
Mousioutas, Andreas, 39338
Mousouris, Sotirios, 39511
Moussa Ali "Tourtour", Mohammed, 39451
Moussa, Amr Mohammed, R135, 39294, 39295, 39341, 39531, 39537, 39664, 39712
Moussa, Diagana, 39720
Moussa, Gen. Mohammed Abdel-Halim, R135, 39295, 39438
Moussa, Jagana, 39259, 39720
Moussali, Michel, 39768
Moussavi, Hossain, R136
Moustapha, Hamadou, R6
Movsessian, Vladimir, 39333
Moynihan, Daniel, 39261
Mphanya, Ntsukunyane, 39399
Mpho, Motsamai, R5
Mponera, Maj.-Gen. Wilfred John, 39769
Mrema, Augustine Lyatonga, R24, 39260, 39404
Mroudjae, Ali, R8
Msekwa, Pius, 39627
Msuya, Cleopa, R24
Mswane, Muntu, 39724
Mswati III, King of Swaziland, R23, 39629, 39671, 39724
Mtaba, Hetherwick, 39628
Mtei, Edwin, R24
Mthakathi, Col. Papai, 39302
Mtikila, Christopher, R24
Mubarak, Masum, Fuad, 39391
Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, R135, 39295, 39320, 39341, 39342, 39344, 39389, 39391, 39392, 39407, 39436, 39438, 39486, 39488, 39537, 39578, 39617, 39618, 39661, 39664, 39708, 39711, 39793
Mubarak, Umeed Madhat, 39391, 39439
Mudavadi, Musalia, 39254, 39304, 39356, 39403, 39451, 39546, 39675, 39721
Mudge, Dirk, R17, 39399
Mudrinic, Ivica, 39427
Muduuli, David Stephen, R27
Mueshihange, Peter, R17
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, R26, 39585, 39629, 39725
Mugenzi, Justin, 39547
Muguruza, Josu, 39385
Muhammad, Abdullah, R10
Muhammad, Mar'ie, 39372
Muhammad, Sadiq Jaffar, R135
Muhammad, Salim Salih, R146, 39711
Muhsin, Muhammad Said Abdullah, 39487
Muhyiddin Yassin, 39741
Muite, Paul, 39404, 39627

Mújica, José, R57
Mujjaddedi, Seghbatullah, R60, 39369, 39413
Mujuthaba, Ahmed, R77
Mukherjee, Pranab, R67, 39269, 39270, 39467, 39562, 39600
Mukhtar, Chaudhry Ahmed, 39685
Mulemba, Humphrey, 39400
Mulinge, Lt.-Gen. Jackson, 39254
Muller, Herbert, R31
Mullings, Seymour, 39409
Mullis, Kary, 39714
Mulroney, Brian, R33, 39263, 39311, 39502, 39678, 39770
Mumcu, Ugur, 39289, 39339
Mumin, Maj.-Gen. Ali al-, 39532
Mumladze, David, 39784
Mumpanshya, Rev. Joshua, R26
Muna, Bernard, 39401, 39448
Munangagwa, Emmerson, R26
Münch, Werner, 39753
Mundy, Carl E. Jr, 39589
Mungra, Subhas C., R51
Munlo, Love, 39628
Muñoz, Carlos, 39555
Muñoz León, Vice-Adml. Rádames, 39505, 39595, 39634, 39684, 39732, 39774
Múñoz Mendoza, Victoria, R57
Munroe, Trevor, R45
Muntasir, Omar Mustafa al-, R141, 39235
Muntyanu, A., R117
Munyazesa, Faustin, R19
Munyo, Kamwithi, 39254
Murad, Mustafa Kamal, R135
Muradov, Sakhat, R84
Muraliyev, Amangeldy, R72, 39320
Murashev, Arkady, R121
Murata, Keijiro, 39465
Muratov, Samad, 39686
Muratovic, Hasan, 39744
Murayama, Tomiichi, 39636
Murdani, Gen. L. B. (Benny), R70, 39324, 39372
Murr, Michel al-, R141
Murray, Lowell, 39263
Mursjid, Saadilah, 39372
Musa, Col. Saed (Abu Musa), R143
Musa, Said, R30
Musa, Lt. Solomon Anthony James, R20, 39544
Musa, Tawfiq, 39437
Musaraj, Agron, 39428
Musawi, Sheikh Abbas, 39341
Musayev, Tamerlane, 39347
Museveni, Yoweri, R25, 39260, 39307, 39355, 39546, 39628
Mushota, Remmy, 39400
Musokotwane, Kebby, R26, 39351
Mussolini, Alessandra, 39751, 39789
Mustakov, Abdurahamon, R83
Mustapha Harun, Tun Datuk, 39469
Musuleng-Cooper, Dorothy, 39582, 39719
Musyoka, Stephen Kalonzo, 39254
Mutalibov, Ayaz, R100, 39650
Mutalov, Abdulhashim, R85, 39511
Mutasa, Didymus, R26
Mutawakkil, Muhammed al-, 39487
Mutebi, Ronald Muwenda, Kabaka (king) of Buganda, 39546
Mutharika, Bingu Wa, R27, 39725
Muto, Kabun, 39418, 39464
Muyongo, Mishake, R17
Muzenda, Simon Vengesai, R26
Mwaanga, Vernon Johnson, R26
Mwakikunga, Mfungo, 39724
Mwamba, Emmanuel, R26
Mwanawasa, Levy, R26
Mwau, John Karun, 39254
Mwila, Benjamin Yoram, R26
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan, R24, 39260, 39347, 39404, 39452, 39721
Mwinyi, Omar, 39675
Mya Thinn, Maj.-Gen., 39324
Myers, Dee Dee, 39453, 39642
Myo Nyunt, Maj.-Gen., R62, 39275
Myo Thant, Brig.-Gen., R62
Mysanikovich, Mikhail, R103

N

N'Diaye, Babacar, R27
Nababsing, Prem, R16, 39725
Nabiyev, Rakhman, R83, 39414
Naboho, Kanidoua, R5, 39626
Nabulsi, Nadir al-, R144
Nachar, Riek, 39307
Nadir, Asil, 39526
Nagata, Hiroko, 39319
Nagy, Tamas, 39429
Nahayan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, R145, 39488
Nahayan, Sultan bin Zaid al-, R145
Nahnah, Mahfoudh, R133
Nai Nol Lar, R62
Naigow, Peter, R14
Naik, Ravi S., R69, 39467
Naik, Sudhakarrao, R69, 39323, 39371
Naisali, Henry Fati, R97
Najafi, Mohammad Ali, 39617
Najder, Zdzislaw, R119
Najib Tun Razak, R76, 39515, 39741
Najibullah, Mohammed, R60, 39413, 39511
Najjab, Sulayman An-, R143, 39790
Nakajima, Hiroshi, R159, 39299, 39442, 39491
Nakamura, Kishiro, 39737
Nakamura, Kuniwo, R88
Nakanishi, Keisuke, 39596, 39775
Nakasone, Yasuhiro, R71
Nakata, Atsuhito, 39465
Nakayama, Toshio, 39416
Nako, Charles, R96
Nam Jae Hee, 39777
Namaliu, Rabbie, R70, 39277, 39515
Nanayakkara, Vasudeva, R81
Nanguande, Santos Pascal Bikomo, R10
Nano, Fatos, R98, 39606
Naqdi, Mohammad Hossain, 39392
Naquib, Hassan al-, R137
Narawa, Mesulame, 39516
Narayanan, R. K., R68
Nare, Seyni Macaire, 39626
Naruhito, Crown Prince, 39508
Nasau, Kuresa, R93
Naseef, Shaikh Abdullah ibn Omar, 39617
Nashashibi, Muhamad Zuhdi al-, R143
Nasr, Farouk Seif al-, R135, 39712
Nasr, Hamid Abu al, R135
Nasrallah, Sheikh Hasan, R141
Nasreen, Taslima, 39687
Nasser, Hanna, 39436
Nassif, Brig. Mohamed, 39341
Natachaba, Ouatara Fambare, R24, 39306, 39353
Natadze, Nodar, R108
Nateq Nouri, Ali Akbar, 39486
Nath, Surendra, R69, 39739
Nati, Germano, 39450
Nava Calvillo, Concepción, 39408
Nava Martínez, Salvador, 39408
Navarro Martínez, Col. Ernesto, 39268
Navarro Wolff, Antonio, R35
Navas, Capt. Jesús, 39411
Nawakwi, Edith, 39400
Nawaz Janjua, Gen. Asif, 39271
Nawroz, Gen., R60
Nawud, Mohammed Said, 39450
Naydenov, Kiril, 39519
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, R72, 39272, 39319, 39368, 39413, 39425, 39607, 39747, 39778
Nazario Sargen, Andres, 39730
Nazer, Shaikh Hisham, R144, 39538
Nazriyev, Munavvarsho, R83
Nchama, Angel Miko Alo, R10
Ndadaye, Melchior, 39496, 39547, 39672, 39721, 39768
Ndayihereje, Emmanuel, 39547
Ndayikeza, Juvénal, 39547, 39721
Ndendahayo, Liboire, 39547
Ndiaye, Adamou, 39625
Ndiaye, Alassane Dialy, 39495
Ndong Ela Mangue, Julio, 39768
Ndong Mba, Anatolio, 39768
Ne Win, R62
Neaoutyine, Paul, R91, R97
Neatobei, Valentin, 39402, 39449, 39495
Nechayev, Andrei, 39284, 39380, 39422
Nechayev, Eduard, 39284
Neel, Roy, 39453
Neev, Neycho, R102, 39519, 39647
Neffati, Chedli, R145
Nefolovhodwe, Pandelani, R22
Negritoiu, Misu, R120, 39607
Nekvasil, Col. Jiri, 39565
Nematzadeh, Mohammad Reza, 39617
Nemec, Igor, 39280
Nemery, Jaafer al, R23
Nemitsas, Takis, 39290
Nena, Jacob, R89
Nendick, David, R67
Nepal, Madav, 39513
Nerette, Joseph, R43, 39504
Nesin, Aziz, 39574
Netanyahu, Binyamin "Bibi", 39294, 39350
Neumann, Mark, 39501
Newrzella, Michael, 39572
Nezzar, Maj.-Gen. Khaled, R133, 39344, 39578
Ng'ang'a, Mukaru, 39254
Ng'eno, Jonathan, 39254
Ngai, Fernand Tala, R25
Ngala, Noah Katana, 39254
Ngapoi Ngawang Jigme, R66
Ngayot, Antoine, 39543
Ngei, Paul Joseph, 39498
Ngendahayo, Jean-Marie, 39547
Ngendakumana, Jacques, 39547
Ngendanganya, Jean, 39768
Ngeze, François, R6, 39672
Ngirumpatse, Mathieu, 39257
Ngollo, Gen. Raymond Damase, 39584
Ngom, Ousmane, 39495, 39725
Ngothe, Pierre Gali Gatte, 39402, 39720
Nguema Mba, Capt. Manuel, 39719
Ngulinzaira, Boniface, R19, 39258, 39547
Nguon Nhel, R64
Nguyen Duc Binh, R85
Nguyen Khanh, R85
Nguyen Manh Cam, R85, 39324, 39416, 39461
Nguyen Thi Binh, R85
Nguyen Van Linh, R85
Nhial, Abdullah Deng, 39545
Niang, Babacar, 39354
Niasse, Moustapha, 39495
Niazi, Kausar, 39413
Niazi, Maulana Abdus Sattar Khan, R78
Niazi, Mohamed Aly, 39618
Niazi, Sher Afghani, 39685
Nibari, Abdallah, R140
Nica, Cornel, R120
Nicolas, Armand, R41
Nicolas, Gen. (retd) Carl Michel, R43
Niehaus Quesada, Bernd, R36
Nielsen, Holger K., R106
Nijmeh, Luie, 39437
Nijmeh, Saif, 39437
Nikolayev, Mikhail, R121
Nikolic, Ranko, R101
Nikolic, Tomislav, 39646
Nilkare, John, R94
Nimaga, Col. Ismaila, R7, 39352
Nimrodi, Ya'acov, 39533
Ninidze, Tevdore, 39651
Ninn Hansen, Erik, 39286
Nirta, Antonio, 39613
Nishio, Akira, 39324
Niu Maosheng, 39365
Nixon, Richard, 39453, 39727
Nixon, Walter L. Jr, 39263
Niyazov, Saparmurad, R84, 39321, 39474, 39639, 39778
Niyonkuru, Shadrack, R6, 39547
Njavro, Juraj, 39698
Njorige, Mungai, R13
Njoroge, Julius Njunga, 39499
Njoya, Adamou Ndam, R6
Njuba, Sam, 39304
Nkala, André, 39612
Nkomo, Joshua, R26
Nobili, Franco, 39481
Noble, Ronald K., 39677
Noir, Michel, 39382, 39432
Nong Duc Manh, R85
Noor, Rusli, R86
Noorani, Shah Ahmad, R78
Noorazai, Ghulam Nabi, 39466
Nor Mong Onn, R62
Norl, Andrew, R94
Noriega Morena, Gen. Manuel Antonio, R48, R56, 39408, 39412, 39634
Norodom Chakkrapong, R64
Norrback, Ole, R106
North, Douglass, 39714
Nosenko, Andrei, R126
Nouhak Phoumsavan, R75, 39325, 39743
Nourbakhsh, Mohsen, R136, 39616, 39711
Nouri, Hojatolislam Abdollah, R136, 39616
Nouri, Mahamat, 39402
Novak, Jiri, 39280
Novoa Bejarano, Gustavo, 39458, 39554
Novruzov, Vagif, 39568
Nowar, Maan Abu, 39486
Nqakula, Charles, 39399
Nquku, J. J., R23
Nsengiyaremye, Dismas, R19, 39258, 39351, 39496, 39547
Nsogo, Romualdo Rafael, 39624
Ntahorwama, Melchior, 39547
Ntakije, Lt.-Col. Charles, 39547
Ntamabyaliro, Agnes, 39547
Ntaryamira, Cyprien, 39547
Ntibantunganya, Sylvestre, 39547, 39722, 39769
Ntimama, William ole, 39254
Ntsimi, Antoine, 39260
Nu'aymi, Rashid Abdullah an-, R145
Nuhayan, Shaikh Hazza bin Zayid al-, 39293
Nujoma, Sam, R17, 39399, 39500
Nule Amin, Guido, 39314
Núñez, Ricardo, R35
Nuñez Jiménez, Arturo, 39264
Núnez León, Cándido, 39594
Nunn, Sam, 39261, 39262, 39501
Nuon Chea, R63
Nur, Ramadan Mohammed, 39450
Nur Misuari, 39741
Nurmabagambetov, Col.-Gen. Sagadat, R72
Nussbaum, Bernard, 39549
Nut Narang, 39559
Nve Ngu, Antonio Fernando, 39768
Nwachukwu, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Ike, R18
Nxumalo, Sishayi, 39724
Nyachae, Simeon, 39254
Nyako, Vice Admiral Murtala, 39258
Nyangoma, Léonard, 39547
Nyerere, Julius, 39619, 39628, 39721
Nygaard, William, 39711
Nzeribe, Arthur, 39494
Nziemana, Joseph, R6

O

Oakley, Robert, 39308, 39675, 39721
Obando Salas, Gen. Manuel, 39314, 39411
Obando y Bravo, Cardinal Miguel, 39361, 39553
Obasanjo, Gen. (retd) Olusegun, 39448
Obeng, P. V., R12

Oberle, Frank, 39263
Obiang, Albert Ndong, 39548
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen. Teodoro, R9, 39548, 39583, 39719, 39768
Obimpen, Commodore (retd) Steve, 39353
Oblesov, Madybek, 39778
Obote, Milton, 39588
O'Brien, Michael, 39384
Ocalan, Abdullah, 39387, 39434, 39483, 39530, 39790
Ocalan, Osman, R126
Ocampo, José Antonio, 39362
Ocampo, Saturnino, R79, R80
Occhetto, Achille, R113, 39386, 39481
Ochirbat, Punsalmaagiyn, R77, 39272, 39416, 39510
Ochoa Antich, Gen. Fernando, R58, 39505, 39595
O'Connor, Sandra Day, 39727
Oddsson, David, R112, 39526
Odinga, Jaramogi Oginga, R13, 39254, 39403, 39499, 39586, 39627
Odinga, Raila, 39404
Odio Benito, Elizabeth, R36
Odlum, George, R50
Odohu, Joseph, 39355
O'Donnell, Eamonn, 39704
Oduber, Nelson, R46
Oeng Keat, 39514, 39559
Offeciers-Van De Wiele, Mieke, R101, 39657
Ogata, Sadako, R157, 39327, 39371, 39564, 39696, 39743, 39763, 39768
Ogbemudia, Samuel, 39718
Ogi, Adolf, R125
Ognjanovic, Vuk, 39565
O'Hare, Terrence, 39303
Oh Byung-Moon, 39318
Oh In-Hwan, 39318
Oh Inn Hwan, 39777
Oh Myung, 39777
Ohn Gyaw, U, R62
Oikonomides, Faidhros, 39338
Ojukwu, Gen. Chukwuemeka Odumegwu (Emeka), 39305
O'Keefe, Donald, 39631
Okello Lutwa, Gen. Tito, 39722
Okene, Abdulrahaman, 39258
Okilo, Chief Melford, 39718
Okongwu, Chu, R18
Oktay, Seyfi, R125, 39529
Okuno, Seisuke, 39596
Olarte Cullen, Lorenzo, R123
Olechowski, Andrzej, 39699, 39795
Oleksy, Jerzy, 39699
Olesk, Peeter, 39700
Olimov, Rashid, R83
Olmert, Ehud, 39757
Olsen, Erling, 39388
Olszewski, Jan, R119, 39330, 39520
Olter, Bailey, R89
Olympio, Gilchrist, R24, 39353, 39401, 39545, 39583
O'Malley, Desmond, R113, 39704
Omar, Ostad Sayd, 39511
O'Marde, Christopher, R28
Omatoshola, Vice-Adml. Dan Preston, 39258
Ommari, Khaled al-, 39486
Omuraliyev, Esengul, 39778
Onagoruwa, Olu, 39718
Ondar, Chimit-Dorzhu, R121
Ondo, Samuel Lambert, 39548
O'Neil, William, R153
Ong Teng Cheong, R81, 39602
Ongwakebei, Nsinga Udjuu, R25
Onkelinx, Laurette, 39479
Onopenko, Vasyl, R126
Onyonka, Zahary, 39254
Onyszkiewicz, Janusz, R119, 39331, 39332, 39520
Oouchi, Keigo, R71
Opayele, Gen. Ekundayo, 39305
Opsahl, Torkel, 39526
Oral, Sumer, R125
Orbán, Victor, R112, 39429, 39746
Orbis Ali, Helaf, R9
Ordóñez, Jorge Luis, R59
Ordoñez, Rosana, 39505
Orengo, James, 39404
Oreshko, Mikhail, R103
Orlando, Leoluca, R113, 39751
Orlando Iriarte, Marco, 39731
Orlov, Boris, R121
Ormantayev, Kamal, R72
Ørn, Peter, R124
Örtendahl, Claes, 39490
Ortíz Arana, Fernando, 39359, 39408
Ortíz Moscoso, Arnoldo, 39552, 39553
Ortíz Ruiz, Ever, 39267
Ortega Menaldo, Gen. Francisco, 39503
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel, R47, 39633
Ortega Saavedra, Gen. Humberto, 39313, 39361, 39409, 39553, 39592, 39633, 39682
Osakan Thammatheva, Lt.-Gen., 39325
Osborne, Bertrand B., R54
Osborne, John, 39312
Osei-Owusu, Col. (retd) E. M., 39353
Oseni, Lt.-Gen. J., 39718
Osiatynski, Jerzy, R119, 39429
Osis, Uldis, 39570
Osman, Amal Abdel-Rahim, 39712
Osman, Lorrain Esme, 39599
Osmanov, Yuriy, 39750
Osomo, Mobolaji, 39718
Osseni, Kapuoe Koumourade, 39625
Ossio Sanjinés, Luis, R31
Osterc, Joze, 39279
Otai, Peter, R25
Othily, Georges, R41
Othman, Dhari Abdullah al-, R140, 39292
Othman, Hatem Ben, 39578
Othman, Mahmoud, R137
Otieno, Dalmas, 39254
Ouattara, Alassane Dramane, R9, 39767
Ouchi, Keigo, 39596
Ouderkirk, John, 39677
Oudom Khatti-gna, R75
Oueddei, Goukouni, 39307
Ouedraogo, Joseph, 39626
Ouedraogo, Ousmane, 39626
Ouedraogo, Youssouf, R5, 39626
Ouellet, Andre, 39727
Oumarou, Ousmane, 39402
Ounsi, Abdel-Wahab Ali al-, 39535
Oury Bah, Amadou, R12
Ousmane, Mahamane, 39354, 39402, 39545
Outsiev, Nazarbek, 39694
Outsiev, Ruslan, 39694
Ouyahia, Ahmed, 39664
Ovcharov, Stoyan, 39647
Oviedo, Gen. Lino César, 39268, 39459, 39594, 39683
Owada, Masako, 39508
Oweidat, Abdullah, 39486
Owen, Lord, R102, 39277, 39327, 39328, 39426, 39469, 39472, 39516, 39518, 39519, 39563, 39603, 39645, 39695, 39743, 39784
Owona, Joseph, R6
Owusu-Acheampong, J. H., 39353
Oyanyo Ndong Mifumu, Miguel, 39583
Oye Mba, Casimir, R11
Oyono-Aba'a, Simon, 39548
Oyono Ndong Mifumu, Miguel, 39768
Özal, Turgut, R125, 39299, 39329, 39387, 39424, 39434, 39482, 39755
Ozawa, Ichiro, R71, 39275, 39319, 39508, 39596, 39737

P

Pacas Castro, José Manuel, R39
Pachón de Villanizar, Maruja, 39362
Paciello, Oscar, R48, 39268
Packwood, Bob, 39406, 39454, 39676, 39727
Padilla Samaniego, Rafael, 39264
Padmanabha, K., R81
Paeman, Hugo, 39394
Paeniu, Bikenibeu, R95, 39644, 39781
Pagani, Maurizio, 39430
Pago, Gilbert, R41
Pagoaga Gallestegui, José Manuel, 39337
Paik Kwang Hyun, R74
Pai Pei-ying, R82
Pairin Kitingan, Joseph, 39420
Paisley, Rev. Ian, R127, 39754, 39788
Pajkovic, Branimir, R130
Pak Gil Yon, 39463
Palacios, Walter, 39362
Palacios de Pereira, Marta, 39265
Paladin, Livo, 39480
Palanque, Patrice, 39342
Palenque, Mónica, 39774
Palenque Avilés, Carlos, R32, 39505
Paliokrassas, Yannis, 39290
Palladino, Vincenzo, 39656
Palmer, Geoffrey, R92
Pálsson, Thorsteinn, R112
Pambuni, Air Vice-Marshal Rilo, 39420
Pamfilova, Ella, 39284
Panakhov, Nemat, 39285
Panday, Basdeo, R52
Panetta, Leon E., 39261, 39405, 39549
Pangalos, Theodore, 39785
Panic, Milan, R98, 39279, 39327
Panic, Col.-Gen. Zivota, 39279, 39391, 39565, 39606
Panigrahi, Chintamani, R69, 39371
Pannella, Marco, R113
Pantigoso, Alejandro, 39314
Papaconstantinou, Michalis, R111, 39331, 39434, 39472
Papandreou, Andreas, R111, 39614, 39657, 39698, 39706, 39755, 39785
Papandreou, Dimitra, 39706
Papariga, Aleka, R111
Papathemelis, Stelios, 39706
Papazian, Vahan, 39333
Papeniah, Louis, 39353
Papoulias, Karolos, 39706, 39745, 39755
Paquete de Sousa, Capt. Antonio, 39357
Parac, Ivan, 39698
Paraga, Dobroslav, R103, 39518, 39745
Pardo Rueda, Rafael, R35, 39267
Paredes Rangel, Beatriz, 39264
Parek, Lagle, R106, 39786
Parizeau, Jacques, R33
Park Hee Tae, 39367
Parkhomenko, Sergei, 39693
Park Jae Yoon, 39318
Park Jong Cheol, 39637
Park Kwan Yong, 39318
Park Yang Shil, 39367
Park Yun Heun, 39777
Parra, Alirio, R58, R155, 39442, 39505
Parrino, Vincenza Bono, 39481
Parris, Weston, R50
Parry, Joseph, 39772
Parry, Timothy, 39384
Parushothaman, Vakkom, 39371
Pascal Allende, Andrés, R35
Pascalides, Paschalis, 39338
Pasha, Hafeez, 39600
Pashovski, Slavi, 39281, 39519
Pasinya, Laurent Monsengwo, R25
Paska, Jaroslav, 39746
Paspalj, Mile, 39328
Pasqua, Charles, 39382, 39432, 39527, 39612
Pastor Vives, Gen. (retd) José, 39458
Pastorelli, Jean, R117
Pastrana, Ernán, R35
Pastrana, Misael, R35
Pastukhov, Boris, 39569, 39784
Patasse, Ange-Felix, R7, 39584, 39624, 39673, 39719
Patel, Chimanbhai, R69
Patel, Dipak, 39400
Patelli, Alessandro, 39789
Patkar, Medha, 39600
Patnaik, Biju, R69
Patricio, José, 39350
Patsatsia, Otar, 39609, 39648, 39651
Patten, Chris, R67, 39273, 39317, 39365, 39417, 39462, 39510, 39559, 39639, 39688, 39777
Patterson, Percival J., 39360, 39409, 39592
Pattni, Kamlesh, 39586
Paul, Evans, 39632
Paula, Alejandro Felippe "Jandi", 39771
Paulik, Brig. Juan, 39506
Pauls, Raimonds, 39570, 39610
Pavlovic, Cedomir, 39427
Pavlovskis, Olgerts, 39570
Pavlovskis, Valdis, 39570
Pavlychko, Dmytro, 39393
Pawar, Sharad, R67, 39270, 39323, 39325, 39370, 39415, 39600, 39685, 39779
Pawlak, Waldemar, R119, 39644, 39699
Paye, Jean-Claude, R155
Paz Zamora, Jaime, R31, 39362, 39505, 39554, 39593
Pease, Henry, R49
Pecanha, Celso, R32
Peceliunas, Saulius, R115
Peck, Col. Fred, 39308
Pecorelli, Mino, 39656
Pedersen, Thor, R106
Pedrito El Hondureño, *see* Gallegos, Victor Manuel
Peillod, Patrick, 39604
Peixoto, Amaral, R32
Pekkarinen, Mauri, R106
Pelat, Roger-Patrice, 39337, 39477, 39655
Pelhan, Sergij, 39279
Pell, Claiborne, 39261
Pelletier, Jacques, R107
Pena, Roberto, 39554
Peña Gómez, José, R38
Penalver, Manuel, R58
Penfold, Peter Alfred, R53
Peng Chong, 39365
Peng Ming-min, R82
Peng Pat, Gen., 39780
Peng Peiyun, 39365
Pennant-Rea, Rupert, 39290
Penny, Andrew, 39483
Penza, Ronald, 39400
Pep, Melchior, 39277
Peponis, Anastasios, 39706
Peprah, Paul Kofi, 39353
Perben, Dominique, 39382
Percival J. Patterson, R45
Perdomo Sandoval, Francisco, R42, 39503
Pereira, Carlos Julio, R57, 39363
Pereira, Pablo, 39265
Pereira Alegría, Emilio, R47
Perera, Festus, R81
Perera, Gamini Jayawickrema, 39740
Peres, Shimon, R100, R138, 39255, 39285, 39293, 39341, 39390, 39484, 39485, 39532, 39533, 39658, 39708, 39709, 39757, 39790
Perez, Ana Maria, R76
Pérez, Carlos Andrés, R58, 39267, 39361, 39457, 39504, 39595, 39634, 39774
Pérez, Jaime, R57
Pérez, Manuel, R35, 39457
Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, R157, 39345, 39635
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo, 39323
Pérez Mijares, Gustavo, 39505
Pérez Molina, Col. Otto, 39503
Peréz Reyes Ortíz, Gen. José, 39683
Pérez Rubalcaba, Alfredo, 39571
Pérez Sáenz, José Ignacio, R123
Perisic, Lt.-Col.-Gen. Momcilo, 39606
Perosevic, Bosko, 39328
Perot, Ross, R55, 39728

Perrera, M. Vincent, R81
Perricos, Dimitri, 39391
Perron, Marshall, R87
Perry, William, 39394
Perumal, Vardharaja, R81
Perussina Rivera, Gen. Roberto, 39503
Pessoa, Vitor, R76
Peterle, Lojze, R123, 39279
Peters, Michael, 39787
Peters, Winston, R92, 39421, 39644, 39742
Peters Arzabe, Reynaldo, 39593
Petersen, Marita, 39435
Petersen, Niels Helveg, 39287
Petit, Pierre, R41
Petkoff Maleo, Teodoro, R58
Petkovic, Gen. Milovoj, 39564
Petö, Ivan, R111, R112
Petrides, Konstandinos, 39338
Petrossian, Leonard, 39333
Pettersson, Aake, R124
Peyton of Yeovil, Lord, 39572
Pezl, Col.-Gen. Karel, 39565
Pezzullo, Lawrence, 39360, 39455
Pfarr, Heidi, 39477
Pfeiffer, Reiner, 39384
Pham The Duyet, R85
Phan Khin, Gen., 39780
Phan Van Khai, R85
Phao Bounnaphonh, Col., R75, 39325
Philippe, Prince (Belgium), 39571
Phillips, Irvin, 39592
Phillips, Peter, 39409
Phinda, Prince, 39724
Phiri, Katola, 39724
Phommason, 39325
Phone Myint, Lt.-Gen., R62, 39324
Phoune Sipaseuth, Gen., R75, 39325
Piatkowski, Jan, 39377, 39645
Picco, Giandomenico, R156
Pickersgill, Robert, 39409
Pico de Coaña, Yago, 39312
Pierce, Samuel R., R55
Pietrewicz, Miroslaw, 39699
Pihigia, Fisa, R93
Pillay, Patrick, 39587
Pilot, Rajesh, 39322, 39414
Pilz, Peter, R100
Pindling, Sir Lynden, R29
Pineda Lam, Rolando, R42
Pineda Ponce, Rafael, R44
Pineiro, Manuel, 39408
Piñera Echenique, José, 39773
Piñerúa Ordaz, Luis, 39268
Ping, Jean, 39762
Pinhasi, Raphael, 39662
Pinheiro, Ibsen, 39734
Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. Augusto, 39506, 39554, 39635, 39683, 39773
Pinto, João Cruz, R13
Pinto, Mauricio, R39, 39267, 39554
Pinto Basto Gouveia, Teresa, 39528
Pinto da Costa, Manuel, 39357
Piracha, Ihsan-ul-Haq, 39413
Pires, Gen. Pedro, R6
Pirzada, Syed Sharifuddin, 39413
Pitha, Petr, 39280
Pizarro Poblete, Eugenio, 39773
Plaka, Sokrat, 39606
Platais, Janis, 39570
Plaza, Carlos Julio, R39
Plyushch, Ivan, R126
Pochinok, Aleksandr, 39693
Podestá, Carlos, 39594
Podkanski, Leslaw, 39699
Poghpatian, Grigor, 39333
Pogosian, Stepan, R99
Pohamba, Hifikepunje, R17
Pohiva, Akalisi, R95, 39326
Pohl, Galindo, 39759
Pokka, Hannele, R106
Pol, Marek, 39699
Pol Pot, R63, 39461
Polay Campos, Víctor, R49, 39267, 39411
Poleshchuk, Alexandre, 39581
Pollard, Jonathan Jay, 39757
Pollini, Renato, 39481
Polo, Aregba, R24, 39306
Polosin, Vyacheslav, R121
Poltoranin, Mikhail, 39522, 39568, 39649, 39693, 39782
Polyanichko, Viktor, 39609
Pomicino, Paolo Cirino, 39386, 39431
Ponce, Gen. René Emilio, R39, 39266, 39361, 39553
Ponomarev, Gennady, 39650
Ponomarev, Lev, R121
Poojari, Janardhan, R68
Poole, Charlotte, R57
Poos, Jacques, R115
Pooya, Murtaza, R78
Popovic, Velibor, 39376
Popovich, Miroslav, R126
Popovski, Vlado, R116
Pora, Paul, 39515
Portugal, Alberto, 39775
Posada de Rubio, Noemí Sanín, R35
Posada Fierro, José Fernando, 39362
Posadas Ocampo, Cardinal Juan Jesús, 39454, 39503
Posimani, Tama Lata Fonu, R93
Possuelo, Sidhei, 39460
Postelnicu, Tudor, 39566
Potoy, Guillermo, 39265
Poudyal, Balaram, R61
Powell, Gen. Colin, 39262, 39310, 39426, 39506, 39589, 39630
Powell, Janet, R87
Powell, Laurence M., 39407, 39589
Power, Katherine Ann, 39631, 39678
Poznyak, Zenon, R103
Prabhakaran, Velupillai, R81, 39270, 39468
Pradhan, Lyonpo Om, R61
Pradhan, Sahana, R78
Prak Sok, 39559
Prandini, Giovanni, 39656
Prapiestis, Jonas, 39381
Prasong Sonsiri, Squadron Ldr., R84, 39415, 39513
Prats, Rolando, 39408
Pratt, Earl, 39731
Prawiro, Radius, R70, 39372
Premachandra, G. M., 39740
Premadasa, Hema, 39468
Premadasa, Ranasinghe, R77, R81, R86, 39415, 39467
Prescott, John, 39654
Pressler, Larry, 39779
Preston, Lewis T., R150, R152, R153, R159, 39665
Pretorius, Kosie, R17
Préval, René, R43
Price, George, R30, 39553
Prkacin, Ante, 39518
Prodi, Romano, 39481
Prokes, Jozef, R105, 39746
Promdej, Sucharit, 39298
Proust, Jean-Paul, R40
Prum Neakareach, 39559
Psarouda-Banaki, Anna, R111
Puapua, Tomasi, 39644, 39781
Pucnik, Joze, R123
Puech, Jean, 39382
Puglisi, Fr Giuseppe ("Pino"), 39656
Puhar, Jozica, 39279
Pujol i Soley, Jordi, R123
Pulatov, Abdumannob, 39321
Pulatov, Abdurakhim, R85
Pulido, Pablo, 39505
Pulvirenti, Giuseppe, 39529
Pumpa, Lucero, 39411
Purcell, Joan, 39360
Purevdorg, Choyjilsurengiyn, R77
Pusina, Jusuf, R101, 39518
Pu Sothirak, 39559, 39740
Pyankov, Boris, R84
Pyatachenko, Hrihoril, R126, 39695
Pyruzenyk, Viktor, R126, 39381, 39425, 39610

Q

Qaboos bin Said, Sultan of Oman, R142, 39711
Qaddumi, Farouk, R143, 39293, 39660, 39708, 39756
Qadi, Issam al-, R143
Qansou, Assem, R141
Qaqish, Bassam, 39486
Qarrash, Yaqoub, R140
Qasim, Malik Muhammad, 39413
Qasimi, Shaikh Fahim Bin Sultan al-, 39440
Qaysi, Riyad al-, 39577
Qian Qichen, R65, R85, R139, 39259, 39324, 39325, 39365, 39415, 39485, 39516, 39558, 39688
Qiao Shi, R65, 39365, 39515
Qin Jiwei, R65
Qirdi, Abu Bakr al-, 39487
Qirshi, Ghalib Abd al-Kafi al-, 39487
Quadra Salcedo, Tomás de la, R123
Quaresma Bexigas, Capt. João, 39357
Quarshie, Ato, 39353
Quayle, J. Danforth, R54, 39262
Queiroz, Saulo Garcia, R32
Quércia, Orestes, R32, 39410
Quezada Toruño, Mgr Rodolfo, 39265, 39731
Quilès, Paul, R107
Quilo Ayuso, Gen. José Luis, 39503
Quinlivan, Nessan, 39704
Quinn, Ruairi, 39287
Quiñónez Amézquita, Mario, 39503
Quiroga Gómez, Germán, 39593
Qureshi, Moeen, 39561, 39599, 39600, 39641
Qureshi, Mohammed Shafi, R69, 39513, 39601
Qurie, Ahmed (Abu Ala), 39658, 39756, 39790

R

Rabah, Sadok, R145
Rabbani, Burhanuddin, R60, 39271, 39321, 39369, 39413, 39466, 39511, 39600, 39691, 39738
Rabbuh, Yasser Abd Ar-, R143, 39790
Rabenirainy, Ralahy Nelson, 39676
Rabenja, Gen. Charles, 39587
Rabetsitonta, Tovonanahary, 39587
Rabi, Abdessadek, 39761
Rable, Jac, 39302
Rabin, Itzhak, R138, R143, 39285, 39293, 39294, 39340, 39389, 39430, 39436, 39484, 39485, 39532, 39533, 39575, 39576, 39658, 39662, 39708, 39709, 39756, 39757, 39790
Rabiou, Daouda, R18
Rabuka, Maj.-Gen. Sitiveni, R89, 39516, 39781
Racan, Ivan, 39646
Rachaiah, Basavaiah, R69
Radetsky, Lt.-Gen. Vitaly, 39695, 39750
Radi, Mohammed Abdel-Hadi, 39712
Radic, Jovan, R129
Raditapola, Khauhelo Deborah, 39399
Raducanu, Gheorghe, 39699
Radulovic, Milos, 39518
Radzvilas, Vytautas, R115
Rafael Silva, Carlos, 39505
Raffaelli, Mario, 39568
Raffo, Juan Carlos, 39363
Rafidah Aziz, R76
Rafsanjani, Hojatolislam Hashemi Ali Akbar, R136, 39293, 39294, 39343, 39439, 39486, 39511, 39534, 39577, 39580, 39600, 39616, 39660, 39667, 39686, 39694, 39711, 39779, 39792
Rage, Ahmed, 39546
Rahim Tamby Chik, 39741
Rahim, Abdur, 39511
Rahim, Arbab Ghulam, 39413
Rahimi, Lt.-Gen. Hamidollah, R60
Rahman, A. S. M. Mustafizur, R60
Rahman, Fazlur, R78
Rahman, Mohammed Zahir Abd al-, 39438
Rahman, Saifur, R60, 39513
Rahman, Shaikh Umar Abdul, R135, 39359, 39392, 39502, 39550, 39578, 39590
Rahman, Ziaur, R61
Rahmani, Arsala, 39511
Rai, D. K., R61
Rainford, Roderick, R59
Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, R117
Rajab, Mohamed Ben, 39536
Rajavi, Maryam, 39759
Rajic, Bozo, R101
Rajicevic, Tomislav, 39376
Raju, Vijaykumar, R68
Rakebrand, Uwe-Wilhelm, 39630
Rakhimov, Murtaza, R121
Rakhmanov, Imamoli (previously variously given as Rahmonov, Imamali, and Rakhmanov, Imoli), R83, 39272, 39320, 39321, 39369, 39465
Rakotonirina, Manandafy, R14, 39587
Rakotovahiny, Emmanuel, R14, 39452, 39587
Rakotovololona, Henri, R14, 39587
Raliandimby, Tsilavina, 39587
Ralison, Roger, 39587
Ramadan, Taha Yassin, R137, 39342
Ramaema, Maj.-Gen. Elias, R13, 39302
Ramangasoavina, Alfred, R14
Ramaphosa, Cyril, R22, 39256, 39398, 39585
Ramaromisa, Daniel, 39587
Ramaswami, Veerswami, 39467
Ramaswamy, G., R68
Ramdas, Adml. L., 39686
Ramgoolam, Navin, R16, 39588
Ramírez, Erick, R47
Ramírez, Juan Andrés, R57, 39363, 39734
Ramírez Amaya, Oscar, 39552
Ramírez Boettner, Luís María, 39775
Ramírez Ocampo, Augusto, 39361
Ramkalawan, Wavel, R20
Ramon, Haim, 39389
Ramos, Fidel, R79, 39326, 39373, 39420, 39469, 39515, 39603, 39643, 39741
Ramos Soto, Osvaldo, 39731
Ramsammy, Leslie, R43
Ramsden, Terry, 39754
Ramtallie, Orville D., 39409
Ranariddh, Prince Norodom, R63, R64, 39276, 39461, 39514, 39559, 39601, 39642, 39687, 39740, 39780
Ranchod, Bhandra, 39302
Randi, Salvatore, 39529
Rangel, Jorge, R76
Rangel, José Vicente, 39684
Rantisi, Abd al-Aziz al-, 39340
Rao, Nandmuri Tarak Rama, R68
Rao, P. V. Narasimha, R67, R78, 39269, 39277, 39322, 39370, 39414, 39421, 39512, 39561, 39601, 39640, 39686, 39780
Raoelfils, Royal, 39587
Raphael, Robin, 39738, 39739
Ras, Sadiq Amin Abu, 39487
Raserijaona, José Yvon, 39587
Rasheed, Khaled Abdel-Moneim, R137
Rasmussen, Anders Fogh, R106
Rasmussen, Poul Nyrup, R106, 39286
Rasul, Kosrat Abdullah, 39440
Rasulova, Lidiya, 39650
Rata, Matia, R92
Ratsiraka, Adml. Didier, R14, 39309, 39357, 39500
Rau, Johannes, 39477, 39652
Ravelo Rodríguez, Capt. Enio, 39632
Ravera, Denis, R117
Ravony, Francisque, R14, 39309, 39587, 39676
Rawdan, Nasir Abdullah al-, R140,

39577
Rawlings, Flt.-Lt. (retd) Jerry, R12, 39258, 39353
Ray, Robert, 39374
Razafimahaleo, Herizo, 39587
Razafindrazaka, Bertin, 39587
Razaleigh Hamzah, R76
Razanamasy, Guy, R14, 39500, 39676
Razavi, Mansour, R136
Razaz, Mohammed Ahmed al-, R135, 39712
Raznjatovic, Zeljko, 39376, 39745, 39785
Razukas, Romualds, R114
Razzak, Gen. Aref Abdel-, 39440
Reagan, Ronald, 39262, 39357, 39453, 39726, 39729
Rebas, Hain, R106, 39610
Rebollo, Lt.-Gen. Juan, 39507
Rechendorff, Torben, 39657
Recua, Uehia, R17
Reddy, B. Satya Narain, R69, 39467, 39562
Reddy, Jai Ram, R89
Reddy, M. Channa, R69, 39467
Reddy, Raghunath, R69, 39371, 39601
Reddy, Vijaybhaskara, R69
Redman, Charles, 39743
Redwood, John, 39479
Rees-Mogg, Lord, 39574
Reffell, Sir Derek, R111
Regevanu, John Sethy, R96
Regmi, Dilli Raman, R78
Rehn, Elisabeth, R106
Rehnquist, William, 39260
Reid, Bruce, 39374
Reid, Eric, R53
Reina, Carlos Roberto, 39731
Reisch, Georg, R132
Reith, Peter, 39374
Reitze, Cristián, 39773
Rejas Villarroel, Alvaro, R31
Remengesau, Tommy, R88
Rendón, Juan María, 39458
René, France-Albert, R20, 39404, 39547, 39587
Renfigo, Benjamin, 39411
Ren Jianxin, R66
Reno, Janet, 39310, 39407, 39502, 39549, 39677
Renoso, Abimael Guzmán, 39411
Reoulengar, Amos, 39626, 39720
Resende, Eliseu, 39363, 39460
Reshtuk, Lt.-Col. Vladimir, 39649
Restrepo Henao, Gonzalo Antonio, 39362
Reviglio, Franco, R113, 39337, 39387
Rewinski, Janusz, 39330
Rex, Sir Robert, R93
Rexrodt, Günter, 39288
Rey, Marie-Michele, 39632
Rey Prendes, Julio Adolfo, R40
Reyes, Rodolfo, 39469
Reyes Godoy, Virgilio, R47
Reynolds, Albert, R113, 39287, 39433, 39704, 39755, 39788
Reyshahri, Mohammad, 39534
Reza'i, Brig.-Gen. Mohsen, 39293
Rezende, Eliseu, 39410
Reznik, Jan, 39428
Rezzak-Bara, Kamel, 39344
Rhee Byoung Tae, 39777
Rhee In-Jae, 39318
Rhee Yong Man, R74
Ribadeneira, Mario, 39554
Ribas Reig, Oscar, R98, 39385, 39789
Ribeiro, Brig. Lajes, R76
Ribicic, Ciril, R123
Ricaldoni, Américo, R57
Richardson, Graham, R87, 39374
Richardson, Ruth, R92
Rico, Aldo, R28, 39682
Ricupero, Rubens, 39595, 39634
Ride, Paul, 39487, 39791
Riesco, Germán, R35
Riesenhuber, Heinz, 39288
Rifkind, Malcolm, R127, 39279, 39762
Rigelnik, Herman, R123
Riina, Salvatore, 39289, 39431, 39481, 39752
Rimi, Abubakar, 39718
Rimington, Stella, 39572
Ringadoo, Sir Veerasamy, R16
Rink, Roberto, 39478
Riordan, Richard, 39406, 39502
Ripa Di Meana, Carlo, 39337, 39386
Riquelme, Blas N., R48, 39683
Ri Tcheul, 39366
Ritenis, Janis, 39570
Rivadeneira, Mario, R39
Rivas, Col. (retd) Ramón, 39507
Rivero Tormo, Armando, 39613
Riviello Bazán, Gen. Antonio, R45
Rizzo, Gen. Biagio, 39705
Robaina González, Roberto, 39360, 39551, 39680, 39730
Robalino Gonzaga, César, 39554
Robalo de Pina, Maj., 39356
Robb, Charles S., 39262, 39726
Robelo, Alfonso, 39361
Robelo, Jorge, R16
Roberto, Holden, R3
Roberts, Reinaldo, 39593
Roberts, Richard, 39714
Robertson, Paul, 39409
Robinson, Mary, R113, 39480, 39526, 39640
Robleh Awaleh, Aden, R9, 39451
Robles Espinoza, Gen. Rodolfo, 39458
Roca, Vladimiro, 39408
Rocard, Michel, 39381, 39432, 39705
Rock, Allan, 39727
Rodrigues, Gen. S. F., 39414
Rodríguez, Gen. Andrés, R48, 39268, 39459, 39594
Rodríguez Corro, Gonzalo, 39457
Rodríguez García, José Luis, 39592, 39771
Rodríguez Ibarra, Juan Carlos, R123
Rodríguez Madariaga, Mgr Oscar Andrés, 39360
Rodríguez Rodríguez, Carlos Rafael, R37, 39360
Rodríguez-Vigil Rubio, Juan Luis, R123
Rohee, Clement, R43
Roh Tae Woo, R74, 39318, 39464, 39637
Roingam, Robert, 39402, 39626
Rojas, Carlos, 39729
Rojas, Adml. (retd) Isaac, 39412
Rojas López, Roberto, R37
Rojas Saavedra, Patricio, R35
Rolland, Ruth, R7, 39583
Rollins, Ed, 39726
Roman, Petre, R120, 39699
Romba, Elie, 39402
Romer, Suzanne, 39771
Romero, Claudio, 39634
Romero-Barcelo, Carlos, R57
Romero Moreno, Fernando, 39593
Romulo, Roberto, R79
Ronchey, Alberto, 39430, 39573
Rong Yiren, 39365
Roopnarine, Rupert, R43
Rosada, Hector, 39731
Rosas Bravo, Pedro, R58
Rosca, Iurie, R117, 39476
Roseau, Jacques, 39382
Rosen, Moses, 39566
Ross, Dennis, 39532, 39614, 39709
Ross Antezana, Alfredo, 39266
Rossa Torres, Bibiana, 39385
Rosselló, Pedro J., R57, 39729
Rossi, Emma, R122
Rossinot, André, 39382
Rostenkowski, Dan, 39261, 39549, 39629, 39677
Rota, Robert V., 39549
Roure, Jean-Claude, R41
Roussin, Michel, 39382, 39495, 39546, 39583
Rowland, Roland "Tiny", 39302
Rubas, Ludek, 39520
Ruberti, Antonio, 39290, 39574
Rubiks, Alfred, 39700
Rubinstein, Amnon, 39485
Rubinstein, Elyakin, 39661
Ruckauf, Carlos, 39594
Rudini, Gen., R70, 39372
Rudkin, Yury, 39379
Rudman, Deon, 39766
Rugenera, Marc, R19
Rugova, Ibrahim, R129, 39606, 39646, 39745
Rühe, Volker, R109, 39297, 39331, 39335, 39432, 39473, 39520, 39610, 39756, 39768
Ruiz, Humberto, 39267
Rukoro, V., R17
Ruli, Genc, R98, 39745
Ruml, Jan, 39280
Rumyantsev, Oleg, R121, 39521
Runciman of Doxford, Viscount, 39572
Rupel, Dimitrij, R123
Rupp, Christine-Ann, 39612
Rupp, Rainer, 39612
Rushdie, Salman, R137, 39293, 39343, 39391, 39486, 39574, 39711, 39759
Russ, Jack, 39770
Russo Jervolino, Rosa, R113, 39386
Rustam, Gen. (retd) Supardjo, R70
Rustenbekov, Janysh, 39639
Rutelli, Francesco, 39430, 39789
Rutskoi, Aleksandr, R121, 39292, 39372, 39379, 39422, 39474, 39521, 39608, 39648, 39692, 39695, 39748
Ruutel, Arnold, R106
Rwegasira, Joseph Clemence, 39309
Ryabov, Nikolai, 39331, 39475
Ryan, James, R53
Rzaev, Gen. Dadach, 39333, 39522

S

Sa'adah, Georges, R141, 39342
Sa'id, Mohammed Samih al-, 39438
Saad, Mahmoud Mohammad, 39496
Saadi, Lt.-Gen. Amir Hammoudi al-, R137
Saadi, Said, R133, 39793
Saadi, Col. (retd) Salim, 39664
Saarmann, Ain, R106, 39340
Saavedra, Jerónimo, 39432
Saavedra Acevedo, Jerónimo, 39571
Saavedra Bruno, Carlos Armando, R31
Sabah, Shaikh Ahmad Hammoud al-Jabir as-, R140
Sabah, Shaikh Ali Sabah as-Salim as-, R140, 39532, 39761
Sabah, Shaikh Fahd Mohammed al-, 39343, 39577
Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir as-, Amir of Kuwait, R77, R140, 39341, 39615
Sabah, Maj.-Gen. Jabir al-Khaled as-, 39292, 39532
Sabah, Khalid Nasser al-, 39343
Sabah, Crown Prince Shaikh Saad al-Abdullah as-Salim as-, R140
Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmad al-Jabir al-, R140, 39343, 39531
Sabah, Salim, 39757
Sabajo, Thomas, R51
Sabally, Saihou S., R11, 39405
Sabo, Martin, 39261
Sabukoschek, Egon, R158
Sacirbey, Mohammed, 39784
Sadassi, Boubacar, 39720
Saddam Hussein, *see* Hussein, Saddam
Sadik, Nafis, R157
Sadio, Djoulde, 39402
Sadiq, Mustafa Inrahim, 39438
Saeni, Victor, R17
Sáenz de Ynestrillas, Ricardo, 39385
Safar, Mahmoud Ibn Mohammad al-, 39578
Safarian, Ashot, 39333
Safarov, Sangak, 39369
Safayev, Sadik, 39321
Safieh, Afif, 39390
Saftawi, Assad, 39709
Sagar, J., R69
Saglar, Fikrit, 39529
Sagna, Famara Ibrahima, R19
Sagna, Robert, 39495
Sahakian, Souren, 39333
Sahel, Mustapha, 39761
Sahhaf, Muhammad Said Kazim al-, R137, 39291, 39439, 39663, 39758
Sahin, Refaettin, 39529
Sahlul, Ahmad Ali, R23, 39307
Sahnoun, Mohamed, R21, R156, 39544, 39584
Sai Lak, Col., R63
Saibou, Brig. Ali, R17
Said, Alamin Mohammed, 39450
Said, Ali, 39515
Said, Mohamed, 39489
Said, Moussa, 39500
Said, Sayyid Fahad bin Mahmoud al, R142
Said, Sayyid Fahr bin Taimour al, R142
Said Bareh, Mohammed, 39450
Saidov, Faizali, 39369
Saifullah Khan, Anwar, 39370, 39413
Saikia, Hiteshwar, R69
Sainovic, Nikola, R129, 39279, 39328, 39518, 39565
St Louis, Phinsley, 39360
St Luce, John, R28, 39632
Saínz Klinsky, Rear Adml. Alberto, R31, 39683
Saith, Lenny, R52
Saito, Ryoei, 39737
Saitoti, George, R13, 39254, 39586
Sajjad, Wasim, 39561, 39599, 39641, 39738
Sakaguchi, Chikara, 39596
Sakaguchi, Hiroshi, 39319
Sakalas, Aloyzas, R115, 39524
Sakaran Bin Dandai, R76
Saket, Bassa, al-, 39486
Sakho, Papa Ousmane, 39495
Saksena, Girish Chandra, R68, 39371
Salad Hassan, Abdikasim, 39546
Salam, Maj.-Gen., 39663
Salam, Muhammed Abd al-, 39536
Salam, Taj al-Sirr Mustafa Abd al-, 39545
Salameh, Mohammed, 39359, 39407
Salameh, Riyad, 39485
Salami, Alawi Salah al-, R146, 39487
Salazar, Domenico, 39573
Salazar, Mauricio, 39316
Salcudeanu, Petre, 39607, 39699
Sale, Aminu, 39582
Saleh, Ibn Oumar Mahamat, 39402, 39720
Saleh, Jaime, R46
Saleh, Lt.-Gen. Ali Abdullah, R146, 39343, 39440, 39488, 39711, 39759, 39792
Saleh, Matarawy Mohammed Said, 39550
Saleh, Mohammad Mehdi, R137, 39663
Saleh, Osman, 39450
Saleh, Rachid Ould, 39259
Saleh, Maj.-Gen. Zubir Mohammed, R23, 39259, 39675
Salem, Col. Ihsan Mohammed, 39437
Salgado Fernández, Alina María, 39771
Salhab, Shaikh Abd al-Azim, 39341
Salia, Edward, 39353
Salifou, André, R18
Salih, Faysal, 39437
Salih, Husain Sulaiman Abu, 39627, 39664
Salikh, Mohammed, R85
Salim, Majdi, 39617
Salim, Salim Ahmed, R27, 39448, 39500, 39725
Salimov, Maj.-Gen. Yakub, (here wrongly given as Yusuf) R83, 39369
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, R45, R155, 39264, 39269, 39359, 39454, 39502, 39550, 39555, 39729

Salinas Sedo, Gen. Jaime, 39314, 39411
Salissou, Madougou, 39402
Saliu Djalo Pires, Mamadu, R12
Sallah, Halifa, R11
Sallami, Ahmed Ali al-, 39487
Salmerón Bermúdez, Ernesto, 39265
Salmin Amour, 39619
Salmond, Alex, R127
Salolainen, Pertti, R106
Salonga, Jovito, R80
Saltykov, Boris, R121, 39284, 39380
Salve, N. K. P., R67, 39269, 39270
Salvo, Nino, 39789
Sam Rainsy, R64, 39276, (here given as Rungsi) 39559, (here given as Rangsi) 39740
Sama, Carlo, 39573
Samadov, Abduljalil, 39778
Samak Sundaravej, R84
Samake, Lt.-Col. Sada, 39720
Saman Vignaket, Lt.-Gen., R75
Samaras, Antonis, 39657, 39706
Samarrai, Ahmad al-, *see* Khudayyir, Ahmad Husayn, 39663
Samba, Sow Adema, R15
Sambo, Edson, 39628
Sambu, John, 39254
Samedzade, Ziyad, R100
Sammassekou, Adama, 39720
Sampson, Ronald, R40
Samra, A. S., 39370
Samrah, Mahmud al-, 39486
Samsonov, Col.-Gen. Victor, 39521
Samy Vellu, S., R76
Sanan Khachonprasat, Maj.-Gen., R84
Sanbar, Samir, 39308
Sánchez, Elisardo, 39408
Sánchez Berzaín, Carlos, (here wrongly given as Verzaín) 39593
Sánchez Bustamante, Diego, 39768
Sánchez de Lozada, Gonzalo, R32, 39505, 39592, 39593, 39681, 39683, 39774
Sánchez Unzueta, Horacio, 39408
Sanderson, Lt.-Gen. John, 39560
Sandiford, Erskine, R29, 39632
Sandoval, Crispiano, 39594
Sandoval, Miguel Angel, R42
San Epifanio, Felipe, 39613
Sangheli, Andrei, R117, 39610
Sanjines, Gen. Fernando, 39683
Sanon, Thomas, R5
San Román Cáceres, Maximo, R49
Sansa, Adriano, 39789
Sant, Alfred, R116
Santana, Konis, 39420, 39741
Santander, José Domingo, 39505
Santapaola, Benedetto "Nitto", 39481
Santer, Jacques, R115
Santiago, César Augusto, 39264
Santillo, Henrique, 39634
Santoro, Giuseppe, 39386
Santos Aguilar, Col. Napoleon, 39772
Santos Vera, Marcelo, 39554
Sanusi Junid, R76, 39741
Saouma, Edouard, R151, 39763
Saparev, Slavyan, 39519
Sapin, Michel, R107, 39382
Sapriza Nunes, Mario Agustín, 39683
Saqallah, Shaikh Khaled, 39791
Saqour, Mohammad al-, 39486
Sar Kheng, R64, 39514, 39740
Saracoglu, Rusdu, 39574, 39613
Sarafov, Sangak, 39272
Saravia, Gustavo, R42
Sarfraz, Zahid, 39413
Sarhadi, Zeyal, R136
Sarinic, Hrvoje, R103, 39375
Sarishvili, Irena, 39651, 39695
Sariyevna, Aytimova Byrganym, 39778
Sarkissian, Ashot, 39694
Sarkissian, Lazr, 39333
Sarkissian, Serzhik, 39614
Sarkozy, Nicolas, 39382, 39655, 39704
Sarney, José, 39684
Sarr, Sam, R11
Sarreqi, Alfred, R98
Sarumi, Dapo, 39582
Sasser, Jim, 39261
Sassou-Nguesso, Denis, R8, 39719
Sastrowardoyo, Sanyoto, 39372
Sata, Michael Chilufya, 39586
Sato, Kanju, 39596
Sato, Mitsuo, 39691
Sattar, Abdus, 39561
Saúl Menem, Carlos, 39681
Sauri, Dulce Maria, 39729
Sauri, Pekka, R106
Savane, Landing, 39354, 39725
Savarin, Charles, 39592
Savi de Tome, Jean-Lucien, 39353
Savia, Ken, 39420
Savimbi, Jonas, R3, 39256, 39303, 39350, 39399, 39623, 39766
Savisaar, Edgar, R106, 39334
Savona, Paolo, 39430
Savostin, G., R117
Savov, Stefan, 39472
Savovic, Margit, 39376
Saw Maung, Gen., R63, 39275
Saw Maw Reh, R62
Sawadogo, Antoine Raogo, R5
Sawai Phatthano, 39641
Sawyer, Amos, R14, 39545, 39582, 39719
Sawyer, Harry, 39353
Sayadov, Sayad, 39749
Say Bori, 39559
Say Chhum, R64
Sayd Mohammad, 39511
Sayeed, P. M., 39322
Sayeh, Sheikh Abdel-Hamid al-, 39484
Say Phouthang, R64
Sayyid, Mohammed Izzat al-, 39438
Scalco, Euclides, R32
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi, R113, 39338, 39386, 39430, 39573, 39705, 39751, 39789
Scavone, Ubaldo, 39594
Schäfer, Helmut, 39258, 39305
Schamschula, Gyorgy, 39330
Scharping, Rudolf, 39527, 39612
Scherbak, Yuri, R126
Scherrer, Jürg, R125
Schlagkamp, Franz-Dieter, 39288
Schlesinger, Helmut, 39339, 39702
Schlüter, Poul, R105, 39286, 39657
Schmid, Carlo, R125
Schmidbauer, Bernd, 39711
Schmidhuber, Peter, 39290
Schmidt, Heide, 39336
Schmidt, Helmut, 39611
Schmitt, Eric, 39477
Schnake, Eric, R35
Schneider, Kik, R116
Schönhuber, Franz, R109
Schröder, Gerhard, 39527
Schüssel, Wolfgang, R100
Schutte, Gert, R118
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian, 39288
Schyman, Gudrun, R124, 39287
Scindia, Madhav Rao, 39269, 39299
Scoon, Sir Paul, R41
Scott, Guy, 39400
Scott, Lord Justice (Sir Richard), 39787
Scowcroft, Gen. Brent, R54
Scrivener, Christiane, 39290
Seaga, Edward, R45, 39360
Seaton, Tapley, R50
Sebacha, Antonio, R10
Sebastião, Miguel João, R3
Sebe, Lt.-Gen. Charles, 39723
Sedoc, Eddy, R51
Seehofer, Horst, 39753
Seekie, Raleigh, R14
Seepapitso, Chief, R4
Segni, Mario, R113, 39289, 39387, 39430, 39480
Séguin, Philippe, 39432, 39528
Seignoret, Sir Clarence Augustus, R37, 39684
Seite, Berndt, R109
Seiters, Rudolf, R109, 39340, 39478, 39572
Sekhonyana, Evaristus Retselisitsoe, R13, 39351
Sekou Sow, Abdoulaye, R15
Seks, Vladimir, R103, (here wrongly given as Sek) 39427
Selami, Edouard, R98
Seluka, Alesana, R95
Sembayev, Daulet, R72, 39778
Semedo, Helena, 39355
Semedo, Júlio, R13
Semenyuk, Vilen, 39610
Semisi, Peniuto, R93
Senatus, Moise, R43
Sendegeya, Christian, 39769
Sendegeya, Pierre-Claver, 39496
Senghor, Diamacoune, 39545
Senhadji, Brig.-Gen. Ahmed, 39712
Senhadri, Hafid, 39392
Sequeira, Arges, R47
Serageddin, Fuad, R135
Serdaroglu, Rifat, 39529
Sereivut, Prince Norodom, 39559, 39740
Sereni Mosquera, Gen. Líber, R57
Sergeyev, Valentin, 39694
Seroke, Jakie, 39446, 39497
Serra, Enrico, 39789
Serra Serra, Narcís, R123, 39571
Serrano Elías, Jorge, R42, 39265, 39455, 39503
Serrano Pinto, Germán, R36
Serres, Michel, R157
Seselj, Vojislav, R129, 39427, 39471, 39518, 39646, 39697, 39745
Seshan, T. N., 39600
Sessions, William S., 39263, 39407, 39549
Setina, Gen. Jiri, 39657
Severin, Charles Clement, 39587
Sey, Omar, R11
Seye, Babacar, 39449
Sezgin, Ismet, R125, 39329, 39339, 39387, 39529
Sfeir, Nasrallah Pierre, 39534
Shaath, Nabil, 39484, 39708
Shaban, Mohammad Abu, 39662
Shabangu, Albert Nhlanhla, 39671, 39724
Shabangu, Isaac, 39724
Shabaytah, Lt.-Col. Mouin, 39758
Shabdolov, Shodi, R83
Shach, Rabbi Eliezer, R138
Shafeeu, Ismail, R77
Shafei, Gholamreza, 39617
Shafer, Jeffrey, 39468
Shafi, Haider Abdel-, 39293, 39389
Shafiq, Mohammad, 39561
Shafranik, Yuriy, 39284
Shagari, Shehu, 39674, 39718
Shagaya, Brig.-Gen. John, 39625
Shah, Ahmad, R60
Shah, Sayed Ghaus Ali, R78
Shahak, Maj.-Gen. Amnon, 39708
Shahbazian, Gagik, 39333
Shahin, Gen. Uthman, 39578, 39664, 39759
Shaikh, Abdullah ibn Muhammed ibn Ibrahim al-, R144
Shaikhy, Salah al-, 39342
Shaimi, Brig.-Gen. Mohammed al-, 39438
Shaimiyev, Mintimer, 39693
Shaker, Sa'adoun, R137
Shaker, Field Marshal Sharif Zaid Ibn, R139, 39486, 39710
Shakhanov, Mukhatar, R72
Shakhrai, Sergei, R121, 39284, 39334, 39521, 39649, 39748
Shakirov, Kamchibek, 39778
Shakurussalam, Abdus, 39561
Shalikashvili, Gen. John M., 39297, 39589, 39714
Shamir, Itzhak, R138, R143, 39294, 39390, 39661
Shammas, Suhayl, 39390, 39485
Shamshetov, D. N., R85
Shamuyarira, Nathan, R26, 39629
Shanfari, Said bin Ahmed al, R143
Shankaranand, B., R67, 39270
Shantali, Umar, 39675
Shaposhnikov, Marshal Yevgeny, 39284, 39393, 39521, 39524, 39561, 39568, 39570, 39608
Shapovalyants, Andrei, 39380
Shar', Farooq ash-, R144, 39294, 39341, 39389, 39710, 39791
Sharef, Abd as-Sattar Taher, R137
Sharief, C. K. Jaffer, R67, 39270
Sharif, Mahmud Sayyid Ahmed, 39712
Sharif, Mian Mohammad Nawaz, R78, 39271, 39321, 39325, 39369, 39370, 39412, 39414, 39466, 39511, 39561, 39640, 39685
Sharif, Mohammed Sawfat al-, 39438, 39488, 39712
Sharifov, Fathullo, 39320
Sharistani, Hussein, 39758
Sharma, Gopal, R61
Sharma, L. M., 39322
Sharma, Satish, 39561
Sharma, Shankar Dayal, R67, 39270, 39322, 39443, 39562, 39577, 39640
Sharp, Phillip, 39714
Sharpe, Sir John, 39681
Shattuck, John, 39771
Shave, Alan W., R53
Shawarib, Brig.-Gen. Mujahid Yahya Abu, R146, 39487
Shawi, Hisham Ibrahim al-, 39616
Shawwa, Lol Mohamed, *see* Choua, Lol Mahamat, 39403
Shaykh, Ibrahim Hasan al-, 39438
Shaymiyev, Mintimer, R121
Shazli, Kamal, 39712
Shbeilat, Laith, R140
Sheehan, Maj.-Gen. John, 39264
Shehu, Osman, 39428
Shekhawat, Bhairon Singh, 39779
Shekhawat, Adml. V. S., 39686
Shen Hsueh-yung, 39316
Shenin, Oleg, 39423
Shephard, Gillian, 39479
Sheriff, Mohamed, 39582
Sherimkulov, Medetkan, R72
Sherpao, Aftab Ahmed Khan, 39413
Sheu Ke-sheng, 39599
Shevardnadze, Eduard, R108, 39286, 39333, 39334, 39380, 39424, 39476, 39523, 39569, 39609, 39650, 39695, 39749
Shi Dazhen, 39365
Shih Chi-yang, R82
Shihabi, Gen. Hikmat al-, 39341
Shihatah, Abd al-Rahim Hashim, 39438
Shilansky, Dov, 39390
Shirkovsky, Eduard, R103
Shishmanian, Miron, 39575
Shitrit, Shimon, R138
Shi Yuebo, 39599
Shlyapnikov, Maj.-Gen. Aleksandr, 39561
Shmarov, Valery, 39795
Shocat, Avraham, R138, 39756
Shoigu, Sergei, 39284
Shokhin, Aleksandr, R121, 39284, 39567, 39694, 39748
Shonekan, Chief Ernest Adegunle, 39258, 39305, 39401, 39582, 39624, 39673, 39718
Shongwe, Kislon, R23, 39588
Short, Apenera, R93
Shostakovsky, Vladislav, R121
Shostari, Hojatolislam Ismail, R136, 39617
Shpek, Roman, 39610
Shukla, V. C., R67, 39270, 39562
Shukri, Ibrahim Mahmoud, R135
Shumeiko, Vladimir, R121, 39284, 39331, 39379, 39455, 39522, 39568, 39650, 39694, 39748
Shumov, Vladimir, R72
Shushkevich, Stanislau, R103, 39424, 39484, 39568, 39749

Siale Bileka, Silvestre, 39767
Siazon, Domingo L. Jr, R158, 39442
Sibomana, Adrien, R6
Siclari, Bruno, R114, 39573
Sidati, Mohammed, R146
Siddon, Thomas, 39263
Sidi, Taki Ould, 39500
Sidibe, Maj. Modibi, 39720
Sidibe, Ousmane Oumarou, 39720
Sidibe, Samba, 39720
Sidki, Atef, R135, 39342, 39534, 39711, 39759, 39792
Sidorov, Yevgeny, 39284
Siew, Vincent, R82
Sifi, Mokdad, 39579, 39664
Sifontes, Juan, 39316
Sigua, Tengiz, R108, 39425, 39569, 39609, 39651
Sigurdsson, Jón, 39526
Sihanouk, Norodom, King of Cambodia, R63, 39276, 39324, 39371, 39415, 39461, 39514, 39559, 39642, 39688, 39780
Siklos, Csaba, 39330
Silagadze, Avtandil, 39651
Silajdzic, Haris, R101, 39696, 39743, 39785
Silalahi, Maj.-Gen. Tiopan Bernard, 39372
Silberzahn, Claude, 39527
Sildmae, Toomas, 39340
Silins, Elmars, R114, 39286
Silko, Petr, R103
Sillari, Enn Arno, R106
Silmi, Ziyad Salim, 39389
Silva Cimma, Enrique, R35
Silva, Florencio Lorenzo, 39632
Silva, José Teófilo Figueiredo Almeida, 39355
Silva Herzog, Jesús, 39770
Silva Sande, Fernando, 39432
Silvano, Francesco, 39529
Silveira, Elio, R28
Silver, Mark, 39576
Silvestre, Siale Bileka, R9
Simbizi, Cyriaque, 39547
Simelane, Chief Maweni, 39724
Simic, Zeljko, 39565
Simitis, Kostas, 39706
Simlak, Chambio Andakatou, 39720
Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse, R50, 39734, 39772
Simmons, Keith, R29
Simon, Pedro, 39634
Simonians, Edward, 39333
Simonis, Heide, 39477
Simons, Gerald, 39681
Simovic, Tomislav, 39376
Simpson, Alan K., 39261
Simpson, Portia, 39409
Sinaceur, Mohammed Allal, 39761
Sincar, Mehmet, 39657
Sindayigaya, Gaspard, 39547
Sinevicius, Albertas, 39381, 39477
Singgih, 39372
Singh, Ajit, R68
Singh, Arjun, R67, 39270, 39322
Singh, B. P., R69
Singh, Beant, R69
Singh, Bhishma Narain, R69, 39467
Singh, Digvijay, 39779
Singh, Dinesh, R67, 39269, 39270, 39414, 39739
Singh, Gajendra Narayan, R78
Singh, Ganesh Man, R78
Singh, Jainarayan, R43
Singh, Maheshwore Prasad, R78
Singh, Manmohan, R67, 39270, 39322, 39779
Singh, Markandey, R69
Singh, Raj Kumar Dorendra, R69
Singh, Rana Chundar, R78
Singh, Sarup, R69
Singh, Vir Bhadra, 39779
Sinowatz, Fred, 39530
Sin Sen, Maj.-Gen., R63
Sin Song, Gen., R64, 39514
Sione, Toomu, R95
Siradegian, Vanik, R99, 39333
Siregar, Arifin, R70
Sisavath Keobounphanh, Gen., 39325
Sisinni, Francesco, 39573
Sisomphone Lovansay, 39325
Sison, Jesus, 39469
Sison, Jose Maria, R80
Sital, Maj. Badresein, 39457
Sithole, Rev. Ndabaningi, R26
Sitta, Samuel, 39404
Siyad Barre, Mohammed, R20, 39255, 39356
Sjursen, Jann, R106, 39286
Skalicky, Jiri, 39280
Skandalidis, Kostas, 39706
Skarphédinsson, Össur, 39526
Skate, Bill, R94
Skegro, Borisav, 39427
Skele, Andris, 39484
Skippings, Oswald, R54
Skiyarov, Vitalii, 39285
Skokov, Yury, 39474, 39521
Skrabalo, Zdenko, R103, 39427, 39472
Skubiszewski, Krzysztof, R119
Skudra, Victors, 39286
Skulte, Druvis, 39610
Sladek, Miroslav, R105, 39281
Slakota, Kazimirs, 39570
Slezevicius, Adolfas, 39381, 39477, 39524, 39652
Slisz, Jozef, R119
Slobodkin, Yury, 39521
Slobodnik, Dusan, 39280
Slovo, Joe, 39398, 39446, 39670
Slyepichev, Oleh, 39695
Smajkic, Arif, 39744
Smajlbegovic, Faruk, 39744
Small, Hugh, R45, 39409, 39592
Smetona, Rimantas, R115
Smidovich, Nikita, 39342, 39391
Smietanko, Andrzej, 39699
Smirnov, Ivan, R117
Smith, James, 39550
Smith, John, R127, 39654
Smith, Leo, R89
Smith, Michael, 39287, 39714
Snegur, Mircea, R117, 39286, 39333, 39475, 39569, 39609, 39695, 39756, 39784
So Khun, 39559
Soares, Abilio Osorio, 39420
Soares, Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes, R76, R119, 39326, 39613
Soares, Rui Alberto Figuiredo, R7, 39355
Sobandla, Prince, 39724
Sobchak, Anatoly, 39748
Soberanis, Catalina, R42
Sobion, Keith, R52
Sobona, Viliam, 39280, 39746
Sodano, Cardinal Angelo, R158
Soedarman, Gen. (retd) Soesilo, 39372
Soegiarto, Lt.-Gen., R70
Soemita, Willy, R51
Soerjadi, R70
Sofia, Queen, 39705
Soglo, Nicéphore, R3, 39354, 39494, 39545, 39548, 39625, 39674, 39719
Soglo, Rosine, 39548
Soisson, Jean-Marie, R107
Sok An, 39559, 39740
Sokolov, Veniamin, 39692
Solana Madariaga, Javier, R123, 39389, 39571, 39592, 39673, 39719
Solana Morales, Fernando, R45, 39729
Solanki, Madhavsinh, R68
Solbes Mira, Pedro, 39571, 39655
Solchaga Catalán, Carlos, R123, 39528, 39571, 39592, 39655
Solh, Rashid al-, R141
Solheim, Erik, R118
Solomon, Mehitema, R10
Solomon, Petros, 39450
Solórzano, Mario, R42
Solovko, Timofei, R126
Solovyov, Antoly, 39347
Somare, Michael, R94
Sombun Rahong, Air Chief Marshal (retd), R84
Somlak Chanthamat, R75, 39644
Sompadit Volasan, 39325
Somsavat Lengsavad, 39325
Son Sann, R63, 39514, 39559, 39601
Son Sen, R64
Song Defu, R66, 39365
Song Jeong-Sook, 39318, 39367
Song Jian, 39365
Sonko, André, 39495
Soong Chu-yu, James, R82, 39365
Sope, Barak, R96
Sophusson, Fridrik, R112
Sörensen, Johannes, R106
Sorhaindo, Crispin, 39684
Soria, Héctor, R39
Soriano, Andres, 39515
Soskovets, Oleg, R72, 39422, 39692
Soto, Arturo, 39633
Soto Prieto, Lionel, 39771
Soto Rodas, César, 39552
Soufan, Sami, R144
Soukou, Mahamat Ahmat, 39720
Soulivong Daravong, 39325
Sovalbarro, Oscar, R47
Sow, Abdoulaye Sekou, 39402, 39720, 39768
Sowu, Sqn.-Ldr. (retd) C. K., 39353
Spaho, Edmond, 39428
Spannaus, Nancy, 39726
Spasov, Mircho, 39519
Spautz, Jean, R115
Spaventa, Luigi, 39430
Spencer, Baldwin, R28
Speth, James G., 39539
Spielmann, Jean, R125
Spinetta, Jean-Cyril, 39705
Spini, Valdo, 39338, 39386, 39430, 39480
Spio-Garbrah, Ekow, 39354
Spiridonov, Yury, R121
Spiroiu, Lt.-Gen. Niculae, R120
Spitaels, Guy, 39385
Spring, Dick, R113, 39287, 39480, 39526, 39704
Ssemogerere, Paul, R25
Stack, Karl, R94
Staffieri, Giulio, 39789
Stankevich, Sergei, 39521
Stankevicius, Laurinas, 39700
Stanzani, Sergio, 39338
Stapleton, Marylyn, R57
Stasiukynas, Algimantas Vladas, 39381
Stavad, Ole, 39286
Stefanopoulos, Kostis, R111
Stefánsson, Gudmundur Árni, 39526
Steffan, Midshipman Joseph C., 39727
Steichen, René, 39290
Steinegger, Franz, R125
Steinkühler, Franz, 39479
Steinmetz, Klaus, 39572
Steinmetz, Pierre, 39385
Stepanenko, Alexis, 39460, 39634
Stepanian, Vahe, 39333
Stepankov, Valentin, 39475, 39568, 39608, 39650, 39694
Stepanov, Viktor, R121
Stepanov, Vladimir, R121
Stephanopoulos, George, 39453
Stephens, Cynthia D., 39454
Stevens, Richard James, 39683
Stiborova, Marie, 39281
Stich, Otto, R125, 39790
Stilling Jakobsen, Mimi, 39286
Stirbois, Marie-France, 39381
Stockwell, Maj. David, 39586
Stoel, Max van der, 39390
Stoiber, Edmund, 39478
Stoica, Ion Aurel, R120
Stoilov, Svetoslav, 39783
Stojanovic, Zoran, 39376
Stolfi, Fiorenzo, R122
Stolojan, Theodor, R120
Stolpe, Manfred, R109
Stoltenberg, Jens, 39702
Stoltenberg, Thorvald, R118, 39427, 39435, 39469, 39517, 39518, 39563, 39603, 39645, 39695, 39702, 39743, 39744, 39763
Stoney, Michael, 39572
Stoph, Willi, R110
Storani, Federico, 39683
Stoutt, H. Lavity, R53
Stoyanov, Dragoljub, 39744
Strak, Michal, 39699
Strasky, Jan, R104, 39281
Strasser, Capt. Valentine E. M., R20, 39544
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique, 39382
Streibl, Max, 39335, 39477
Streletz, Fritz, 39652
Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo, 39459
Strzembosz, Adam, 39330
Stumpf, Cmdr. Robert E., 39677
Suárez Pertierra, Gustavo, 39571
Subanov, Gen. Myrzakan, 39778
Subramaniam, A. V., 39270
Subroto, R155, 39666, 39762
Subul, Jawdat al-, R139, 39486
Suchinda Kraprayoon, Gen., R84
Suchocka, Hanna, R119, 39282, 39285, 39330, 39377, 39429, 39473, 39520, 39644
Sudairi, Prince Fahd Ibn Khalid al-, 39663
Sudairi, Prince Mohammad Ibn Turki al-, 39663
Sudairi, Prince Sultan Ibn Abdelrahman al-, 39663
Sudharmono, Gen. (retd), R70, 39372
Sudomo, Adml. (retd), R70
Sudrajat, Gen. Edi, R70, 39372, 39420, 39515
Sudre, Camille, R11
Suen, Michael, R67
Sugandhi, Mien, 39372
Sugarev, Edvin, 39519
Suharto, Gen. (retd), R70, 39276, 39317, 39325, 39326, 39372, 39415, 39420, 39579, 39602, 39688, 39709, 39741, 39759, 39781
Suhaymat, Ali al, R139
Suh Chung Won, 39777
Suheimat, Tareq, 39486
Suh Sang Mok, 39777
Suh Wan Soo, Lt.-Gen., 39367
Sujana, Lt.-Gen. Ida Bagus, 39372
Sulakshin, Stepan, R121
Sulayman, Gen. Mohammed Hussein Tantawi, R135
Suleiman, Mohammed Ibrahim, 39712
Suleimenov, Olzhas, R72
Sulemana, Amidu, 39353
Suleymenov, Tulentai, R72
Sultan, Fawzi Hamad al-, R153, 39299
Sultan, Fuad Abdel-Latif, 39344
Sumarlin, J. B., R70, 39372
Summers, Lawrence, R150, 39452
Sun Chen, 39317, 39736
Sundqvist, Ulf, R106, 39340
Sun Ming-hsien, 39316
Sun Qimeng, R66
Sun Te-hsiung, 39316
Suphachai Phanitchaphak, R84
Surani, Jamal As, R143
Suri, Air Chief Marshal N.C., 39601
Surján, László, R111
Suryohadikusumo, Jamaludin, 39372
Susak, Gojko, R103, 39427, 39471, 39698
Süssmuth, Rita, 39430, 39527
Sutalinov, Abdybek, 39778
Sutherland, Peter, 39538, 39579, 39580, 39715
Sutrisno, Gen. Try, R70, 39372
Suweno, Endang Kusuma Intan, 39372
Suwit Khunkitti, 39641
Suyono, Haryono, 39372
Suy Sem, 39324, 39559
Suyudi, 39372
Suyunov, Nazar, R84
Suzman, Helen, 39766

Svensson, Alf, R124
Svoboda, Jiri, R105, 39376, 39520
Swan, Sir John, R53, 39681
Syafei, Maj.-Gen. Theo, 39603
Sylla, Fodé, R108
Sylla, Maj. Ibrahima, R12
Sylla, Jacques, 39587
Sylla, Salifou, R12
Symonette, Brent, R29
Syrimis, Georgios, R104, 39290
Syvulsky, Mykola, 39425
Szabó, Iván, 39330, 39698, 39786
Szabo, Janos, 39330, 39786
Sze, Michael, 39417
Szoka, Cardinal Edmund, R158

T

Ta Mok, R63
Tabai, Ieremia T., R91, R97
Tabet, Haj Mohammad Mustapha, 39393, 39618
Tablada, Gustavo, 39265
Tabone, Vincent, R116
Tachiumbu dos Santos, Andrade, 39447
Tafida, Sarki, 39718
Tagaddi, Limam Ould, 39259
Tagliaferro de Lima, Gen. Jorge, 39505
Tagnon, Robert, 39625
Taha, Ali Uthman Mohammad, 39545
Taher, Tarmizi, 39372
Taheri, Rajabali, 39486, 39534
Tahiliani, Adml. (retd) Radhakrishnan Hariram, R69
Tahir, Brig.-Gen. Haytham Qasim, 39487
Tahir, Muhammad Ibrahim al-, 39450
Tahirou, Amadou, 39402
Tairea, Vaine, R93
Taitt, Branford, 39632
Tajnikar, Maks, 39279
Takata, Haruyuki, 39465
Takemura, Masayoshi, 39508, 39596
Takeshita, Noboru, R71, 39319, 39556, 39737, 39776
Takeuchi, Fujio, 39690, 39737
Taki Abdoulkarim, Mohammed, R8, 39260, 39628
Takriti, Barzan al-, 39342
Talabani, Jalal, R137, 39387, 39391, 39434
Talaki, Poloa, 39781
Talbott, Strobe, 39639
Talhi, Jaddallah Azzouz al-, R141
Tálice, Rodolfo, R57
Tall, Mountaga, R15
Tallawi, Faruq Mohammed al-, 39438
Tamasese, Tuiatua Tupua, R97
Tambo, Oliver, 39399, 39585
Tamimi, Shaikh Izz al-Din al-Khatib al-, 39341
Tamirat Layne, R10, 39452, 39485, 39488, 39768
Tanabe, Makoto, R71, 39275
Tanaka, Kakuei, 39556, 39776
Tanaka, Makiko, 39556
Tandjung, Akbar, 39372
Tanev, Georgi, 39519
Tang Jiaxuan, 39602, 39687
Tan Shaowen, R66, 39317
Tan Soo Phuan, 39602
Tantawi Sulayman, Field Marshal Mohammed Hussein, 39712
Tanumafili II, Susuga Malietoa, R97
Tao Siju, R65, 39365
Tapie, Bernard, R107, 39382, 39752, 39788
Tapsell, Peter, 39781
Tapsoba, Pierre, R5
Tarasyuk, Boris, 39297, 39795
Tarawneh, Fayez, 39532, 39661
Tarawneh, Salman al-, 39486
Tariq, Azim, 39466
Tarnaj, Ivan, 39427
Tarnoff, Peter, 39418
Tarr, Mike, 39302
Tarumizu, Kimimasa, 39691
Tarzi, Hamidullah, 39511
Tashchian, Sepouh, 39333, 39575
Tattembach, Cristián, R36
Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, King of Tonga, 39327
Tausinga, Job Duddley, R94
Tavai, Etuate, 39516
Tavakkoli, Ahmed, 39486, 39534
Taveras, Juan Manuel, R38
Taviqia, Ratu Sir Josaia, 390
Tawara, Takashi, R71
Tawes, Capt. Pascal, R3
Taya, Col. Moaouia Ould Sidi Mohammed, R15
Taylor of Gosforth, Lord, 39572
Taylor, Charles, R14, 39258, 39494, 39545
Taylor, David G. P., R54
Taylor, Denzil, R45
Taylor, Sir Henry, R29
Taylor, Joseph, 39714
Taylor, Mervyn, 39287
Tay Tocoy, Alfredo, 39552
Tchibinda Kouango, Jean-François, R8
Tchiete, Lt. Moïse, 39307
Tea Bahnh, Gen., R63, R64, 39514
Teaci, Dumitru, R120
Tealei, Hoichi, 39781
Teannaki, Teatao, R91
Teculescu, Constantin, 39607
Teggart, Carol Wendy, 39683
Teguia, Mohamed, R133, 39664
Teimoursian, Roudolf, 39333
Teitelboim, Volodia, R35
Teixeira, Alfredo, 39355
Tejada, Col. Roberto, 39553
Tejero Molina, Antonio, 39655
Tekebayev, Omurbek, R72
Tekere, Edgar, R26
Telacevic, Asim, 39376
Teliti, Xhezair, 39428
Temaru, Oscar, 390
Tembo, John, R15, 39671
Terán Varea, José, R39
ter Beek, Relus, R118
Teresa, Mother (Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu), 39428
Tereshchenko, Sergei, R72, 39320
Ter-Organizsian, Gagic, 39694
Ter-Petrossian, Levon, R99, 39332, 39424, 39475, 39522, 39568, 39575, 39650, 39749
Terreblanche, Eugene, 39398, 39497, 39670, 39723
Terrón Calderón, José Luis, 39552
Terry, Mary Sue, 39726
Ter Veld, Elske, 39531
Testa, Simone, 39587
Teutoa, Tewareka, R91
Tha Kyaw, U, R62
Thach Reng, 39559
Thackeray, Balram, R68
Thai, Lt.-Gen. Antonio Hama, R16
Than Aung, U, 39324
Thanhawla, Lal, 39779
Thani, Shaikh Abdullah ibn Khalifa al-, R143
Thani, Shaikh Ahmed ibn Sayf al-, R143
Thani, Shaikh Hamad ibn Jasim Bin Jabr al-, R143
Thani, Shaikh Hamad ibn Khalifa al-, R143
Thani, Shaikh Khalifa ibn Hamad al-, R143, 39295
Thani, Mohammed ibn Khalifah al-, R143
Than Shwe, Gen., R62, 39275
Than Tin, R62
Thao Pengleat, 39559
Thapa, M. S., R78
Thapa, Surya Bahadur, R78
Thapa, Vikay, R61
Tharin Nimmanhemin, R84, 39513
Thatcher, Baroness, R40, 39426, 39574, 39638, 39703, 39788
Thawee Kraikupt, 39513
Théodore, René, R43
Thiam, Coura Ba, 39495
Thiam, Habib, R19, 39495
Thiam, Iba Der, 39354
Thoahlane, A. L., R13, 39302
Thomas, Chris, R92
Thomas, Clarence, 39261
Thomas, Tillman, 39360
Thompson, David, R29, 39632
Thompson, Kojo, 39353
Thomsen, Gen. Siermark, 39519
Thondaman, S., R81
Thong Chan, Gen., 39780
Thong Jaemsri, R84
Thongloun Sisoulit, 39325
Thongsing Thammavong, R75
Thornburgh, Richard (Dick), 39395
Thura Naing Lin Oo, Maj., 39324
Thürmer, Gyula, R112
Thylefors, Bjorn, 39455
Thystere-Tchikaya, Jean-Pierre, R8, 39496, 39719
Tiamzon, Benito, R79
Tian Jiyun, R65
Tickner, Robert, R87
Tie Chamrat, 39740
Tiendrebeogo, Alice, 39626
Tietmeyer, Hans, 39702
Timakata, Fred, R96
Timms, Anthony, R92
Tinebra, Gianni, 39481
Tin Tun, Lt.-Gen., R62
Tirado, Humberto Enrique, 39455
Tito, Teburoro, R91
Tiu, Nicolae, R117, 39756
Tizard, Dame Cath, R92
Tizyakov, Aleksandr, 39423
Tjiriange, Ngarikutuke, R17
Tkachenko, Yevgeny, 39284
Tkachev, Mikhas, R103
Tlass, Gen. Mustafa, R144
Tlhomelang, Leach, R5
Toasi, Artenielu, 39781
Tobback, Louis, R101
Tobgyal, Lyonpo T., R61
Tobin, Brian, 39727
Todman, Terence, 39506
Todorov, Marin, 39519
Toemaes, Laurits, R106
Tofa, Bashir Othman, 39401, 39448, 39494
Toganivalu, William, 39516
Togoimi, Youssouf, R7
Tohá González, Jaime, 39773
Tohi, Ibrahim Idris, 39450
Toivo ja Toivo, Andimba, R17
Toke, Col. Kokoï, 39259
Tolba, Mostafa, 39299
Toledano, Nissim, 39532
Tolgyessy, Peter, R112
Tol Lah, 39559
Tomás, Mário, R119
Tomaselli, Vincenza, 39337
Tomasi, Félix, R130
Tombe, Lawrence Mode, 39627
Tomcic, Zlatko, 39427
Tomlinson, Sir Bernard, 39335
Tomov, Aleksandar, 39519
Tonha, Col.-Gen. Pedro Mario "Pedalé", R3
Topacho, Hofni, 39260
Töpfer, Klaus, 39395
Toptan, Koksal, 39530
Topulovic, Musan (Caco), 39697
Torajon Zade, Qazi Akbar, R83
Torgyán, József, R111, 39484
Torkan, Ali Akbar, R136, 39617
Torres, Fernando, 39269
Torres, Raúl, 39594
Torres Pérez, Nelson, 39592
Torricelli, Robert, 39361
Totev, Khristo, 39519
Toth, Julius, 39280, 39329, 39746
Tothova, Katarina, 39280
Totland, Nils Olav, 39702
Totobi Quakyi, Kofi, 39353
Touati, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed, 39712, 39793
Toulali, Driss, 39761
Tourbon, Jacques, 39382, 39666
Toure, Facine, 39767
Toure, Mamadou Bamou, 39720
Toure, Mohammed Aloussine, 39402
Toure, Younoussi, R15, 39402
Tourtour, Mohammed Moussa Ali, R9
Touvier, Paul, R158, 39539, 39581, 39715, 39763
Toval, Martin, 39528
Tovar Acuna, Larry, 39732
Tower, John, 39261
Townley, Michael, 39594
Toyi, Salvator, 39547
Trachtenberg, Larry, 39572
Tran Duc Luong, R85
Tran Van Quang, Lt.-Gen., 39416
Traore, Bakary Konimba, 39720
Traore, Djounkouma, 39402, 39720
Traore, Idrissa, R15
Traore, Mohammed Lamine, R15, 39402, 39720
Traoré, Gen. Moussa, R15, 39307, 39768
Travkin, Nikolai, R121, 39748
Treshman, Don, 39358
Treumicht, Andries, R22, 39399, 39446
Triaridis, Konstantinos, 39706
Trichet, Jean-Claude, 39655
Trinkunas, Dainius, 39381
Trnka, Kasim, 39744
Troejborg, Jan, 39286
Tromp, Felipe B., R46
Trovoada, Miguel, R19, 39623
Trudeau, Pierre, 39727
Try Sutrisno, Gen., 39325
Tsao, Peter, R67
Tsaranu, Anatol, 39523
Tshering, Lyonpo Dawa, R61, R62
Tshering, Lyonpo Dorji, R61
Tshirumbua, Peter, R17
Tshisekedi, Etienne, R25, 39257, 39304, 39352, 39400, 39447, 39496, 39624, 39672
Tsokhatsopoulos, Apostolos, 39706
Tsvygun, Marina, 39750
Tu'ipelehake, Prince Fatafehi, R95
Tuanchai Nu-upala, 39641
Tubylov, Valentin, R121
Tuchyna, Gen. Jozef, 39280
Tucker, Mr Justice (Sir Richard), 39526
Tudev, Lodongiyn, 39416, 39510
Tudjman, Franjo, R103, R123, 39279, 39375, 39428, 39470, 39472, 39517, 39563, 39565, 39645, 39646, 39697, 39743, 39744, 39784
Tudor, Corneliu Vadim, 39378
Tuhanuku, Joses, R94
Tuitt, Noel, R54, 39312
Tu Ja, R62
Tukur, Bamanga, 39718
Tumualis, Jozuas, R115
Tuna Valladares, Edgar, 39503
Tun Kyi, Maj.-Gen., R62
Tunney, Jim, R113
Tun Yi, U, R62
Tuomisto, Pekka, 39614
Tupou IV, King Taufa'ahau, R95
Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, R95
Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al-, R23, 39259
Turajlic, Hakija, 39277, 39327
Turandjonzonda, Haji Akbar, 39320
Turgunaaly, Topchubek, 39320
Turk, Ahmet, R125
Turki, Abdullah Ibn Abdulmonhsen al-, 39578
Turkiyeh, Ibrahim Abdel Magid, 39437
Turnbull, Malcolm, 39691
Turner, John, 39727
Turnquest, Orville Alton, R29, 39633
Turpin, Joseph, 39629
Turysov, Karatay, 39778
Tusk, Donald, R119
Tutu, Most Rev. Desmond, 39323,

39714
Tuuth, Aloysius, R89, 39539
Twagiramungu, Faustin, 39586
Tzaban, Yair, R136
Tzannetakis, Tzannis, R111

U

Ubayd, Atif Mohammed Mohammed, 39712
Ubayd, Jean, 39615
Ubaydallah, Ibrahim, 39545
Uegaki, Yasuhiro, 39319
Uehara, Kosuke, 39596
Ugglas, Margaretha af, R124
Ugoh, Sylvester, 39448, 39494
Uhila, Soane Mani, R91
Uhlmann, Hans, R125
Uka, Rexhep, R98, 39428
Ukolov, Anatoly, 39475
Ulmanis, Guntis, 39570, 39700
Ulu, Kazhageldin Akezhan Magzhan, 39778
Umar, Juma Hamad, 39404
Umek, Igor, 39279
Umetaliyev, Maj.-Gen. Dzhanybek, 39560
Unagu, Lazarus, 39718
Unckel, Per, R124
Underwood, Robert, R96
Ungar, Klara, 39746
Ung Phan, 39559, 39740
Ung Sami, 39276
Unkovic, Milorad, 39376
Uno, Sosuke, R71
Unsi, Ahmad Muhammad al-, 39487
Unwin, Sir Brian, 39290
Uraybi, Salmin Ali al-, R141
Urbina, Elito, 39553
Urbina Lara, José Manuel, 39360
Urbom, Warren, 39770
Uregei, Yann Céléné, R91
Uribe, Victoria, 39593
Urquhart, Sir Brian, 39345
Urrutia, Maritza, 39409
Usman, Utoyo, 39372
Usmon, Daviat, R83
Utah, Abdullah, 39321
Uteem, Cassam, R16
Uthai Phimchaichon, 39513
Uurike, Madis, R106
Uwilingiymana, Agathe, 39547

V

Vacarolu, Nicolae, R120, 39331, 39520, 39566, 39607, 39647, 39648, 39699, 39790
Vaea, Baron, R95
Vagnorius, Gediminas, R115
Vahaji, Javad, 39616, 39711
Va Huot, 39559, 39740
Vaisvila, Zigmas, R115
Vaitiekunas, Romasius, R115, 39381
Vaivads, Janis, 39570
Valchev, Misho, 39472
Valcourt, Bernard, 39263
Valdés Menéndez, Ramiro, 39360
Valentic, Nikica, 39375, 39427, 39472
Valentim, Jorge, 39447
Valenzuela, Carmen, 39409
Valladares, Olban, 39731
Valladares Lanza, Leo, 39772
Valle, Víctor, R40
van Amson, Orlando, R51
Vance, Cyrus, R102, 39277, 39327, 39328, 39427, 39435, 39469, 39472, 39519
Van den Brande, Luc, 39385
van den Broek, Hans, 39288, 39290, 39525
Vandenbroucke, Frank, R101
van der Stoel, Max, 39570, 39758
van der Vlies, Bas, R118
van Eekelen, Willem, R132
van Miert, Karel, 39290, 39388
Van Molivan, 39559, 39740
Vannalet Latsapho, 39325
Vanni d'Archirafi, Raniero, 39290
van Praag, Michel van Walt, 39299
van Putten, Kenneth, R46
Van Rompuy, Herman, R101, 39657
Vapsys, Algirdas, 39381
Vargas, Ernesto, 39266
Vargas, Germán Franco, 39683
Vargas, José Israel, 39775
Vargas Llosa, Mario, R49
Vargas Lorenzetti, Gen. Oscar, 39683
Varvitsiotis, Ioannis, R111
Vasiljevic, Jezdemir, 39375
Vásquez Sosa, Col. Lisandro, 39684, 39772
Vassallo, Anthony, R116
Vassiliou, Georgios, R104, 39338
Vasyliev, Vadim, 39332
Vasylyshyn, Lt.-Gen. Andrii, R126, 39695
Vauzelle, Michel, R107, 39382
Vayas, Gaio, R39
Väyrynen, Paavo, R106, 39435
Vaz, Andresia, 39306
Vaz Martins, Filinto, R13
Vedris, Mladen, R103, 39279
Veerakumar, Kulaweerasigham, 39467
Vega Santa Gadea, Fernando, R49, 39314
Veiga, Carlos, R6, 39260, 39355
Veiga, José Tomás, 39355
Veil, Simone, 39382, 39527
Vejsiu, Ylli, 39428
Velagic, Mirsad, 39744
Velásquez, Andrés, 39774
Velásquez, Ramón José, 39504, 39595, 39634, 39774, 39732
Velis, Francisco, 39684
Vellayati, Ali Akbar, R136, 39272, 39294, 39320, 39321, 39339, 39439, 39486, 39617, 39790
Velliste, Trivimi, R106
Veloso, Maj.-Gen. Jacinto Soares, R16
Venetiaan, Ronald R., (here given as Runaldo) R51, 39410
Veng Sereivut, 39559, 39740
Veniamin, Christodoulos, R104
Venizelos, Evangelos, 39785
Venkatachaliah, M. N., 39322
Venkataraman, Ramaswamy, R68
Ventura, José Guillermo, 39772
Verdet, Ilie, R120
Verhofstadt, Guy, R101
Vernaudon, Emile, 390
Veselka, Julius, 39381
Vesikula, Ratu Timoci, R89
Vessey, Gen. John, R85, 39416
Vetelka, Julius, R115
Vézina, Monique, 39263
Viale, Lisandro, R28
Videnov, Zhan, R102
Vidosevic, Nadan, 39698
Vieira, Brig.-Gen. João Bernardo, R12, 39356
Vieira, Gen. Vasco Rocha, R76
Vieira, José Israel, 39634
Vieyra, Désiré, R3, 39354, 39625
Vieytez, Atilio, 39772
Vigil Icaza, Pablo, 39265
Viinanen, Iiro, R106
Vilardell Mitjaneta, Maj. Ramón, R98
Viljoen, Gen. (retd) Constand, 39446, 39497, 39670
Villagrán, Francisco, R42
Villalobos, Joaquín, R40, 39361, 39503, 39633, 39732
Villanueva Tabora, Benjamín, 39266
Villegas Ramírez, Fabio, 39267
Villiger, Kaspar, R125, 39790
Vincent, Field Marshal Sir Richard, 39426
Vincent, Piere H., 39263
Visakavicius, Romualdas, 39652
Visco, Vincenzo, 39430
Viteri, Leonardo, 39507, 39554
Vito, Alfredo, 39386
Vitruk, Nikolai, 39694
Vittor Alfaro, Raúl, 39594
Vivas, Horacio, 39505
Vivas Teran, Abdon, 39505
Vivian, Young, R93, 39374
Vlajkovic, Sava, 39646
Vlok, Adriaan J., R22
Voci, Alessandro, 39751
Vodicka, Jindrich, 39280
Vogel, Bernhard, R109
Vogel, Wolfgang, 39573
Vogt, Emanuel, R115
Vohra, Moti Lal, 39467
Voljc, Bozidar, 39279
Volkogonov, Gen. Dmitri, 39693
Volkov, Leonid, R121
Volkov, Vyacheslav, 39649
Volkova, Anna, 39523
Vollebaek, Knut, 39605
Volmer, Ludger, R109, 39478
Volodyir, Archbishop, 39524
Volsky, Arkady, R121, 39748
Voltaire, Enock, 39730
Voltinari, Antonio Lazzaro, R122
von Stahl, Alexander, 39572
von Weizsäcker, Richard, R109, 39428, 39700, 39753
von Wissel, Derick, 39724
Vora, Moti Lal, 39513
Vorontsov, Yuliy, 39482, 39569
Voscherau, Henning, 39787
Voskanian, Ashot, 39333
Vo Tran Chi, R85
Vo Van Kiet, Gen., R75, R85, 39324, 39371, 39416, 39461, 39514, 39601, 39780
Voynet, Dominique, 39753
Voznyak, Vasily, 39284
Vranitzky, Franz, R100, 39320, 39413, 39533
Vu Khoan, 39602, 39687
Vu Oanh, R85

W

Wachtmeister, Count Ian, R124
Waddington, Lord, R53
Wade, Abdoulayé, 39306, 39354, 39449, 39495
Wade, Frederick, R53
Waechter, Antoine, 39753
Wagner, Rolf Klemens, 39753
Wahedyar, Rahmatollah Khan, R60
Waheed, Gen. Abdul, 39561
Wahhab, Samir Muhammad Abdul, 39439
Wahlgren, Lt.-Gen. Lars-Eric, 39517
Wahono, Gen. (retd), R70
Waidyaratne, Gen. Cecil, 39780
Waigel, Theo, R109, 39435, 39478, 39611, 39612
Wainwright, Michael, 39487, 39791
Wajed, Sheikh Hasina, R61
Wako, Amos, 39254, 39420, 39586
Walcott, Derek, R50
Waldberg, Stephan, 39289
Waldegrave, William, 39572, 39703
Waldheim, Kurt, R100, R139, 39533
Wales, HRH Prince of, R127, 39334
Wales, HRH Princess of, R127
Walesa, Lech, R119, 39282, 39329, 39330, 39377, 39429, 39473, 39520, 39607, 39644, 39699
Wali, Yusuf Amin, R135, 39712
Walker, William G., 39772
Wallis, Vaclav, 39606
Walsh, Joe, 39287
Walsh, Lawrence E., 39262, 39589
Walter, N. D., R93
Walus, Janusz, 39398, 39446, 39670
Wambu, Peregrino, 39447
Wa Mutharika, Bingu, 39260
Wanasinghe, Gen. Hamilton, 39644
Wang Bingqian, R66, 39364
Wang Chien-shien, R82, 39598
Wangchuck, HRH Namgyel, R61
Wangchuck, Jigme Singye, King of Bhutan, R61, 39271, 39601
Wang Dan, 39317
Wang Daohan, 39416
Wang Hanbin, R66
Wang Senhao, 39365
Wang Xizhe, 39317
Wang Zhen, R65, 39365
Wang Zhongyu, 39365
Wan Hashim Bin Haji Wan Achmed, R76
Wan Li, 39365
Waqqad, Kazi Mohammad Amin, 39413, 39511
Ward, Judith, R128
Ward, Thomas, 39335
Wardoyo, R70
Warner, Margot, 39592
Wasi, Shaikh Abdul Wahhab Ahmad Abdul, 39578
Wasmosy, Juan Carlos, R49, 39268, 39459, 39594, 39683, 39775
Watanabe, Michio, R71, 39275, 39319, 39418, 39556
Watanuki, Tamisuke, R71
Waters, Maxine, 39590
Wathelet, Melchior, R101
Watson, Alan, 39680
Watson, Alexander, 39774
Watson, Henry, 39590, 39677
Watson, Maxwell, 39567
wa Tsuma, Chilube, 39254
Wattoo, Manzoor, 39512
Wazani, Rateb al-, 39486
Weber, Monika, R125
Weber, Otto, R120
Webster, Ronald, R53
Wee Kim Wee, R81, 39326, 39602
Wegner, Markus, 39652
Wehbe, Zeid, 39758
Wei Jiangxing, R66
Wei Jingsheng, 39638
Weinberger, Caspar, R55, 39589
Weiner, Gerry, 39263
Weingurt, Vladimir, 39533
Weiske, Christine, R109
Weiss, Birthe, 39286
Weiss, Peter, R105, 39429
Weizmann, Ezer, 39390, 39485
Weizsäcker, Richard von, 39390
Weldetensae, Haile, 39450
Wells, Clyde, 39460
Wells, Melissa, 39395
Wen Jiabao, R66
Wen Tin, Brig.-Gen., 39324
Werleigh, Claudette, 39632
Werleman, Eddy, R46
Werner, Lars, 39287
Werner, Scherrer, R125
Westerberg, Bengt, R124
Westh, Bjoern, 39286
Wharton, Clifton R., 39560, 39726, 39770
White, Byron R., 39357, 39502
Whiteman, Burchel, 39409
Whitman, Christine Todd, 39726
Whitty, Larry, R127
Wibble, Anne, R124, 39287
Wichit Sukmak, Gen., R84
Wickremasingh, Ranil, R81, 39468, 39513
Widnall, Sheila, 39589
Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie, 39527
Wiggham, Barrie, R67
Wigley, Dafydd, R127
Wiir, Silva, 39403
Wijetunge, Dingiri Banda, R81, 39468, 39644, 39780
Wilder, Douglas, 39263, 39358, 39726
Wilhelm, David, 39262
Wilhelm, Maj.-Gen. Charles, 39255
Wille, Herbert, R115
Williams, Abe, 39302
Williams, Betty, 39323
Williams, Damian, 39590, 39677, 39770
Williams, Lorraine, R50
Williamson, David, R132
Willis, Ralph, 39374, (here wrongly given as Rolf) 39781

Willmann, Lt.-Gen. Helmut, 39297
Wilson, Gordon, 39433
Wilson, Jim, R127
Wilson, John, R113
Wilson, Michael, 39263, 39311
Wilson, Pete, 39502, 39678
Wilson, Selby, 39552
Wilson of Tillyorn, Lord, R67
Wina, Arthur, 39400, 39586
Wina, Princess Nakatindi, 39400
Wind, Timothy, 39407
Wingti, Paias, R94, 39277, 39326, 39373, 39420
Wissmann, Matthias, 39288, 39478
Withey, Claude, R46
Witoelar, Rachmat, R70
Wobi, Mamadou, 39720
Wodie, Francis, R9
Wojtowicz, Grzegorz, 39429
Wolf, Markus, R110, 39479, 39787
Wöltgens, Thijs, R118
Wong Kan Seng, R81, 39420
Wong Kim Min, Amar James, R76
Wong Soon Kai, R76
Woo, Michael, 39406, 39502
Wood, Kimba, 39310, 39502
Woodruff, Fred, 39609
Woods, Michael, 39287
Wooldridge, Michael, 39374
Woolsey, R. James Jr, 39709, 39776
Wörner, Manfred, R154, 39297, 39335, 39394
Wright, Albert, R18, 39306
Wu Bangguo, R66
Wu Jichuan, 39365
Wu Po-hsiung, R82, 39317, 39736
Wu Shaozu, 39365, 39638
Wu Xueqian, R65
Wu Yi, 39365
Wyne, Ghulam Haider, 39413, 39512, 39640
Wynmaalier, Arie, 39577

X

Xiao Yang, 39365
Xie Fei, R66
Ximenes Belo, Rt. Rev. Carlos Filipe, 39420
Ximenes, Paulo Cesar, 39363, 39595
Xirimbimbi, Salomao José Luheto, R3, 39303
Xi Yang, 39638
Xu Wenli, 39461
Xu Youfang, 39365

Y

Yaacob Mohamed Zain, Gen., 39325
Yachroutu Mohammed, Caabi el, 39500
Yachroutu, Caabiel, 39260
Yadav, Lallu Prasad, R69
Yadav, Mulayam Singh, R68, 39779
Yahaya, A. B., 39718
Yahia, Habib Ben, 39578
Yahorau, Lt.-Gen. Ulazdimir, R103
Yakovlev, Aleksandr, 39522, 39783
Yakubovskiy, Dmitriy, 39608
Yakunin, Gleb, R121
Yalcinkaya, Sehydavut, 39434
Yam, Joseph, 39417
Yamahana, Sadao, 39275, 39508, 39555, 39596, 39636
Yameogo, Hermann, R5, 39626
Yang Baibing, R66
Yang Shangkun, R65, R76, R89, R91, 39365
Yao Yilin, R65
Yarov, Yury, R121, 39284
Yassin, Sheikh Ahmed, R143
Yassin, Salim, R144
Yata, Ali, R142
Yavlinsky, Grigory, 39748, 39782
Yazdi, Ayatollah Mohammed, R136, 39759
Yearwood, Robin, 39312
Yeboah, Vida, 39353
Yefimov, Vitaly, 39284
Yeghiazarian, Ashot, 39333
Yehouessi, Yves, 39625
Yeltsin, Boris Nikolayevich, R66, R72, R73, R75, R108, R109, R115, R119, R121, R126, R128, 39270, 39272, 39274, 39282, 39284, 39285, 39292, 39296, 39331, 39333, 39334, 39377, 39378, 39380, 39383, 39388, 39393, 39419, 39421, 39423, 39425, 39426, 39428, 39433, 39464, 39465, 39474, 39476, 39489, 39521, 39524, 39531, 39561, 39563, 39567, 39569, 39579, 39580, 39597, 39604, 39607, 39610, 39619, 39648, 39650, 39652, 39689, 39692, 39695, 39700, 39714, 39747, 39756, 39762, 39778, 39782, 39786, 39795
Yemez, Aleksandr, R126, (here given as Yemets, Oleksandr) 39425
Yennimatas, Georgios, 39706
Yeo Ning Hong, R81
Yeo Seng Tek, 39743
Yeremey, Grigory, R117
Yerin, Lt.-Gen. Viktor, R121, 39284
Yessaian, Ashot, 39333
Yeung, K. Y., R67
Yeutter, Clayton, R54
Yevtukhov, Vasyl, R126, 39425
Yhombi-Opango, Gen. Jacques-Joachim, 39496, 39543, 39719
Yiannopoulos, Evangelos, 39706
Yi Kye Paek, 39274
Yilmaz, Mesut, R125, 39482, 39657
Ying Shih-hao, 39316
Yodemane, Joseph, R7
Yohane, Gen. Isaac, 39769
Yok Mu-ming, 39598
Yo Kwan Ku, 39637
Yoma, Amira, 39412
Yoma, Emir, 39412
Yoma, Karim, 39412
Yonezawa, Takahi, R71
Yoon Dong Yoon, 39318, 39777
Yosef, Rabbi Ovadia, 39533
Yoshino, Teruzo, 39690
Young, Brian, R95
Young, Colville, 39731
Young, Douglas, 39727
Young, Herbert, R51
Young, Sir George, 39703
Yousef, Ramzi Ahmed, 39407.
Yousifi, Abderrahman el-, R142, 39713
Yoyo, Michel, R41
Yudohusodo, Siswono, 39372
Yudono, Satrio Budiarjo, 39372
Yu Hokkri, 39740
Yukhnovsky, Ihor, R126, 39284, 39381, 39425, 39523
Yuldashev, Shavkat, R85
Yunes, Abu Bakr Jaber, R141
Yunis Awad, *see* Salem, Col. Ihsan Mohammed
Yushchenko, Viktor, 39285
Yusuf, Yusuf bin Umayr bin, R145
Yusufu, Chief E. S., 39582
Yu Yongbo, R66

Z

Zablah, Arturo, R39, 39316
Zachras, Ruben, R91
Zadoyan, Davit, 39333
Zafy, Albert, R14, 39308, 39405, 39452, 39500, 39548, 39587
Zahir, Umar, R77, 39740
Zaid bin Sultan al-Nahayan, Shaikh, 39293
Zakelj, Viktor, R123
Zaki, Ahmad (Egypt), 39392
Zaki, Ahmed (Maldives), 39740
Zaki, Hussain Ibrahim, R86
Zamora, Rubén, R40, 39633, 39772
Zamora Medinacelli, Oscar, 39505
Zampaligre, Idrissa, 39626
Zanganeh, Namdar, 39617
Zanjani, Massoud Roghani, R136
Zankaliani, Murtaz, 39651
Zanotti, Marino, R122
Zapata, Fausto, 39408
Zardari, Asif Ali, 39322, 39413, 39685, 39779
Zarrouk, Neziha, 39578
Zau Mai, Maj.-Gen., R62, 39687
Zawahiri, Ayman al-, 39617, 39792
Zawawi, Qais Abdul-Munim al, R143
Zaza, Michele, 39481
Zebic, Jovan, 39376
Zecevic, Zdravko, 39375
Zegarra Arana, Pablo, R31
Zejjari, Mohamed, 39487
Zelenay, Roman, 39746
Zelic, Slavko, 39744
Zelichowski, Stanislaw, 39699
Zeman, Milos, 39376
Zentani, Zentani Mohammad, R141
Zepeda, Gen. Juan Orlando, 39266, 39361, 39553
Zer, Khaled, 39757
Zeroual, Brig.-Gen. (retd) Lamine, 39578, 39664
Zhang Haoruo, 39365
Zhang Wannian, R66
Zhang Zhen, R66
Zhao Ziyang, R66, 39317
Zhargalsaikhan, Naidansurengiyn, 39510
Zhelev, Zhelyu, R102, 39329, 39376, 39428, 39519, 39783
Zhirinovsky, Vladimir, 39422, 39748, 39782
Zhivkov, Todor, R102, 39606
Zhou Nan,, 39273
Zhou Peiyuan, R66
Zhu Hongsheng, Fr Vincent, 39317
Zhu Kaixuan, 39365
Zhukheev, Tulegen, 39567
Zhulynsky, Mykola, R126
Zhurbenko, Lt.-Gen. Vladimir, 39283
Zhu Rongji, R65, 39365, 39509, 39558, 39735
Zhu Xuefan, R66
Zhu Xun, 39365
Zia, Begum Khaleda, R60, R82, 39325, 39421, 39641, 39743
Ziah, Thomas, 39582
Zialcita, Edgardo, 39515
Zieleniec, Josef, 39280, 39329
Zielinski, Andrzej, 39699
Zifferero, Maurizio, 39292, 39439
Zindani, Abdul-Majid al-, 39711
Zindelis, Gintautas, 39381
Zlenko, Anatolii, R126, 39332, 39649, 39713, 39795
Zlocha, Jozef, 39280
Znepolski, Ivaylo, 39519
Zobel, Antonio, R80
Zochowski, Jacek, 39699
Zorgati, Nouri, R145
Zorkin, Valery D., 39331, 39379, 39474, 39521, 39649, 39694
Zotin, Vladislav, R121
Zouari, Abderrahim, 39536
Zou Jiahua, R65, R66, 39365
Zrei, Salim, 39708
Zuabi, Khaled al-, 39486
Zubaydi, Muhammad Hamzah al-, R137, 39663
Zubi, Mahmoud, R144, 39534, 39662
Zukas, Simon, 39400
Zulpeyev, Meyrazhdin, 39778
Zulpuyev, M., 39272
Zuma, Jacob, 39585
Zuppi, Don Matteo, 39303
Zuta, Becir, R116
Zvyagilsky, Yukhim, 39523, 39652
Zwane, Ambrose Phesheya, R23
Zwickel, Klaus, 39479
Zwygart, Otto, R125
Zyuganov, Gennady, 39748, 39782